

Chapter 1001: I dare to divorce you tomorrow

Two people say you and I say, Shao Jiayi is very annoyed,
“Siding Li, are you reluctant to deal with her?”

Si Dingli pinched out the cigarette **** in his hand and
looked at Shao Jiayi, “Go to the bottom drawer of me and
bring that dagger over.”

Shao Jiayi looked at the man in disbelief, he had been in for so
long, and he dared to command her without dealing with Fan
Xinyan!

Fan Xinyan asked in a frightened voice, “Ding Li, what do you
want a dagger for?”

I don't want to... kill her! Fan Xinyan was scared and squatted
on the ground.

Shao Jiayi looked at her and ran to get the dagger. There were
a few documents in the bottom drawer, one gun and one
dagger.

She was thinking, if Steinli was unwilling to deal with this
woman, she would kill the...dog man and woman with a gun.
She put the dagger on the table, and Steinli got up from the
sofa and took off his coat.

In the surprised eyes of the two women, they took the daggers,
drew a few lines neatly, and the suit was scrapped.

“From then on, Fan Xinyan, whether you are dead or alive, has
nothing to do with my Stingli!” The suit jacket was thrown
into the trash can by him.

The man closed the dagger, pressed the inside line, and called
Secretary Qin.

“Let's talk about the situation just now!”

Secretary Qin said everything just now from beginning to end,
without adding any fuel.

After talking about the silence in the office, Shi Xiao hugged
Shao Jingxin and hid in the lounge, afraid to come out.

Fan Xinyan stood up and rushed over to hold Stingli, crying
and said, “Dingli, I'm sorry, my temper will definitely change
in the future!”

Stingli did not rush to push away the woman in his arms, but
went to see Shao Jiayi first.

The woman stood in the same place blankly, with no
expression on her face, and she didn't mean to come up and
pull Fan Xinyan away.

Where is the woman who stood in front of Song Zhiqing and challenged Song Zhiqing aggressively?

He was annoyed and pushed Fan Xinyan away hard, “Go away!”

Fan Xinyan squatted down on the ground in embarrassment, “Ding Li!”

“To shut up!”

Stingli looked at the woman on the ground coldly, “I’ll say it one last time, apologize to Secretary Qin!”

In the days to come, she would count on Stingli, not to anger him.

Fan Xinyan stood up from the ground and apologized to Secretary Qin unwillingly, “Secretary Qin, I’m sorry, I shouldn’t do it!”

Secretary Qin snorted coldly, “I don’t accept your apology!” Then he left the office.

An angry Fan Xinyan clenched her fists, **** it, a little secretary came to bully her!

“Shi Xiao, get out!” Si Dingli yelled at the lounge.

Shi Xiao immediately hugged Shao Jingxin and walked out of the lounge.

Shao Jingxin’s small face was washed clean by Shi Xiao, and Shao Jiayi walked over immediately when he saw his daughter.

“Fan Xinyan, apologize!”

Fan Xinyan bit her lower lip and looked at the little girl in Shao Jiayi’s arms, **** it!

“I don’t want to apologize! She bit me first!”

Shi Xiao looked at her stubborn look and shook his head, not knowing what is good or bad!

“Zinc Zinc, tell dad which hand she used to push you!”

Sidingli’s words gave Fan Xinyan a bad feeling.

Shao Jingxin pointed at Fan Xinyan’s right hand.

“Shi Xiao, give you a chance to redeem your sins!”

After Sidingli finished speaking, he gave Shao Jiayi a wink, and Shao Jiayi carried his daughter into the lounge.

Shi Xiao immediately understood what it meant. When Shao Jiayi entered the lounge, he walked to Fan Xinyan, raised her right hand, and pressed hard.

“Crack!”

“what!”

The crisp sound of bones, accompanied by screams, came from the office.

The screams made the secretaries outside shiver in unison. The one who fears most is Zheng Shurui, being a guilty conscience...

Nes Dingli in the office looked at this scene coldly, “Throw her out!”

Shi Xiao immediately notified the security and threw Fan Xinyan out of the SL Group.

Fan Xinyan was taken away, and Steinli told Shi Xiao again, “If this happens in the future, Shi Xiao, you go to Manduo Bay!”

Manduo Bay! Shi Xiao shook his head quickly and vowed to promise, “We won’t let President Si!”

Ignoring his guarantee, the man strode into the lounge, Shao Jingzin lying on the bed was sleepy.

Shao Jiayi gave him a cold eye and continued to coax his daughter to sleep!

If it wasn’t for her daughter’s sleepiness, she would leave here with Zinc Zinc now!

Walking to her side, he promised in a low voice, “I was negligent this time, and it won’t be anymore.”

Shao Jiayi simply closed his eyes and hugged his daughter to sleep.

Si Dingli sat on the edge of the bed, took her hand, and kissed, “You rest for a while, I will take you and Zinc to eat at noon!”

“No need to!”

“Mianmian, don’t make trouble!” His two words hurt Shao Jiayi’s heart.

Released his hand, sat up from the bed, stared into his eyes and asked, “Why am I making trouble? There is still that woman in my heart, and I use me to drive her out! What do you mean?”

Without waiting for him to speak, “I’m really stupid. I’m still questioning you like this. You can tell by looking at the jacket. You don’t need to ruin it and act in front of me!”

Having said that, Shao Jiayi didn’t want to stay here any longer.

Get out of bed, ready to hug her daughter.

Sidingli took her a step faster, took her hand, and carried her into his arms.

Forcing her to look at herself, “Jacket, did I tell you this morning? I want to throw it away!”

“But you didn’t tell me that it was given to you by Fan Xinyan! If you tell me that I took it away and threw it away, you still can’t bear it!” She tried to keep her voice down, not wanting to wake her daughter.

Sting Li was angry, because she didn’t believe his words!

“Fucking Shao Jiayi, can you stop looking for troubles! I said I didn’t have her in my heart!”

“Swear, swear a wool! Sidingli, you bastard...”

Uhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhh!” Her chattering was blocked by his bowing head.

The man’s kiss was domineering and strong, and her breath was completely taken away.

He controlled the hands of her wrists and placed them on her back and waist, not allowing her to leave a millimeter.

When Shao Jiayi was about to suffocate, Stingli loosened her red lips, held her face in both hands, and warned viciously, “Shao Jiayi, believe it or not, I will take you to the Civil Affairs Bureau now! You will never escape from the palm of my hand!”

If possible, he waited for her willingly to agree to go to the Civil Affairs Bureau with him instead of forcing her!

“Go and go, whoever is afraid of it!” Her stubbornness was exchanged for the man who vigorously pulled her wrist and walked to the door of the lounge.

Shao Jiayi felt like he was here for real?

She hurriedly said, “You dare to get a marriage certificate from me today, and I dare to divorce you tomorrow!”

...

The man turned his head, his ferocious eyes made Shao Jiayi tremble.

He loosened her wrist and lifted her chin, “Shao Jiayi, do you love me or not!”

...

Faced with the sudden question of men, Shao Jiayi was slightly startled. Why did he suddenly ask this?

“Then do you love me?” she asked back!

Chapter 1002: Qiao Han has an accident

The man stared at her, "I am asking you now!"

"You speak first!"

He did not say, she did not say!

What does she do not want to say? Don't love him! Stingli let go of her, his eyes flashed with disappointment.

Thinking of the phone recordings between her and Zheng Shurui, no one would like him...

"You go!"

He sorted his shirt, walked around her blankly, and looked at the sleeping daughter on the bed.

"I'll take Zinc to go!" She stood stubbornly in place.

There was a long silence in the lounge, "Don't think about it!"

...

Shao Jiayi was also silent.

Staring at his back for ten minutes, stepped forward and left the lounge.

She left, it does not mean that she gave up the big zinc, but needs to find the right opportunity to take her daughter back!

SL Group is his turf, she must not be able to compete with him, and she is afraid of hurting her child.

In the morning of the next day, Shao Jiayi sent Xiao Zinc from the manor in the new district to the old house.

As soon as she left with her front foot, Stingli sent Da Zinc Zinc there.

As soon as the little granddaughter left, the eldest granddaughter came, Li Qianluo and Si Jin Heng happily closed their mouths together.

Stingli looked at the toys on the crawling blanket on the first floor, wondering.

Si Jin Heng first noticed his son's eyes and explained, "Your sister brought Kaikai here for a while and just left."

Indeed, it is just that Mian Mian and Xiao Zinc Zinc are walking together.

This time when Shao Jiayi came over, her emotions were a little bit wrong, and Li Qianluo carefully interrogated, only to realize that she and Steinli had quarreled again.

Li Qianluo's anger, Si Dingli is just like his Lao Tzu, in terms of work, emotionally, it is simply... EQ negative 200!

Hearing that it was Si Kai who came here, Stingli dispelled his

doubts.

However, when will his little nephew still play Barbie?

This is clearly Zinc's favorite toy...

Li Qianluo suddenly interrupted his thoughts, "Why Zheng Shurui adjusted it back again!"

Speaking of Zheng Shurui, Steinli turned and walked outside the castle.

"Stop!" Si Jin Heng scolded his son angrily, "didn't you hear your mother asking you something?"

Sidingli stood there and didn't look back, "Don't you just want Shao Jiayi to be your daughter-in-law?"

"Don't you want to?" Si Jin Heng's words left Steingli speechless.

"Take good care of others, and clean up all the inconsistent people around!" Shao Jiayi mentioned Fan Xinyan under the pressure of Li Qianluo.

She also knew that Fan Xinyan was back!

"That's right!" Sidingli left the castle strangely and strode away.

Shao Jiayi doesn't love him at all, and always half-dead him with anger. How can he treat her well?

Suddenly, Stingli's footsteps stopped.

Shao Jiayi, you know how to anger me every day, see how I anger you this time!

The man turned around and entered the castle.

Li Qianluo looked at his son in confusion, "Why are you back again?"

Stingli originally wanted to tell Li Sala, but after thinking about it, he didn't say anything, "I'll come back to pick up things."

Go to the study on the second floor, take one thing, and walk out of the castle.

Before getting on the bus, he called Shi Xiao, and finally he explained, "This matter is absolutely confidential! Especially Shao Jiayi, dare you let her know, Shi Xiao..."

"I know President Si!" Shi Xiao immediately assured! After hanging up the phone, Shi Xiao was immersed in confusion for several minutes before contacting the person Steinli wanted to see.

Stingli loves Shao Jiayi, but... the love is miserable.

After returning home, Shao Jiayi stayed in the old house for a few days and accompanied the elders around before returning to the Royal Valley Mansion.

She has contacted several shops and has also made an appointment to see the storefront.

Before that, Shao Jiayi contacted Han Yue once. She knew that he was bored at home every day, and promised to take him to the shop with him.

Therefore, after Shao Jiayi arranged Xiao Zincian early in the morning, he went to the old house of the Han family and picked up Han Yue.

Han Yue's mental outlook is much better than last time.

"Mianmian. Why haven't you contacted me for so long?"

Shao Jiayi refused to contact him. He was afraid of disturbing her, so he did not dare to contact her.

Shao Jiayi smiled, "I have been with my grandmother in the old house these days. Grandmother is getting older. She is very happy to be with me and my children."

Han Yue knew it.

In the hot summer sun, Shao Jiayi and Han Yue ran several places.

Coming out of a front room, Shao Jiayi took out the wet wipes in his bag and wiped the sweat from Han Yue's forehead.

Inadvertently, remembered the last time she went to Dongcui Mountain, the time she wiped the sweat on Sidingli...

Because he was lost in thought, he didn't find a powerful man standing on the other side of the road behind him.

She didn't move, and Han Yue didn't interrupt her contemplation, just looking at her like this, the movements of the two people...very ambiguous.

Shi Xiao stretched his head out of the car, "Sir, it's hot outside, get in the car!"

Shi Dingli had just finished socializing, and Shi Xiao had been waiting for him in the car for a while. At this moment, why are you motionless, what else to watch?

He followed Stingli's gaze and looked over, across the road, a woman in a goose yellow skirt was intimately...wiping sweat to a man.

Men also look at women with affection...

Shi Xiao immediately retracted the realization and retracted

his neck.

Shao Jiayi finally returned to her senses, and then she felt a hot look, and she turned her head.

The man in the white shirt across the road retracted his gaze with indifference and turned to the car.

...

Shao Jiayi didn't expect that he would encounter Steinli who hadn't seen him for several days here.

Maybach left, and she saw a restaurant opposite. Is he socializing?

"Mianmian? What are you looking at? The phone rang!" Han Yue followed her gaze, and there was only one restaurant across the road.

Had it not been for her cell phone to ring again, he would have said, invite her to eat there.

At present, let her answer the phone first.

Shao Jiayi pulled out his mobile phone from his bag. It was Song Yufan.

"Big Brother Song."

Song Yufan looked at the lights in the rescue room and the blood on the ground, "Something happened to Qiao Han!"

"What's wrong with Brother Han?" Shao Jiayi instantly raised her heart.

"Suffering from a gunshot wound, five shots..."

Five shots!

Shao Jiayi was so scared that he almost didn't throw his phone out, and asked anxiously, "How is the situation now?"

Song Yufan sat on a bench covered in blood, "Jiayi, things are not so good."

He didn't scare her.

"The reason why I called you is because Qiao Han likes you, no matter what he has, I hope he can see you by his side!"

Shao Jiayi bit her lower lip tightly, and said astringent, "I see, I will book a ticket and rush over now."

Qiao Han is her benefactor, and something happened to him, she can't just sit idly by.

Hanging up the phone, without waiting for Han Yue to speak, "Han Yue, I'm going to country Z now, one of my friends has something wrong, I will take you back first."

Han Yue heard the voice on the phone, and he shook his head,
“Mianmian, you go, I can go back when I get a taxi.”

Chapter 1003: Manager's is too wide

Although he stopped liking Shao Jiayi, Han Yue still felt uncomfortable when he knew she was going to meet a man.

The flustered Shao Jiayi forced herself to calm down and took a deep breath, "Okay, be careful on the way, I will go back and pack up now!"

Separated from Han Yue, Shao Jiayi stepped on the accelerator and returned to the Royal Valley Mansion.

The twins were arranged first, and Shao Jiayi rushed to the airport without much packing.

On the way to the airport, Si Xiaobao suddenly posted many photos in their WeChat group.

Shao Jiayi's cell phone rang all the way, all with WeChat message prompts.

Finally, Si Xiaobao smiled and told everyone, "Sorry, I forgot about it two days ago. I sent it out as soon as I think of it today. Come out and have a look. My photography skills are good!"

Hundreds of photos were just thrown into the group by her.

Shao Jiayi flipped up one by one and found that Si Xiaobao had taken many photos of himself.

There are also a few photos of her... kissing Steinli while watching the sunrise.

Si Xiaobao took photos of Si Dingli carrying her up the mountain, wiping his sweat, and even picking vegetables for Si Dingli.

Sixi Xibala came out of Si Dingli and Shao Jiayi to watch the sunrise and kissing photos, and reposted them to the group with the text, "This fried chicken is beautiful."

Indeed, Si Xiaobao's angle is very good, the sunrise is ready to come out as his back, and the happy lovers kissed together exuding a sweet breath...

Unconsciously move your finger to save this picture and use it as a screensaver.

And he was carrying her on his back, she turned them out one by one, and clicked save.

At this time, the following Si Xiaobao Aite came out to give a gift, in order to thank her for her superb photography skills, let him give out red envelopes for hard work.

Stingli's mobile phone, who was in a meeting, kept vibrating,

frowned slightly, and turned on the phone.

He clicked on the 99 messages added in their group, and all the photos in Dongcuishan came into view.

Zheng Shurui saw with his own eyes that Si Dingli's expression frowned, then stretched out, then his eyes were full of tenderness, and finally the corners of his lips curled up with a smile.

His slender fingers quickly clicked on the phone, and it was Steingli who was giving out a red envelope.

In the end, he simply transferred the 8888 red envelope to Si Xiaobao's WeChat account. Si Xiaobao, who was doing SPA with Sinuannuan, almost jumped up.

"Brother Dingli is too tyrant, sister-in-law, brother Dingli transferred me a red envelope of 8888!" Si Xiaobao happily asked the technician to add some service to the two people! Snuan Nuan smiled, "Do you know why?"

Si Xiaobao nodded, she is not stupid, "You said that since Dingli likes Sister Mianmian so much, why didn't you just confess that the twins are there, and the two are still awkward?"

"Both of them have bad tempers. In fact, Dingli has always been calm and calm in doing things, but when I meet a woman I care about, I am not calm. I am self-willed, Dingli has a good face, and the fact that Dingli treated him three years ago. He didn't trust him, and he didn't let him be angry. The two of them broke up when they disagree. This is probably the reason why the two have not reconciled up to now!" Snuan Nuan thought so, in the eyes of these two people. His love can't be covered, but no one is willing to regress, so he keeps dragging.

Si Xiaobao seemed to understand, and sent a sentence to Sidingli, "Thank you, Brother Dingli, and invite you to dinner with Mianmian when you have time!"

Replied over there, "Okay."

Putting down the phone, she asked Si Nuannuan again, "So, between them, who is the problem?"

Si Nuannuan clicked on the red envelope that Si Dingli sent in the group, and sighed, "I don't know this. Actually, I don't quite understand, why did the two take the route of falling in love and killing each other?"

Love and kill...

Like!

Before getting on the plane, Shao Jiayi downloaded all the photos that should be saved to his mobile phone.

Looking at the scenery outside the terminal window, she took out her mobile phone, stood in front of the floor-to-ceiling window, and took a photo.

Then send it to Moments...

Then she removed it again and sent it to the group just now.

Snuan Nuan saw it first, "Mianmian, where are you going?"

Bosino: "Please take it away."

Li Xu: "Mianmian, I just got off the plane and missed it."

...

Everyone, Shao Jiayi didn't reply to everyone, because she wondered if she was too... hypocritical.

Quickly flip to the photo you sent, and click to withdraw the message.

Fortunately, within two minutes, the photo she sent was withdrawn.

Even so, a man who followed her dynamics also saw it.

Taking advantage of the time everyone was discussing the problem, he called Shi Xiao over, "Go and investigate where her flight went."

If he guessed correctly, it should be country Z.

Shi Xiao came back soon and gave him the answer exactly as he thought.

He was smoking a cigarette, watching her send another message, "It's okay, just go back."

Steinli picked up the phone and quickly clicked a few words on the phone to send.

Shao Jiayi, who checked the ticket in the terminal, got on the plane and was about to turn off his mobile phone. He saw a message from Stingli: "Shao Jiayi won't be missing again!" "Think too much, I still have zinc and zinc, I will definitely come back!"

This is the first time the two people have spoken since they collapsed with him that day, although they were talking close to a quarrel...

Seeing two people talking, the gunpowder was full of smoke and the smell of gunpowder was strong, and everyone was very tacitly not bubbling.

Si Dingli typed with a cigarette in his mouth, "Knowing that

he has children, go out to find someone else, Shao Jiayi, pay attention to your words and deeds.”

Originally, he was fighting other men, but Stingli was afraid that others would think too much, so he changed to someone else.

After reading this sentence, Shao Jiayi was furious, saying as if she had done something to sorry him.

“This lady is currently single, so she can do whatever she wants, and be with whoever she wants to be with, Mr. Si is too wide!” The plane was about to take off, and she quickly retorted him.

This time Stingli only replied to her, “Single?”

Shao Jiayi is inexplicable, what does he mean, she is not single! Single mom!

“What do you mean!” This time the news was sent for a long time, but there was no response there.

Everyone seemed to have negotiated, and no one talked any more. Shao Jiayi, who couldn't wait for the news, turned off the phone at the last minute before taking off.

A few hours later, Shao Jiayi got off the plane, and the one who came to pick up the plane was Lan Jin, one of Song Yufan's deputy hall masters, and some bodyguards.

Outside the airport

Listening to four or five black Bentley cars attracted a lot of attention.

Standing at the gate of the airport, Shao Jiayi put on sunglasses and watched this scene. She seemed to see the day she had just returned to Country C from the United States three or four years ago.

Si Dingli also came to pick up the plane in this kind of formation. At the time, she was not very familiar with him, and the friendship between her and Zheng Shurui had not deteriorated...

Covering all emotions with sunglasses, Shao Jiayi got into the second car.

Chapter 1004: With wild species in my belly

“Sister Yi, where do you think we should go first?” Lan Jin asked her from the side of the car.

Shao Jiayi answered without thinking, “Hospital.”
“it is good.”

Lan Jin got on the co-pilot of the first car, and a row of Bentleys left the airport magnificently.

They had just walked on their front feet, and an inconspicuous person in the corner dialed the mobile phone in his hand,
“Boss, Shao Jiayi has come to Country Z and was just picked up.”

“Follow well and bring Shao Jiayi to me intact if you have a chance!”

“Okay, boss!”

Shao Jiayi, who was sitting in the car, asked the bodyguard in the front row, “What’s the situation with Brother Han now?”

The bodyguard answered truthfully, “Sister Yi, when we came, Brother Han hadn’t come out of the operating room.”

“I see!” Shao Jiayi lowered his head and held his forehead, praying in his heart that Qiao Han will be fine.

Half an hour later, Shao Jiayi rushed to the hospital where Qiao Han was rescued. At the door of the rescue room, Mr. Qiao sat quietly on a bench.

Standing beside him was the little girl Shu Huan, whose eyes were red and swollen, and she had obviously cried.

There is still a pool of blood next to it, I don’t know who it is. No matter whose blood stains were, Shao Jiayi felt very uncomfortable.

“Sister Yi!” Shu Huan saw her first.

Shao Jiayi nodded at her, and walked over to say hello to Mr. Joe, “Grandpa.”

Hearing her voice, Mr. Qiao raised his head, his voice was muted, “You are here Jiayi.”

Shao Jiayi nodded, feeling uncomfortable. Father Qiao was sometimes crazy and normal. She knew that the old man at the moment was normal.

“Isn’t it out yet?” she asked softly.

Shu Huan replied, “Well, I have been in for more than six hours.”

Shao Jiayi’s heart sank for more than six hours...

Not long after she arrived, Song Yufan, who went back to change her clothes, also rushed over.

Shao Jiayi greeted him and asked softly, “Brother Yu Fan, what’s the matter?”

Song Yufan didn’t give her a serious look, took her to the safe passage, lit a cigarette, “Jiayi, have you seen Cang Yue recently.”

Thinking of Gong Hui, Shao Jiayi nodded, “In a scenic spot in Country C, I probably ran into it accidentally.”

Song Yufan was silent.

Shao Jiayi suddenly raised her head, “Cang Yue did not cause Brother Han’s injury, right?”

Song Yufan glanced at her, tacitly.

Then I told her about the situation. At noon today, Qiao Han and Song Yufan were discussing cooperation with several people in the hotel, and they accidentally ran into Gong Hui. Gong Hui, how could they not know each other? The enemy was extremely jealous when they met, and no one paid any attention.

But Gong Hui suddenly spoke, and stopped Qiao Han in front of him, “Qiao Han, Shao Jiayi is the business of the Steinli woman, do you know?”

Qiao Han stopped, how could he not know about this!

“Is Boss Gong too idle?”

Gong Hui walked up to him and said maliciously, “I heard that Hall Master Qiao also likes...”

He didn’t finish his words, everyone knew what it meant.

Qiao Han ignored him and left the hotel with Song Yufan.

The quarrel with Gong Hui was because in the parking lot, Gong Hui said directly to Qiao Han, “The woman Shao Jiayi is good-looking or beautiful. I heard that when she first came to Country Z, she had a wild belly in her belly. Kind of. Later, I lived with Hall Master Qiao, and some time ago I went to travel with other men. It turned out that the head of Tianyemen was a bus!”

Some people say that Shao Jiayi, Qiao Han of course can’t stand it and fights directly with Gong Hui.

The previous grievances were also involved. Gong Hui was a cruel master, and on the territory of Country Z, the bodyguard beside him directly took out the weapon.

When Song Yufan notified the bodyguard to come, Gong Hui's bodyguard had already hit Qiao Han, directly on Qiao Han's arm.

Song Yufan took out his weapon and shot Gong Hui's bodyguard to death on the spot.

Then more people from both sides rushed over, and the two who were fighting together were pulled apart. Before getting into the car, Qiao Han got hit a few more times.

Gong Hui was not much better, and was hit several times by Qiao Han and his bodyguards.

Before the police arrived, everyone broke up.

Song Yufan, who had been stabbed twice on his back, and Qiao Han, who finally passed out into a coma, were sent to a private hospital. When they went back just now, Song Yufan had already trusted their relationship and suppressed the matter.

Otherwise, the police would have come to the door!

It's that Gong Hui again!

Shao Jiayi looked at Song Yufan's back, "Brother Yufan, how is your injury?"

To Song Yufan, the two knives that had been slashed in the road all year round were nothing.

"I'm okay, it's Qiao Han. Gong Hui had a direct aim at Qiao Han's heart. Fortunately, Qiao Han reacted quickly and avoided a little bit, but it is probably the most serious one."

Song Yufan stepped out the cigarette **** and leaned against the handrail.

Shao Jiayi was very annoying when she thought of Gong Hui, she knew that there were such annoying people in the world! It didn't take long for someone to come to inform them that Qiao Han was out!

The two hurried over, Qiao Han was just pushed out of the operating room, with tubes all over his body.

Seeing him without a trace of blood, Shao Jiayi was a little flustered.

She pulled a doctor, "How is the nurse?"

The doctor took off the mask, his eyes were exhausted, and his face was sweaty. "All the small particles in the patient's body have been taken out, and one of them has hit the patient's chest. Although it has been taken out, can the patient support

it? The past depends on tonight.”

It is night now, what time did the doctor say?

“About what time?”

The doctor estimated the time and said heavily, “If he hasn’t passed twelve o’clock, then...”

Shao Jiayi nodded and followed to the intensive care unit.

Because of the sterile environment, the patient is still at the most critical stage, so everyone is prevented from entering the intensive care unit.

Old man Joe leaned on a cane, looked through the window on the door, and looked inside, without any emotion on his face.

“Grandpa Qiao, it’s getting late. Go back and rest first. If you have anything to do with Brother Han, we will inform you!”

Shao Jiayi said softly, and her heart was full of guilt at this moment. If she didn’t hate Gong Hui too much and had a head-on conflict with Gong Hui, maybe she wouldn’t hurt Qiao Han.

Qiao Mubin nodded without being brave.

Shu Huan came over to help Qiao Mubin and walked to the elevator.

Shao Jiayi stood where Mr. Qiao had just stood, staring at the man lying quietly on the hospital bed.

Why isn’t she lying there?

If it were her, she would not be so guilty.

As time passed, Song Yufan asked Shao Jiayi to go back and rest first, but Shao Jiayi refused.

The two guarded Qiao Han together.

At about twelve o’clock, a group of nurses and doctors came, put on sterile clothes, and entered the intensive care unit.

Shao Jiayi saw that they were doing various checks with Qiao Han, but she couldn’t understand what the data on the medical equipment in the ward meant.

Chapter 1005: You always need an appointment to see us
The doctors and nurses left one by one, and finally there was only one doctor left in the ward, manipulating medical equipment.

Song Yufan asked the doctor Qiao Han about his current situation.

The doctor told them in a relaxed tone that Qiao Han's body indicators are gradually recovering now, and he woke up hopefully at 12 o'clock.

If you can wake up, you can go to the intensive care unit.

Hearing this, everyone was relieved.

It was more than one o'clock, just before two o'clock, Qiao Han was transferred to a superior ward.

The tube and oxygen mask on his body were still not removed.

Song Yufan persuaded Shao Jiayi not to leave, so he sent a few more bodyguards to guard the door of the ward.

After three o'clock, Song Yufan asked Shao Jiayi to rest for a while, and he looked at Qiao Han first.

Shao Jiayi, who basically didn't stay up all night, was really sleepy and fell asleep on the bed next to her with family members.

I slept until 7 o'clock in the morning.

When I woke up again, many people had already arrived in the ward.

It was a few hall masters who greeted each other when they saw her wake up.

Qiao Han is still in a coma, and there is no sign of waking up...

Shao Jiayi walked into the bathroom and simply freshened up.

When she came out, Song Shiyun had just arrived with breakfast, and she saw Shao Jiayi and asked her to eat breakfast.

When Qiao Han had an accident yesterday, she was in Lüleng Country and just rushed back this morning.

Qiao Han was not awake, and Shao Jiayi had no appetite. He only drank a little soy milk and didn't eat anything.

The atmosphere in the ward was heavy, Lu Zheng and Song Yufan discussed how to fight back against the Cang Yue Gang.

Usually the Cang Yue gang did evil, but now it directly hurt Qiao Han, and everyone couldn't swallow that breath.

The lunch at noon was brought by Aunt Xue from the villa, and Shao Jiayi confessed in advance to bring her a change of clothes.

In the afternoon, Song Yufan left to do errands. Several bodyguards patrolled at the door. Shao Jiayi guarded Qiao Han by himself.

Brought a basin of warm water from the bathroom, Shao Jiayi wiped his face and hands.

When I was free, I remembered that my phone hadn't been turned on since yesterday, so I took it out of my bag to turn it on.

Both Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue called her, and there was one from Li Qianluo.

She walked to the window sill and called Shao Mian back.

Shao Mian was worried about her daughter. However, the bodyguard next to her has been contacted, knowing that she is now in the hospital.

After asking about the child's situation, Shao Jiayi hung up.

Looking at Li Xiaoluo's phone call, I don't know whether to call her back.

Finally returned.

Li Xiaoluo called her because he heard Steinli said that she had gone to Country Z and asked her if she needed help.

There are children who are fine with her, so she doesn't have to worry.

Shao Jiayi's heart warmed, godmother is always kind to her.

C Country SL Group

A black Maybach stopped in front of the company. The driver came down and opened the door of the rear seat. From above, a white-haired old man with a cane came down.

A pair of shrewd eyes hidden behind sunglasses, wearing a brown expensive dress, and a pair of white soft leather sandals on his feet.

Holding a black bag in her hand, if it were not for her gray hair, everyone would have thought she was just over 60 years old, but she was over a hundred years old.

After getting off the bus, standing at the door of the company on crutches, looking at the majestic office building of Sijia, there is no surprise or pride.

Regardless of the living conditions, the couple is not happy

and it is no use!

She didn't stay too long, and walked directly into the company with a cane.

Stop at the entrance of the lobby and look for the elevator.

With the seriousness and noble temperament exuding from her, the beauty at the front desk immediately greeted her and said politely, "Old lady, who are you looking for?"

"Stingli!" When Stingli's name was reported, the sandalwood crutch knocked on the ground twice.

Although this exquisitely crafted cane was given to her by the child of Dingli, she was still angry when she thought of her great-granddaughter!

When she heard her calling the president directly, the beauty at the front desk hesitated, but decided to follow the normal procedure, "Do you have an appointment with our president?"

"Make an appointment? When do I need to make an appointment when I see that kid?" As an old teacher, Han Min's thoughts are still decades ago, and he doesn't know the system of modern companies.

I don't know how influential the three words Sidingli are, it's really not what ordinary people want to see!

The beauty at the front desk was embarrassed for a while, but she was afraid of Han Min's temperament and did not dare to offend her. In the curious eyes of many colleagues, she was going to invite Han Min to sit down.

Han Min took off the obstructive sunglasses, if it weren't for Mianmian, she said wearing sunglasses is very lethal. And today just came to ask for justice to Mianmian, otherwise she would not wear this thing!

The old lady's serious eyes swept over the beauty of the front desk, her scalp numb immediately, and she quickly dialed the number in the secretary room on the 88th floor.

Shi Xiao is not there, Zheng Shurui is answering the phone.

"Hey, Secretary Zheng, what should an old lady do if he wants to see President Si?"

Zheng Shurui was startled, "Old lady? What old lady? What is it called? Is there an appointment?"

"I don't know what her name is, her aura is very strong!" The beauty at the front desk said bitterly.

Zheng Shurui scowled, "There is no appointment, let her make

an appointment again! Don't you know this system?"

The beauty at the front desk wanted to cry without tears, and the woman over there was Mr. Si's fiancée, so she could not offend her.

After hanging up the phone, according to Zheng Shurui's words, "Old lady, you always need to make an appointment to see us. You should come back later!"

Han Min gave her a sideways look, and saw her embarrassment, and stopped insisting.

"Wait, I'll call Yuan Luo!" She didn't have any phone calls, only those of Li Qianluo and Si Jin Heng.

Si Jin Heng is usually busy, so don't bother him.

I heard the old lady say that she wanted to call the chairman's wife, and the beauty at the front desk gasped. Who is this old lady?

I never heard that there is always a grandma or grandma.

However, now that she knew that she was noble, the beauty at the front desk immediately invited the old lady to sit down on the sofa.

As soon as the old lady sat down, the elderly machine in her hand was connected, and Li Qianluo's brisk voice came over there, "Hello, grandma! Are you free?"

"Well, Laluo, it's like this. I came to Dingli, but what system does their company have and what appointments are needed? I don't have Dingli's number..."

"Grandma, don't worry, where are you now? Why didn't I tell Ding Li to pick you up!" Li Qianluo probably knew what Han Min was going to find his son.

However, she does not intend to care, if the old lady has a way to keep the two children together, it would be better!

"I'm on the first floor of his company! There is a girl with me here!" Han Min's tone was not as serious as before, as if he was speaking to his own child.

Because the voice of the elderly phone is loud, the beauty at the front desk can hear Li Qaluo's voice clearly.

Chapter 1006: I ruined the wedding myself

The wife of the chairman spoke politely, revealing her respected person, but fortunately she did not offend!

“Okay, grandma, wait a moment, I’ll call Ding Li!”

Han Min didn’t say much after hanging up the phone. The beauty at the front desk was afraid of offending her, so she immediately served her tea and chatted with her.

Si Dingli and Shi Xiao were in a meeting on the 22nd floor. After receiving a call from Li Qianluo, he immediately let everyone adjourn.

Then hurriedly took Shi Xiao and the other two secretaries to the first floor of the company.

“Good morning!”

“Good morning, President Si!”

“Good morning!”

..... Staff greets one after another.

Less than three minutes before and after, I saw the president personally appear on the first floor. The beauty at the front desk was even more grateful and hurriedly said, “Good morning!”

Si Dingli nodded, then walked to Han Min and spoke respectfully, “Grandma, why are you here?”

Han Min saw Sting Lilai angry, his crutches tapping on the ground, and spoke in a stern tone, regardless of his face, “Can’t I come? Let you hang like this if you don’t come again?”

Shi Xiao looked at the crutch made of rare sandalwood. He felt distressed every time Han Min tapped it, for fear that it would be broken for hundreds of times.

Her voice fell, the hall was quiet, and all colleagues passing by took a detour.

This old lady is so powerful, she dares to talk to the president like this!

Stingli knew that Han Min was eager to protect the calf, and said gently with a smile, “Grandma, don’t be angry, let’s go to my office first.”

Then in everyone’s astonishment, Stingli personally helped Han Min up and walked to the elevator.

The beauty at the front desk looked at Han Min vigorously, she must remember Han Min’s appearance, she did not know

her when she came back later.

Shi Xiao looked at everyone's expressions and felt very funny, what's so surprising? The grandma of the woman I love the most, the CEO has to be happy about it!

Secretary Qin opened the exclusive elevator for the president. After Han Min got in, the secretary and special assistant took the elevator next to him to keep up.

88th floor

The other secretaries in the secretary room saw the president personally supporting an old man and walking out of the elevator. Everyone reacted the same.

Especially Zheng Shurui, looking at Han Min's face pale.

Shao Jiayi's grandma...

That stern retired teacher, this is coming...

Just thinking of this, a terrifying gaze swept over her body, and Zheng Shurui almost knelt on the ground in fright.

The shocking gaze came from Han Min. She saw Zheng Shurui and really wanted to knock this girl to death with a cane.

Had she not found out that Zheng Shurui was now Stingli's secretary and fiancée, she would have always thought she was still a good friend.

That silly boy Mianmian was betrayed by a good friend and hooked up with Stingli! Ugh! Sinister!

"Secretary Qin, come in and make tea!"

Han Min likes tea. For Shao Mian, he also opened a tea restaurant in country A.

Among his secretarial team, only Secretary Qin had ever studied tea art.

"Okay, President!"

When the three of them entered the office, Zheng Shurui stood still slightly and touched the sweat beads on his forehead. It was scary...

Secretary Qin is actually a little scared, but he has been around the president for a long time and he adjusts his emotions quickly.

After the old lady and Stingli sat down, she sat down opposite them and began to boil water.

Han Min didn't come to drink tea. After sitting down, he went directly to the subject, "Ding Li, tell me what you mean."

Sidingli smiled slightly, "Grandma, I love her."

He thinks that this is enough!

"Nonsense!" The old lady suddenly became angry, and the decibel was not too small, so that Secretary Qin almost threw the tea box in her hand in fright.

Had it not been for the old lady mentioning in the lobby just now, she would not know who they were talking about!

The grandmother who dared to love Shao Jiayi, came to seek justice for Shao Jiayi today...

She still shouldn't hear anything about this kind of thing, and Secretary Qin tried hard to keep her eyes and nose in mind.

"Grandma, it's true. We were going to get married three years ago, you know." When Steinli said this, there was no smile.

It wasn't because Han Min made him unhappy, but because he felt distressed and temporarily lost that little woman.

"I can only say that you loved her three years ago!"

Stingli disagreed with this, "Grandma, I have always wanted to make peace with her. But three years ago, I did not do anything to apologize to her. She did not trust me. I originally wanted her to tell me. If I apologize, I will forgive her, that girl is stubborn, you know..."

"Grandma, as long as she apologizes to me and speaks softly, she is my child's mother, who do I not love her love?"

It was the first time that Secretary Qin heard Stingli say so many things in private at one time. It seems that she really loves Shao Jiayi.

Han Min calmed down, but didn't believe him easily, "Then Zheng Shurui out there! Don't think I don't know, you are going to marry her, if it weren't for the continuous return, she might already be the righteous Mrs. Si!"

"Yes, grandma, if Shao Jiayi weren't back, she would be Mrs. Si!" He repeated Han Min's words.

Han Min was puzzled.

Stingli smiled, "But she is back. Zheng Shurui is not Mrs. Si, because I am sure she will come back." The relationship three years ago was not fake, even if she loved him a little bit, she regarded Zheng Shurui as a good friend. She can't stand this kind of anger!

When he said so, everyone understood.

Secretary Qin poured the soaked Tieguanyin into the pinming

cup and placed it in front of the two.

Han Min squinted at him, "What if she didn't come back?" He picked up the tea in front of him and smelled it.

To drink tea is to smell its fragrance first, then taste its taste, and then taste its charm.

I have to say that this tea is really good tea.

After the old lady had tasted the rhyme, Stingli said, "It's only half a minute. If it doesn't show up for half a minute, I will ruin the wedding myself." Then he went around the world and caught Shao Jiayi back. Hit the ground.

Even if he spends his entire life searching the whole world, he will not hesitate.

Fortunately, she's back...Sidingli smiled.

"You are not afraid of hurting Zheng Shurui by doing this?"

Han Min put down the empty cup, and Stingli's answer made her very satisfied. She did not mistake him!

Speaking of Zheng Shurui, there was a hint of coldness in Stingli's eyes, "She is willing to approach me, and she does not hesitate to fall out with each other. For this kind of woman, I need to consider how she feels?"

It's not that he can't see how good Shao Jiayi is to Zheng Shurui.

Because a man who doesn't love him can betray his good friend, this kind of woman is not worthy of pain or guilt.

"I guess she should know that she is a chess piece in your hand." Han Min tentatively.

She was testing whether Stingli was so cruel to Zheng Shurui.

"She clearly knows my heart for Mianmian, so even if she makes a chess piece, it is her own choice!" Her tone was flat, without a trace of emotion.

Chapter 1007: Is the president so afraid of Shao Jiayi?

Just like Song Zhiqing three years ago, in order to get what she wanted, she was willing to be a chess piece.

However, even if it is a chess piece, it must be self-aware.

You have to know what you need and what you don't need to measure!

When Han Min came, he could only solve Zheng Shurui's affairs, and no longer let the old man worry about it.

If Zheng Shurui works well from now on, he will give her an ending worthy of her.

On the contrary, he will not show mercy to Zheng Shurui.

Han Min did not blame Sidingli for being cruel. When a man should be cruel, not being cruel is terrible!

"There is one more thing, you can explain it to me." Han Min looked at the energetic man beside her, her family had a good look!

"Ok."

"The last time you went to the old house to pick up your child, you obviously went, why didn't you get out of the car? What does it mean to hide in the car?" This was her last question.

Stingli laughed directly this time, "Grandma, it's not that I didn't go in, but your precious great-granddaughter didn't let me in. Because of this, we both had an awkward relationship. In fact, I was quite puzzled about her thoughts. Maybe she thought of me. ...Shameful?"

When his words fell, Secretary Qin on the opposite side was almost choked to death by tea.

Is Dingli shameless? Is there anyone in the world who can meet people?

"Sorry! I didn't mean it!" She whispered an apology to the two opposing people, and then pulled out a tissue to wipe the tea on her body.

Stingli glanced coldly, and Han Min quickly cleared Secretary Qin, "Don't stare, what's wrong with the girl's laugh, you can't see people, these words are really a laughable joke! Who else dares to say you? Shameless, grandma, I am the first to be unwilling!"

Secretary Qin looked at Han Min gratefully, whether the family did not enter the house. Both the Si family and the Shao family are good people. People like this deserve to be rich for

a lifetime... Oh! No, a few lifetimes!

Hearing Han Min's words, Steinli smiled, "Grandma, why do you think that is?"

The needle on the bottom of the woman's heart let Han Min help analyze it.

Han Min was annoyed, "That girl Mianmian used to be weird, and sometimes I can't see her thoughts. I don't want to think about this problem, you think about it yourself!"

...

Secretary Qin wanted to laugh, the old lady is so cute!

Han Min and Stingli talked for a while, and Han Min said,

"Dingli, marriage is a lifelong event, I believe you, you will make my precious great-granddaughter happy!"

"Grandma, don't worry, that's my baby too."

...

Secretary Qin glanced at his president quietly, his face was obviously thin! Why would you say such a cheeky thing? If Shao Jiayi heard it, how would he react?

Facing Han Min's thousands of explanations, Steinli simply opened the safe, took out something and placed it in front of her.

The two women looked at the thing in shock, Han Min put down the tea cup and opened it eagerly. It really was...

"When did it happen? Why didn't Mianmian tell me?" Han Min leaned over to look at it, and it didn't look like a fake.

Stingli adjusted his tie and spit out a few words, "She doesn't know."

...

Han Min was astonished again. All these things are in his hands. Shao Jiayi doesn't know yet, so he can only explain one problem. Ding Li has a very strong relationship with this child!

Secretary Qin couldn't help giving his president a thumbs up, and Steingli swept it, not only did not look at her coldly, but also nodded to her.

...

OMG! Suddenly found that the president is good... black belly!

Shao Jiayi, well... poor.

When Steinli took the secretary's special assistant to **** Han

Min to the car, the old man smiled from ear to ear, refreshing everyone's three views again.

"Grandma, don't tell Mianmian about this first, I will give her a surprise then!" It is definitely a surprise... a bomb!

He could almost see Shao Jiayi's hair exploded after he knew it!

"Well, you young people's affairs, you solve it yourself, I will leave it alone in the future! Dingli, take Zinc and Mianmian to the old house for a meal!" Han Min knew that he didn't have much time, the rest of the day She won't worry about anything anymore, just...wait for death happily!

Si Dingli nodded, "Grandma, you must go back, don't worry!"

As the car slowly left, Steinli looked at the scorching sun in the sky, as if he saw his small sun, and smiled unkindly.

Zheng Shurui in the company started to worry as soon as Han Min entered the office, for fear that the angry old lady would ask herself to settle accounts.

However, in the end, the old lady smiled and left. She didn't even look at her when she left, which made her quietly relieved.

Secretary Qin opened the president's exclusive elevator to Stingli, and he and his teacher special assistant prepared to enter the employee elevator next to him.

"Secretary Qin, the teacher special help is coming in!"

This kind of thing has happened before, but it was because of urgent matters that I followed the president into the exclusive elevator. This time, the president spoke in person, and the two hurried up the elevator.

Si Dingli glanced at Secretary Qin next to him, "What happened in the office today..."

Secretary Qin knew what to do immediately, "Sir, don't worry, I won't say a word!"

"Yeah." Sidingli nodded in satisfaction.

"Master Special Assistant!"

The named Shi Xiao quickly replied, "Here!"

"Secretary Qin has been in the company for seven years, has been conscientious, meticulous, and has been promoted to a special assistant with the same treatment as you."

Shi Xiao wants to cry, she is absolutely biased! Is he still the president's personal nanny?

Secretary Qin was ecstatic and quickly thanked him, “Thank you, President, thank you!”

When the elevator opened, Shi Xiao looked at Stingli, who was the first to go out, and muttered, “Be careful, I tell Shao Jiayi, you ask a female colleague!”

Stingli’s footsteps suddenly stopped.

Shi Xiao was so frightened that he immediately sweated and explained, “Sir, I just...”

“The teacher’s special assistant is proactive and responsible for his work, and his salary has increased by one third.”

After Shi Xiao heard this, he excitedly supported the wall next to him, “Sir... are you sure that what you are saying is not... ironic?”

And the sharp gaze came over, “No?”

Shi Xiao immediately shook his head, “Yes, I want, thank you, the president!” He doesn’t want a salary increase. Is he a fool?

Secretary Qin and Stingli separated from each other and whispered in Shi Xiao’s ear, “The president is so afraid of Shao Jiayi?”

After her reminder, Shi Xiao later realized that he had said something, carefully he told Shao Jiayi...

Hahahaha, he actually grabbed the weakness of President S.

Is it possible to use this threat in the future?

After Stingli returned to the office, he called Zheng Shurui in.

It was only a few minutes. When Zheng Shurui came out, her expression was peaceful, and no one knew what Stingli had said to her.

Of course, no one dared to ask.

Chapter 1008: Dad will go to Country Z tomorrow

If you look closely, you will find that she is clenching her teeth, her nails sinking deeply into her coat.

On the fourth day of Qiao Han's coma, he showed signs of waking up, and Shao Jiayi stayed by his hospital bed.

As soon as he opened his eyes, she saw it.

Get up from the chair with joy, "Brother Han, you are awake!"

As soon as I woke up, I could see Shao Jiayi. Qiao Han was in a good mood. He curled his lips and nodded.

"Are you thirsty? I'll feed you some water."

Qiao Han still nodded.

Before Shao Jiayi gave him water, he pressed the pager and wiped his lips with a cotton swab, when the doctor and nurse walked in.

She put down the water glass and stepped back, fearing she would get in the way.

However, her hand was held tightly by a big palm.

Qiao Han said dumbly, "Don't go!"

Shao Jiayi felt tight and nodded unconsciously.

In a few minutes, the doctor finished the examination. "The patient is now in no life-threatening condition, and he will enter the recovery period. Take good care of the patient."

Shao Jiayi nodded.

Listen carefully to the other precautions given by the doctor, this is not allowed and that is not allowed.

It's more painful than her confinement.

The doctor and the nurse left, and Shao Jiayi said softly, "You let me go first. I will call Grandpa Qiao and the others.

Everyone is worried about you."

Qiao Han nodded and let go of her.

Shao Jiayi called Mr. Qiao and Song Yufan one by one. In the evening, another group of people came to the ward.

Seeing that Qiao Han really woke up and was fine, everyone was relieved, especially Mr. Qiao, who instantly entered the crazy mode again.

Everyone was speechless, all wondering if Father Joe did it on purpose.

In the dead of night, Qiao Han was still weak and fell asleep early.

When Shao Jiayi was lying on the bed and drowsy, a video

invitation rang on the phone WeChat.

Because he has been in the ward recently, Shao Jiayi has reduced his voice a lot. Even so, in the dead of night, the video invitation sound is still very harsh.

She quickly clicked on the screen, and the video invitation became silent.

It's the WeChat ID of Stingli...

See if it is ten o'clock, is it zinc?

She glanced at the very heavy man in the hospital bed, walked into the small kitchen with her mobile phone, and locked the door from the inside.

After finishing these, the man who was sleeping on the hospital bed opened his eyes.

Except for the coma a few days ago, Qiao Han remained vigilant at other times, whether in sleep or at work.

When Shao Jiayi's phone rang, he knew it.

Is it that man?

In the small kitchen, Shao Jiayi clicked to agree, and it was reflected in the bedroom of Villa No. 9, followed by Shao Jingxin's small face.

Originally nervous, she breathed a sigh of relief, but luckily it wasn't Stingli...

"Zinc." She called softly.

"Mummy, why haven't you come back for so long? Zinc miss you so much!" Shao Jingzinc lay on the big bed, rolling back and forth.

Shao Jingxin couldn't help laughing when she saw her daughter's cute look. "Mom will be back in two days. Zinc must be obedient!"

"Mom, have you gone to see Uncle Qiao Han?" Shao Jingxin asked directly, remembering his father's question.

Shao Jiayi was silent for a while and nodded, "Well, your Uncle Qiao Han is injured."

"Ah? What happened to Uncle Qiao Han? Are you okay now?" The little guy immediately sat up from the bed nervously, staring anxiously at the phone.

Uncle Qiao Han treated her and her sister very well, and when he heard that something happened to him, Shao Jingzin immediately felt uncomfortable.

"Good baby, Uncle Qiao Han is fine, don't worry, have you

been happy with Dad recently?” She asked softly.

Shao Jingxin looked at her father who was drinking red wine at the end of the bed and nodded, “Happy, but Mommy, Zinc really missed you, when will you come back!”

Seeing her daughter pouting and acting coquettishly, she chuckled, “When your Uncle Qiao Han is almost recovered, I will go back to see you, OK?”

Shao Jingxin’s eyes grumbled, “Mommy, Dad will go to Country Z tomorrow than tomorrow. Or tell Dad, let him take me there?”

Ok? Is Dingli coming to Country Z?

“What is your dad doing here?” She wondered, there is no branch of SL Group in country Z!

“Dad is going to talk about business, but he won’t let me go! He doesn’t have time to care about me!” Shao Jingxin stubbornly replied to her mother, not forgetting to curl her lips at her dad.

I didn’t know that Si Dingli was watching Shao Jingxin’s video with her. Shao Jiayi pondered for a while and asked her daughter, “Do you know if your dad is going to where in Country Z?”

Nation Z is now big, maybe not in Y city.

“Mummy, I have asked, my dad is going to Y city! It’s a pity that my dad doesn’t take me! But he will take what others call a stepmother!” The little guy glanced sadly at the man sipping the red wine, I really don’t know what my dad thinks, what she usually wants from my dad.

Where do you want to go, where will your dad take her.

Why didn’t it work this time?

The so-called stepmother? Zheng Shurui? Shao Jiayi closed his eyes, suppressing the pain in his heart, and said dully,

“Baby, you go to bed earlier, and my mother promises you to go back earlier.”

She originally wanted to avenge Zheng Shurui, but every time she saw Zheng Shurui, she felt softhearted.

I can only hold Steing Lixiu show affection in front of her...

“Good night, Mommy!”

“Okay, good baby, good night.”

After ending the video call, Shao Jiayi looked at the mobile phone for a while before returning to the ward.

Qiao Han was still asleep, and Shao Jiayi lay down on another bed without worry.

Stingli here knows what Shao Jiayi did in Country Z suddenly! The feeling is that Qiao Han was injured, she went all the way to take care of that man!

This answer makes Steinli very angry...

In the afternoon of the next day, everyone came to the hospital again. Shao Jiayi heard that Gong Hui was still in a coma, and Grandpa Gong was very angry.

Shao Jiayi originally wanted to take this opportunity to return the Tianye Gate token to Qiao Han, but it seemed that the Cang Yue Gang was going to deal with Tianye Gate recently. This idea can only be pushed back.

In the evening, Shu Huan came to take over for Shao Jiayi to take care of Qiao Han, although Qiao Han wanted Shao Jiayi to accompany him.

But Shao Jiayi has been taking care of him since he first came to Country Z. He can't be too selfish and should let her go back to rest.

Shao Jiayi watched Qiao Han eat dinner before leaving the hospital.

When she came out of the hospital, the phone rang, and Steinli stood in the corridor of a certain hotel, and said in a weird manner, "Will you come out of the hospital?"

...

OMG! Shao Jiayi immediately looked around.

Except for her bodyguard, there is no suspicious person.

Then why did he know she just stepped out of the hospital door?

"Sir, what's the matter?" She responded coldly.

"The Northton Hotel on the garden side of the city center, room 1836, come now!"

...

Chapter 1009: Dare to be so close to President Si!

This time she asked her with a strange yin and yang, “There is obviously a woman with me, what do you mean by calling me?”

Walking to the parking lot with the bag, she didn’t rush into the car because... she still didn’t know where she was going. “Your skill is good!”

...

“Asshole! Get out!”

What did he take her for? Good intentions.

Shao Jiayi was going to hang up the phone with red face and a man’s warning sounded over there, “If I can’t see you for half an hour, Shao Jiayi, I will go to Tianyemen to catch you personally!”

She fully knew that Stingli had always done what she said, and after finishing the call, she asked the driver to take her to the Northton Hotel.

As soon as they arrived in the hotel lobby, a group of people walked out of the elevator.

The man with extraordinary temperament at the head was the man who drove her over.

Next to him were Shi Xiao and Zheng Shurui. The three were walking towards the hotel entrance surrounded by men in suits and leather shoes.

She stood still, and he quickly found her.

The moment Zheng Shurui saw Shao Jiayi, her face obviously sank.

Seeing that she was unhappy, Shao Jiayi, who was originally unhappy, instantly became happy!

She walked to Stingli.

Regardless of everyone’s surprised gaze, she directly hugged his waist and said faintly, “I’m so tired and sleepy!”

She was telling the truth, during this time, guarding Qiao Han, never had a good night’s sleep.

The partner next to him hurriedly reprimanded the woman of unknown origin, “Where is the woman, dare to be so close to President Si!”

There was a flash of anger in Steinli’s eyes. Everyone thought Steinli would get angry first, but the next moment, he beat the woman in his arms and picked it up.

Everyone was surprised.

Zheng Shurui watched this scene, her nails just got stuck in the flesh. This kind of pain is far inferior to the pain in the soul.

“Everyone, let’s get out of here.” Sidingli walked away with the woman in his arms, and everyone clearly saw the two people walking towards the elevator in the room department.

After recovering, Shi Xiao quickly ordered Zheng Shurui, “Send President Qi and President Liu to leave.”

He trot by himself, and went to press the elevator button for Sidingli and Shao Jiayi.

One step faster than him was the hotel waiter. After pressing the button on the presidential floor for Stingli, he backed out. Shi Xiao stopped. Forget it, he still shouldn’t go up and disturb people’s spring night!

Room 1836

The waiter opened the door to the two people, and Steinli walked in with the woman, then kicked the door closed with his foot.

In just a second, the woman in her arms was put down by the man against the wall next to her.

“Shao Jiayi, you can be so tired for him!” Seeing the bruise under her eyes, how much his heart hurts, she knows it!

And she still made herself like this for other men!

Shao Jiayi saw the bed and pushed him away, “Don’t ask me, I want to sleep!”

Without letting go of her, Shao Jiayi squatted down and got out under his arm.

Then he threw himself on the big bed quickly, kicked off his shoes, and prepared to sleep beautifully.

Who knows that the shoe she kicked off happened to hit the leg of the man who followed.

His eyes darkened, he sat on the edge of the bed, raised her chin, “If it weren’t for Qiao Han to lie on the bed and not move, I really doubt that you took care of him and went to bed!”

When he said this, Shao Jiayi was really angry, but she was so tired and didn’t have the energy to fight him back, “You wait for me!”

Throwing down a few words, holding his arm holding his chin, and closing his eyes.

Can she fall asleep like this? How sleepy is that! Stingli loosened her chin in distress, and did not pull out his arm. On the contrary, he also went to bed, smelling familiar safety, the woman grumbled, and then leaned in his arms.

The man kissed her lightly on her forehead and said softly, “Shao Jiayi, let’s make up!”

When he saw the photos Si Xiaobao took of them, Steinli’s heart was beating all over, and she looked at him with full of love.

This little girl is still brave, saying that she will not like him or love him!

However, in response to him, the woman’s even breathing sound.

As soon as Shao Jiayi entered the Northton Hotel with his front feet, Qiao Han knew it behind him. He frowned, “What is she going to do in the hotel?”

When I was here just now, I said I was back to the villa.

“Sister Yi received a call just now when she came out, and then went directly to the hotel.”

phone? “Then how many floors did she go to? What did she do?” Qiao Han awkwardly moved the phone to his ear.

It is now in the dangerous stage, and Qiao Han has arranged many bodyguards for Shao Jiayi to follow, so her every move is being watched, and it is easy for him to know.

The bodyguard hesitated, looked at the bodyguard in front of him, and said, “Sister Yi is in the lobby...was carried by a man on the 18th floor of the presidential suite floor. That man seems to be the president of the multinational group. Ding Li.”

There was silence in the phone.

Just when the bodyguard wanted to see if Qiao Han had hung up the phone, Qiao Han said lightly, “I see.”

After hanging up the phone, the bodyguard was about to approach the 1836 room again, and was stopped by Steinli’s bodyguard again, “We are enough here!”

Of course, Shao Jiayi’s bodyguard would not leave here.

Although Stingli only arranged a few people, everyone looked better than them.

In this way, the bodyguards of both sides stalemate for a whole night.

The next morning

When Shao Jiayi woke up, it was a bit dark in the room. She wondered if it was too early and it was not dawn!
Turned over on the bed and fell into an embrace.
She opened her eyes suddenly, a pair of deep eyes came into view, her eyes met.
Seeing that it was Stingli, she was actually relieved.
However, in the next second, she was pressed under her body by the man, and her red lips and breath were strongly plundered by the man.
After a long time, his kiss moved away from her red lips and landed on her neck, “Hmm...get up!”
The man who had endured it night after morning ignored her at all, and kept her mischievous hands on top of his head.
Well, because he cooperated with her in front of everyone last night, and let her sleep quietly, let him be cheaper!
Under his control, the woman groaned softly, and the man chuckled in her ear, “Really sensitive...”
... Shao Jiayi’s head exploded, blushing and twisting his body to get up, “I won’t give it to you, let me get up!”
No? The man’s eyes are sharp, in order to punish her for making herself exhausted by other men, he must take care of her, so that she has no strength to go to the hospital to guard others!
“Don’t move! Smell... do you smell it? Sensitive breath...”
There was an ambiguous breath everywhere in the room...
Shao Jiayi’s face was blood-red, and he took a bite on his shoulder.
The pain from the shoulder stimulated the man’s sensory nerves, and his hands slipped between her fingers and crossed her ten fingers.

Chapter 1010: Who is your wife!

He lowered his head and kissed her red lips, plundering all her air again.

...

The sound from the room made the bodyguards outside automatically move away from them by a meter or two.

What they want to say is, Sri Lanka is good, and presidential suites are generally soundproofed?

The two people stayed together in bed all afternoon. After nine o'clock in the evening, the extremely tired Shao Jiayi fell asleep.

Sidingli came out of the bathroom wrapped in a bath towel, looked at the sleeping woman, smiled triumphantly, and saw how she went to the hospital like this!

I woke up again, another morning, and the sky was bright.

Looking dazedly at the sun shining in, Shao Jiayi suddenly sat up from the bed. How long did she sleep?

She was the only one on the messy big bed, and Steinli didn't know where he went.

She crawled to the other side of the bed and touched her mobile phone, who knew her arms were soft, and the mobile phone almost missed her face after falling.

Finally, it hit her ear, and the painful Shao Jiayi grinned.

Her phone was turned off again...no wonder it was so quiet.

As soon as the phone was turned on, there was no time to check the time, so many text messages came in, all of which were call reminders.

Most of them belonged to Song Yufan, and there was an unfamiliar number. I called them three times, and the others had a teacher, and there was no more.

It was already ten o'clock in the morning, Shao Jiayi got up from the bed and went into the bathroom.

It was almost eleven o'clock after the shower, and there were two handbags on the table with new clothes in them.

I'm used to Stingli's people buying new clothes for her, and quickly put on the fruit green high-necked sleeveless top and black bloomers.

The shoes are white high-heeled sandals, simply studded with two crystal diamonds, there is no other decoration.

Simple and neat.

Holding his hungry aching stomach and preparing to leave, the doorbell of the room rang.

She opened the door and was a bodyguard. She didn't know who it was. It was not hers anyway.

Said politely, "Ms. Shao, Mr. Si is at the top restaurant, please go over."

She is almost starving to death, and of course she will not refuse the invitation to eat, "I see."

Go back to the room with the bag and follow the bodyguard, and walk to the top floor.

The top floor of the hotel is a semi-transparent round high-end restaurant. She just appeared at the door, and a hot gaze fell on her.

At this time, no one came to eat, only Steinli was sitting there, probably just arrived, and the waiter next to him was pouring red wine for him.

On the other side is Shi Xiao, standing on the opposite side, earnestly remembering Steping Li's instructions.

Seeing her coming, Shi Xiao put away her notebook and greeted her, "Miss Shao."

Shao Jiayi nodded and looked at the notebook in his hand, "Special Assistant, or you will be busy first, I will come back later!"

"No, sit down!" Si Dingli said lightly, and Shi Xiao immediately left with the notebook in his hand.

Shao Jiayi sat down and did not eat all day and night. She was hungry and leaned on the back of the chair with no image.

The man opposite, looking at her, his eyes flickered slightly.

"I can come here with ease, it seems that I am not working hard enough!"

When she came in just now, she had her back straightened, her graceful steps, and the temperament she exuded. She was completely a famous lady.

Just as soon as I sat down, my work broke...

There is something in his words, how can she not hear it?

The woman wanted to get angry, but Steinli blocked her words again, "Keep your anger and obediently, I have cancelled my engagement with Zheng Shurui, call me my dear, I will let you be my girlfriend!"

...

He said so much in one breath, and Shao Jiayi's last sentence was that Lei's outside was soft and soft.

It took a long time for her to find her voice, "Stingli, why are you so confident that you think I will be with you?" And let her call her dear? Why? Calling him, wouldn't she be the first to subdue, and automatically shorten him a bit?

"Will you catch the point?" The man gave her a disgusting look.

He canceled his engagement with Zheng Shurui. Is that the point?

That's enough! For her, he regressed again and again, she still looked very disdainful!

Does she look down on him?

Thinking of this possibility, Steinli's face was pale.

No one has ever dared to look down on him, is she impatient...

"Isn't the point that you want me to be your girlfriend?"

The man put away his green face and nodded as long as he knew it.

Shao Jiayi raised her eyebrows and said proudly, "If you don't chase me, how can I be your girlfriend!"

The waiter came over with lunch, and Steinli glanced at her with a warning in his eyes.

After the waiter put all the lunch in front of the two people and left, Steinli said immediately, "Don't eat first!"

Shao Jiayi was holding a spoon and digging some caviar bibimbap and sending it to his mouth, when he heard his stop, he was puzzled.

"Say good to eat!"

... Shao Jiayi ignored him and directly sent the caviar bibimbap to the import.

Where does the strength come from if you don't have enough to eat, Dude!

The woman directly ignored his orders, and Steingli was not angry, but instead evoked an inconspicuous smile.

In this world, she is the only one, Shao Jiayi, who dared to defy his orders openly and secretly.

He was a little guilty watching her gobbling. He should have let her eat dinner before going to bed last night. Put the cut steak in front of her and couldn't help reminding her, "Eat

slowly.”

She swallowed the last bite of caviar bibimbap and stared,

“Let you try without eating day and night.”

In fact, Stingli, like her, hasn't eaten for so long, “Well, I will pay attention next time!”

He suddenly apologized gently, so that Shao Jiayi who was drinking juice almost didn't choke.

Putting down the juice, she curiously looked at the normal-looking man, “Did you have a fever?” Why did she suddenly disengage her and apologize to her again?

“You care about me so much, but I'm fine, don't worry!”

...

Is she not worried about him? Shao Jiayi asked him, “What kind of cooperation do you come to Country Z to discuss?”

I have never heard of any other clients in Country Z before.

“Preparing to open a branch.” Let's first understand the local situation.

...

Shao Jiayi raised his head to stare at the man, and said the words “opening a branch” easily from his mouth.

“Are you not having enough branches?” As far as she knows, at least hundreds of them!

“Many, but for the sake of my wife and children, I don't mind.” His wife always runs to Country Z, and he is helpless.

...

“Who is your wife!” Shao Jiayi flushed, lowered his head and continued to eat the food on the plate.

Stingli did not refute her, “Wait later I will go to the hospital with you.”

“Huh? What are you doing?”

“What are you going to do?” he asked back.

“...I'll take care of Qiao Han.” Shao Jiayi's purpose is to look at Qiao Han. As for gang things, she doesn't want to get involved.

Chapter 1011: Put away your careful thoughts

For this reason, Shao Jiayi thought Stingli would get angry or angry, but the man still ate the food on the plate and didn't speak for a long time.

Shao Jiayi ate the last bite of steak and drank the last bite of juice, full and full!

Wiping her mouth, she said lightly, "Qiao Han has done everything you should do for the past nearly three years."

Stingli did not speak, and drank the vegetable soup quietly.

Shao Jiayi looked at his expression, but unfortunately... there was no expression at all.

Ugh!

Regardless, she must let Sidingli know how good Qiao Han is!

"I came to country Z after I left country C. In the most difficult and difficult period when I needed help, it was Qiao Han who helped me. Later, my belly grew bigger and bigger, and Qiao Han took me from a small house in an urban village. Bringing back to his villa, let me return to the superior life I used to live at home..."

"When I was born...Zinc, he was the one who sent me to the delivery room and waited for me... and the child outside the delivery room."

She said this, her eye circles couldn't help but turn red, and Steinli put down the unfinished vegetable soup, wiped her mouth, and looked at her seriously.

"I have a dystocia...because Qiao Han takes care of me so well, the child is too big...it hurts for eight hours..." Shao Jiayi looked at the man opposite through the blur in his eyes, not sure if he wanted to hear this. .

She didn't notice Stingli's hand holding the red wine glass. The bones and joints turned white because of too much force...

"Qiao Han asked the doctor to give me a caesarean section, but I refused..."

As a mother, Shao Jiayi gritted his teeth and gave birth to twins at six o'clock the next morning.

Because of her insistence on giving birth, she didn't know which link went wrong, which pressured her nerves, causing her to lose her memory just after giving birth.

Thinking about what happened at that time, she didn't blame

Qiao Han and Song Yufan at all, insisting on pushing her to the top of Tianye Gate.

No matter how dangerous this position is, it is regarded as repaying Qiao Han's kindness.

"From the moment Zinc Zinc was born, Qiao Han has personally taken care of our mother and daughter, but he is also a novice..." Qiao Han invited the three-year-old wife, and when she was taking care of the three of them, Just study seriously beside.

Everyone can feel that Qiao Han treats the twins as his own children. There are twins that others have, and so do twins that others don't. And everything is first-class or the best, she admitted to Stingli that during that time, she was sinking into Qiao Han's tenderness and couldn't help herself.

If it weren't for Qiao Han's heart to lie to her, she would definitely think that the child is Qiao Han, and Qiao Han is also her...husband.

It's just that, whenever the night is quiet, there is always a figure in her mind.

Later, after regaining his memory, he knew that the figure was...Sidingli.

After giving birth, thanks to Qiaohan, she recovered well during her confinement.

Now it's a period of time, and the first day will not be very painful, she wondered if it was because Qiao Han had repaired her body.

The twins look more and more like Stingli, and Stingli is the person who often appears on the covers of financial and business magazines.

Qiao Han asked her if she knew Stingli.

She had amnesia at that time, she definitely didn't know each other, and from that time on, Qiao Han put away all the magazines in the villa.

Qiao Han is usually very busy. His main business is the general manager of the Qiao family group. With the addition of gang affairs, he is almost as busy as Stingli.

I often work until the early hours of the morning, and then I have to travel and socialize.

But he can always find time to spend a few days with her and children.

Shao Jiayi wondered for countless times, why is she not Qiao Han's wife? She is not Qiao Han's wife, why does Qiao Han treat her and her children so well?

"I won't tell you the rest, I'm leaving!" Shao Jiayi took a tissue and wiped her tears, looked out the window, took a deep breath, and tried to restore herself to the original shape.

In fact, think about it now, if she and Stingli are really not good, there will be no results, just don't see Stingli again in the future, just forget it in Country Z.

Her hand was held.

"Sorry!"

... Shao Jiayi looked at the apologizing man in disbelief, no, today's Stingli was really abnormal.

He had been apologizing to her all the time, he had chased her before and asked her to apologize to him.

He quickly withdrew his hand from him and ran out of the restaurant.

Si Dingli chased after him, dialed Shi Xiao's phone, and asked Shi Xiao to come up to checkout.

Shao Jiayi rushed into the elevator, and at the last moment when the elevator door closed, Stingli forced in.

Press the button on the 18th floor and approach the innermost woman.

With red eyes, she was pushed by the man against the metal plate of the elevator behind him. He lifted her chin and said, "Come back to me!"

"I thought about it, but I told you so much just now, and I feel ashamed of Qiao Han, so I thought..."

"I'm not allowed!" His face was gloomy. In the following words, without her speaking out, he knew what she was thinking!

Siding Li was really too domineering.

When the elevator reached the eighteenth floor, Steinli took her hand and walked into the room.

The luxurious presidential suite has been cleaned and restored to its original condition.

Stingli sat down on the sofa and let her sit on her lap.

"Shao Jiayi, put away your careful thoughts and repay Qiao Han in many ways. You don't have to agree to someone. If you have to promise to someone, that person can only be me,

Si- Ding-Li!”

The woman was touched and speechless, “I don’t want to give you a promise!”

“Okay, don’t show me personally, Shao Jiayi, listen to me!”

He pinched her chin and asked her to look at him.

Tell her word by word, “From now on, you can only have me as a man in your heart, and of course I can only have you as a woman in my heart! You are ready to receive the floating heart, and I will propose to you again. of!”

...

This time Shao Jiayi couldn’t run anywhere, and he would never let go again when he died!

Shao Jiayi wanted to refuse, but his voice was so loud that no one could refuse.

“Once, twice, you have proposed to me for the third time!”

She reminded him that maybe they were not suitable at all.

How could anyone propose twice or three times!

Stingli kissed her lips, “If you don’t agree, I won’t propose for the fourth time!”

The woman’s heart sank, her lips curled.

“I will tie you directly to the wedding and let you be the bride directly, Shao Mianmian, I don’t want to talk nonsense with you, in short, you never want to run away in this life!”

She rolled her eyes and clawed her arms around his neck,

“You are stupid, it’s me?”

There was a suspicious red across the man’s face, “It’s you, Shao Jiayi, and I can’t be very courteous!”

... Shao Jiayi curled his lips again, this man is not cute at all, and he wants to save face, she should not promise him!

Chapter 1012: What if you cheat after marriage?

Seeing her dissatisfaction, Stingli buried her face on her body, brewed some emotions and raised her head, "Mianmian, you and your child have suffered, how can we reconcile?"

He was ashamed of her, the crime she suffered was nothing compared to her misunderstanding of him.

"I think too, but you are the old murderer, don't let me!" She accused him of guilt!

The man laughed blankly. He knew that there would be today, and he should treat each other tenderly from the day she came back, "Mianmian, I'm sorry, can you forgive me?"

Shao Jiayi stared at him, startled.

She can realize that this man, taking away all his face and pride, is apologizing to her...

The long-awaited love comes again, Shao Jiayi is still a little confused.

Seeing her kept silent, Sidingli's face became increasingly ugly, "Shao Mianmian, if you dare to think of other men..."

His lips were suddenly blocked by the woman, and Steingli looked at the face close at hand in front of him, with a smile in his eyes.

Putting her right hand on the back of her head deepened the kiss.

Before long, she was pressed on the sofa by him.

"Eh, eh, Stingli, no... no, I have to go to the hospital!" The man buried in her face was instantly hard to look.

"I'm hungry!" he complained.

Who would let her take the initiative, of course he could not control himself.

She was no longer a little girl, and she knew who Steinli was, of course she knew what he meant. Shao Jiayi blinked and hugged his head, "You and me make peace, isn't it just for me to satisfy you?"

She deliberately irritated him.

However, her strategy was seen through at a glance, and after the man gnawed and bit her lips, "Satisfy me, you are almost distanced."

Her small body simply couldn't stand his toss.

Manipulate it, and it won't take long to hear her begging for mercy.

He only got more excited when he heard her begging for mercy...

Sidingli tried his best to calm down his breath, this grinning fairy!

"I'm close to distance, so I can't reconcile with you. What if you cheat after you get married?" She did it on purpose. Who makes her feel good is to tease him!

"Mianmian, are you so anxious to marry me?" He suddenly raised his head.

"Huh?" She wondered.

"You just said you cheated after getting married, isn't it just anxious to marry me?" Want to tease him? I didn't even look at how many catties she was.

Shao Jiayi was speechless, "Isn't my point of speaking here, okay?"

"I think this is what you mean, I know, I will prepare a marriage proposal as soon as possible, so that you can marry me as soon as possible! Good... don't worry."

...

Shao Jiayi wants to cry without tears, is she so anxious?

"Siding Li, I didn't mean that..."

Stingli stood up from her, tidying up her clothes, "Isn't going to the hospital?"

Some things cannot be controlled by her, nor can they be controlled by her!

Shao Jiayi nodded and blamed him. It's already afternoon. I hope Brother Han will not mind...

Standing up from the sofa, her hand was wrapped in the man's palm.

He copied his pocket with one hand, one step closer to her, Shao Jiayi looked at the man's tall back from behind, and the hands of the two people holding together, and narrowed his eyes with a smile.

Hello, long-lost sweetness...

Inside the hospital

"Sister Yi." The three bodyguards at the door greeted Shao Jiayi. In the ward, Qiao Han knew that Shao Jiayi had finally come, and the corners of his mouth raised slightly.

But seeing the tall man behind her, his smile instantly froze on his lips.

“Brother Han, Brother Yufan!” Shao Jiayi greeted the two people in the ward, and the atmosphere in the ward was a little awkward because of the arrival of Stingli.

But the visitor was a guest, Song Yufan got up from his chair and put the computer aside.

“President Si, admire your name for a long time!”

“President Song is polite!” Steinli put aside the nutritional products he had brought, and responded faintly, and the two men shook hands.

Shao Jiayi looked at Qiao Han, who had a bad face on the bed, and said awkwardly, “Brother Han, how are you?”

“Jiayi, who is he?” Qiao Han’s question caused Shao Jiayi to be stunned. Didn’t Brother Han meet Sidingli?

Also... fight?

Shao Jiayi didn’t understand Qiao Han’s meaning, but Sting Li understood.

He took the woman’s hand, took a step forward, took the initiative to speak, and he was infinitely proud, “Mr. Qiao, please introduce yourself. I’m Stingli, Shao Jiayi’s... boyfriend!”

Originally, he wanted to talk about her husband, which could directly make Qiao Han die, but he was worried about Shao Jiayi’s thoughts and changed his mind.

Boyfriend so soon! Qiao Han’s expression was extremely ugly, and he shot back at him without showing any face, “Did I ask you? I asked Jiayi!”

Stingli didn’t mind his attitude either. Shao Jiayi was hers anyway. There was no need to know Qiao Han. “I’m here to thank Mr. Qiao Song and the people from Tian Yemen for showing Jiayi to me. I will take care of the mother and daughter. From now on, I will take care of the mother and daughter, and Joe will take care of her injuries.”

The ward was full of gunpowder in an instant, and Qiao Han focused on my Jiayi, ignoring the four words of mother and daughter in Sidingli’s mouth.

On the contrary, Song Yufan looked at Shao Jiayi with a guilty conscience in doubt. Shao Jiayi winked at him quickly and hid behind Stingli, giving him a boo gesture.

Now that she reconciled with Stingli, she would find an opportunity to tell Stingli in person that zinc is a twin thing,

but...not now.

Song Yufan knew everything, and smiled helplessly.

“Sir, where did you go three years ago? When Jiayi was living in the small house in the village in the city, you hugged other women to be chic, doesn't S always feel that you are too much? And you, Shao Jiayi, You forgive such a scumbag like that?”

Stingli frowned slightly, “I'm sorry, Mr. Qiao, I only have Shao Jiayi as a woman, whether it was before or in the future. What happened three years ago was my fault, and I will make up for their mother and daughter.”

Originally thought that it was Shao Jiayi's fault three years ago, but knowing that she suffered a lot of crimes because of leaving three years ago, Steinli decided to take all the faults to herself.

He was sorry for Shao Jiayi.

Sidingli's aura was too strong to deal with, Qiao Han simply ignored him. Catching the silent Shao Jiayi, he continued to ask, “Jiayi, are you here to see me or are you here to **** me off?”

Shao Jiayi knew that he was ashamed to Qiao Han. Today, he didn't deliberately pull Sting Li Lai to show his affection. He quickly let go of Sting Li and ran to him, “Brother Han, of course I came to see you, Yu Fan , You go ahead, let me watch here!”

Qiao Han's face improved a lot when she said that.

Stingli took a look at the woman who took the initiative. He was injured at the beginning, why didn't she see her so sad? Looking at Qiao Han, he said coldly, “If Mr. Qiao needs to be taken care of, I will arrange ten or eight for you to choose at will, but that person is not Shao Jiayi, Shao Jiayi will be watching you for a few days. If you don't sleep well, you don't feel bad, I feel bad!”

Chapter 1013: Joe and I always have a private matter to solve
Then he pulled the unresolute little woman and put her in his
arms.

When Shao Jiayi appeared at the hotel yesterday, he was really
distressed and angry looking at her.

Except in bed, he can't bear to make her so tired at other
times.

You don't feel bad, I feel bad!

These words deeply hit the hearts of Shao Jiayi and Qiao Han.
Shao Jiayi is heart-warming, and Qiao Han blames himself.
He admitted that he was very happy to see Shao Jiayi when he
woke up, but he really ignored her hard work.

There was silence in the room, and Dingli spoke again, "I will
remember Mr. Qiao's kindness in my heart. If there is any
need for help in the future, even if I speak, I will not shirk
what Dingli can do!"

His words made Qiao Han feel more uncomfortable as he
listened to him. This man completely regarded himself as Shao
Jiayi's husband, and then came to thank him!

Why does he speak as Jiayi's husband?

Joe smiled coldly, leaning on the head of the bed, staring at
Stingli, "Sir, I really need your help!"

"Say!"

He looked defiantly at Stingli, who was expressionless,
"Excuse me, please stay away from Jiayi in the future, because
I just want to-her!"

The man beside him immediately exuded the air of freezing to
death, and Shao Jiayi was embarrassed not knowing what to
say.

The man took a step forward.

With the example of being beaten together last time, Shao
Jiayi secretly shouted badly, and quickly pulled Stingli.

Staring looked at the little woman's nervous expression, his
coldness subsided, and the corners of his lips curled up with a
smile, "It's okay."

He comforted her and patted her little hand.

Hearing that Shao Jiayi breathed a sigh of relief, Qiao Han is
now injured and can't sit upright. If he really fights, not only
will he be beaten, but it will also be dangerous.

Steinli glanced at Song Yufan, who was watching a good show

next to him, “Mr Song, I’m sorry, Mr. Joe and I have a private matter to solve.”

His meaning is obvious, Song Yufan nodded, “Jiayi, call me when I leave, I’ll go smoke a cigarette.”

“Okay.” What personal affairs do Steinli and Qiao Han need to solve?

As soon as Song Yufan walked away, Shao Jiayi saw Si Dingli standing in front of the hospital bed with his hands folded, condescendingly looking at Qiao Han who was half-lying on the bed.

As the only child of the Qiao family, Qiao Han was also born with a golden spoon. When he grew up, he was a respected elder brother and general manager of the company. No one had ever dared to look at him like this.

“Do you know why Jiayi made peace with me?” The man faintly opened his mouth, and there was a smug in his eyes. Do you need to think about this question? Qiao Han knows that Shao Jiayi loves Stingli better than anyone.

So reconciliation was a matter of time, and he simply remained silent.

Behind them, Shao Jiayi looked at the man’s back suspiciously. What did he want to say?

Stingli took his hand out of his pocket and tidied his tie, “Because I was on my knees begging her to get back with me.”

...

Shao Jiayi was stunned. What did Steply mean? When did he kneel and beg her to get back together?

Qiao Han was wondering now, how proud a man like Stingli would kneel to a woman?

Sidingli’s next sentence hit the hearts of the two people fiercely, “On the bed, I can’t kneel to make her happy!”

Ugh! In order to satisfy Shao Jiayi, he has done enough.

Shao Jiayi needs to think about this kind of topic, but Qiao Han, who is also a man, can immediately understand what Steinli means.

Angrily, he started coughing violently.

It didn’t take long. Shao Jiayi’s face flushed, but Qiao Han was coughing badly again. She twisted the shameless man and ran to pour water on Qiao Han.

Before she got close to the kettle, Stingli took her wrist and stopped her.

He picked up the kettle himself, poured a glass of boiled water for Qiao Han, and handed it to him.

Qiao Han did not refuse, relying on drinking water to get along.

I only heard Siding Li speak again, “When I was in the hotel, he unlocked a new posture, but Jiayi didn’t like it, alas...”

The woman behind him immediately jumped out, covering Stingli’s mouth, and pushing him out of the door.

“Siding Li, you are shameless and I still want it!”

Shao Jiayi let out a cry of collapse.

Qiao Han in the ward just drank a sip of water before throwing his water glass on the ground.

Seeing Stingli’s gaze, he became sullen.

Stingli at the door held Shao Jiayi’s hand instead, and led her to the ward, “You guard first, I’ll smoke a cigarette, and I will pick you up later.”

Of course, Stingli knows how to score, and if he goes on, the little woman will definitely be angry.

If he can make Qiao Han’s angry, he has achieved his goal.

In fact, when he came this time, he really wanted to sympathize with Qiao Han. Who knew he had to provoke himself, then don’t blame him!

“Hurry up!” she shouted at the man.

dying! All this kind of things came up to say how she would face Qiao Han!

Before Si Dingli left, he did not forget to peck the little woman’s lips. Before Shao Jiayi jumped up, he left the ward.

Looking at the three bodyguards at the door, Steinli put away his smile and took out his mobile phone, “I’m in Yongxin Private Hospital and sent ten nurses to Ward 606!”

Why should his woman take care of other men? From now on, Shao Jiayi will be responsible for eating, drinking, sleeping, and giving him a baby.

When he went to smoke, Song Yufan was on the phone and saw the two people nodding to each other.

In the ward

Shao Jiayi tried her best to calm her mood, then turned her head awkwardly, “Brother Han, I’m sorry...”

Qiao Han's expression has recovered. Hearing her apologize, he said in a bad tone, "You don't need to apologize for him."

"He... is that kind of person... Don't be familiar with him, Brother Han... I... he..."

"Shao Jiayi!" Qiao Han interrupted her stammering.

"Well, I'm with Brother Han!" Shao Jiayi took a few steps forward and stopped by his hospital bed.

Qiao Han worked hard to calm himself down, suppressing the bitterness in his heart, "Shao Jiayi, you don't need to speak his kind words in front of me!"

When the woman heard the words, she touched her earlobe awkwardly. Is it that obvious? "Brother Han, you can rest for a while! I'll watch it here!"

Hearing her words, Qiao Han suddenly lost his temper. After watching her for a while, he said softly, "I'm afraid."

Her suspicious eyes met his slightly painful eyes.

"I'm afraid that when I wake up, Jiayi, you will leave again."

Before meeting Shao Jiayi, Qiao Han often lived in an inconspicuous place to hide himself because of his identity.

Just like the time when he met Shao Jiayi, Gong Hui stared at him and looked for someone to deal with him.

It was not that he was afraid, but that he was very annoying, so he hid himself first.

I asked the bodyguard to find a very low-key place for myself.

I didn't expect to meet Shao Jiayi within a few days of living in.

This woman who made him care about.

At the beginning, Shao Jiayi made him feel distressed.

If she is a child of a poor family and has long been used to suffering and poverty, he will not feel distressed.

Chapter 1014: Use whatever you want

However, her status is extraordinary, she is a young lady who is not touched by the sun.

For the sake of children, for living, stubbornly and awkwardly learn to live by yourself.

Working hard, making money to support himself and his children, he looked really distressed.

Later, she was pushed to the top position by him, which was actually what grandpa meant...Of course he knew the risk of that position, but grandpa threatened him with his mother's genealogy.

Grandpa believed his fate, because Shao Jiayi showed up with Tian Yezhu, grandpa thought that Shao Jiayi's hit was predestined with the position of the head of Tian Ye door!

...

Later, he couldn't help his grandfather, Qiao Han agreed to his grandfather.

When Shao Jiayi was kidnapped for the first time, he didn't blame himself too much because he was used to the war between gangs.

Knowing that she was attacked into the hospital the second time, he was really guilty.

Swear to take good care of her and her children and make up for the risks she bears.

After being kidnapped for the fourth time, Shao Jiayi disappeared for half a year, but he did not find Shao Jiayi until he exhausted all his contacts.

She was later released on bail from the police station, and she lost a lot of weight.

But she is addicted to drugs, can smoke, and can play various dangerous weapons...

He asked her what had happened in the past six months, she had fear in her eyes and avoided talking about it.

With a guilty heart, he accompanied her to the drug rehabilitation center, and carefully accompanied her when she had nightmares at midnight...

Jiayi may also be a naturally cheerful person. With the wholehearted company of him and the twins, she only took a few months to get herself back to normal.

"Brother Han..." Shao Jiayi's hand shook in front of the man

in a daze.

Qiao Han returned to his senses, holding back the pain caused by the pain in his arm, and holding Shao Jiayi in his arms.

Shao Jiayi struggled for a while, originally wanted to refuse, but felt the man's trembling, so he didn't move.

"Jiayi, I'm sorry." With a hoarse throat, he apologized to her. He was too selfish, ignoring her objection, taking advantage of her amnesia, uniting everyone to push her to that position. She was injured again and again, even bitten by a poisonous snake, and almost died, and the two children almost lost their mother.

After giving birth, she was a bit more mature than before, and her temperament became more outstanding. No woman on the road can compare.

Knowing that she didn't belong here, didn't belong to Tianye Clan, and shouldn't be stained with any blood, they were still pulling her at her.

"Brother Han, what's the matter with you? Why do you suddenly say I'm sorry?" Shao Jiayi hesitated, and put his arms around his back.

Qiao Han took a deep breath, "Jiayi, have you been happy for the past three years?"

Although facing everyone, she was smiling, but he could feel that her smile did not rise from the bottom of his heart.

Shao Jiayi was taken aback, and smiled slightly, "Brother Han, of course I am happy, because I have you, have children, Grandpa Qiao, and everyone at Tianyemen is kind to me. I don't dislike me as an outsider, especially you, Han. Brother, for being so good to me, I really can't give back..."

In the corridor outside the ward, a man leaned lazily against the wall, looking sullenly at the two people embracing in the ward through the glass window on the door.

Shao Jiayi, I'll give you another minute, if you don't let go of him, I will...angry!

Shao Jiayi's words made Qiao Han once again realize what she meant. He was at most an older brother in her heart.

When Stingli's countdown reached six, Qiao Han let go of Shao Jiayi.

"Jiayi, listen, I won't give up on you. If he treats you a little bit badly, I will definitely go to country C to catch you back, and

never let you go back!”

Qiao Han endured the pain caused by the wound on his arm, and assured him that his face was pale.

Shao Jiayi was too late to speak, and the door of the ward was pushed open by the man outside. “Shao Jiayi, I have already embraced it. Why didn’t you get so close yet!”

...

Then Shao Jiayi fell into a familiar embrace.

“I’m just talking to Brother Han, what are you doing!” The man’s full possessiveness made Shao Jiayi a little broken.

Stingli ignored her and looked at the man on the bed, “Hurry up and heal, let’s fight!”

Had it not been for Qiao Han’s injury now, he would have pulled him off the bed long ago and taught him with his fist!

He will not take advantage of others!

Joe smiled coldly, “You wait!”

The two men faced each other, and only their anger was conveyed in their eyes.

Stingli took Shao Jiayi’s bag and took her shoulders, “Let’s go!”

“Can’t go now, Brother Han...”

“Is there no one at Tianye Clan except you, Shao Jiayi?” Si Dingli looked at the woman in his arms coldly, don’t think he didn’t know what was the idea of the group.

He has come up with a general idea from Song Yufan, and he just wants to lead a red line with these two people! Throwing Qiao Han here cruelly, without sending a bodyguard or looking for a caregiver, let Shao Jiayi take care of him personally, and then the two can be together smoothly!

“No, I don’t worry about being taken care of by others!”

Indirectly, Qiao Han was injured because of her. She will take care of Qiao Han in person, and she will feel at ease.

Stingli stopped at the door and said unceremoniously, “Do you know how to make soup? Cook? Or do you want to bathe him and feed him?”

It just so happens that Shao Jiayi can’t make soup or cook.

Qiao Han is a man, not Stingli, and she can’t bath him or feed him.

“Jiayi, you can stay with me, you don’t need these.” Qiao Han’s face was pale and interjected appropriately.

Stingli turned her head and smiled, “Qiao always thinks too much. Jiayi in my family will have to wait on me when I go back. The people outside are all for you. Use whatever you want, and let me know if it’s not enough!”

The man turned around, opened the door of the ward, and women came in one after another.

Shao Jiayi didn’t have time to settle the accounts with Siding Li, and was stunned by the woman who came in orderly.

“Mr. Qiao, these are relatively good caregivers. You can choose between Huan Fei, Yan and Shou. You don’t want to take care of Mr. Qiao!” Si Dingli glanced over, and ten women rushed to the bed.

Stingli was proud, and took his woman out of the ward.

A loud roar came from behind, “Get out of here!”

Then I heard many women screaming, “Ah! He passed out, press the pager!”

Shao Jiayi let go of Sidingli’s control and hurried to the ward.

Stingli strode over and held her back, “What are you going to do when you go back? If there is any restricted image, you will blush.”

Shao Jiayi glared at him fiercely, “Didn’t you hear them say that Brother Han fainted? How to stage a restricted-level scene? Are you crazy?”

The man raised his eyebrows and nodded, “Really, go back and drive my worm back.”

Shao Jiayi, who insisted on going back, was beaten up by the man and left the inpatient department.

Shao Jiayi twisted his ears, “You let me down, Brother Han doesn’t know what’s going on, I’m not at ease if I go back.”

Chapter 1015: Can't let him abandon her

Stingli rolled his eyes rarely, "Is it all right for you to care about other men so much in my face?"

Then he put Shao Jiayi beside the car and beckoned to the bodyguard behind him, "Go and see what's going on with Qiao Han!"

"Okay, President Si!" A bodyguard quickly entered the inpatient department.

"Satisfied?" Sidingli looked at the nervous woman indifferently, he must kick Qiao Han out of her mind!

Shao Jiayi suddenly changed her mind, "Let's go back!" She will come back tomorrow, without this damned man.

As soon as the idea came out, a warning came next to him, "Don't see Qiao Han alone!"

...

Does Steinli know how to read minds?

On the way back to the hotel, Steinli received a call from the bodyguard. He clicked on the hands-free, "Sir, President Qiao is weak, his wound collapsed, and he passed out in a panic.

Just take care of it. It's OK.

"Oh, I see."

Sidingli hung up the phone and glanced at the woman next to him, "I heard it? It's nothing serious!"

... He really knows how to pick the key points. People said that the wound broke open and the heart attacked, so why didn't he say it.

Shao Jiayi lowered his head and held his forehead, forget it, and come back tomorrow.

On the way to the hotel, Shao Jiayi nodded in sleep.

The car stopped in the hotel parking lot, and Steinli carried her back to the hotel room and put her on the big bed.

Shao Jiayi knew that he had returned to the room, turned over, and fell asleep deeply.

Si Dingli's face was dark, and she looked at how she had tired herself for a Qiao Han!

After adjusting the temperature of the air conditioner for her, Steinli sat on the sofa and started working.

Half past six in the evening

When Shao Jiayi slept, it was called a fragrance, and the man standing by the bed called her several times without any

response.

He threw himself on the bed, kissed the woman's red lips, and stretched his palm into the bed, double offensively.

Shao Jiayi didn't breathe, and finally woke up groggy.

The first is to grasp the presumptuous palm, then put his head aside, "Uncomfortable."

"What's the matter?" He looked at the woman under him, eyes full of desire.

"You don't let me breathe!" She closed her eyes with the faint accusation, and she was still a little sleepy.

The man smiled, "Get up and eat!"

... The woman was silent, licked her lips, and continued to sleep.

"Good, Mianmian, eat!"

...No matter how silent you are, you will soon fall asleep.

"Shao Jiayi, I let you eat, pretending to be dead?"

"Get out!" The woman stretched out her calf and kicked it out.

The man who was kicked in his calf had a pale face. For a woman who was irritated to get up, his most direct way was to lift her out of the bed.

Hug to the sofa outside and put her shoes on.

Pulled a wet tissue from the freezer and covered it directly on her face.

"Huh!" Shao Jiayi jumped directly from the sofa, stimulated by the thin ice.

The wet tissue fell to the ground and met the man's evil gaze.

Instantly angry, "Siding Li, you are sick!"

The smile in the man's eyes gradually disappeared, and Shao Jiayi was completely awake. She seemed to remember that the man called her to eat...

"Hey, that..." she just said, the man strode towards the door.

Shao Jiayi hurriedly followed, but realized that he hadn't combed his hair yet, and pitifully called the man in front of him, "Stingli, I haven't combed my hair yet, wait for me..."

Stingli put his big palm on the doorknob, opened the door without hesitation, and then closed it 'bang' vigorously.

... Shao Jiayi stared at the closed door with a heart-stirring expression. He was stingy, and said that he had made peace with her, without any sincerity.

Walked into the bathroom, washed his face, picked up the

hotel's skin care products and simply applied a layer, combed his hair, and walked out of the room with the phone.

I'm going to call Stingli, not let him abandon her...

The door opened, and a man leaning against the wall was greeted smoking. Shao Jiayi was surprised and rushed over, "I thought you were gone!"

Stingli took advantage of the trend and took her waist. "Do you know what's wrong?"

In fact, he wasn't really angry, just teasing her.

"What's the use of knowing a mistake, I won't change it anyway!" The woman is shameless!

The man laughed, lowered his head directly, and plugged the woman's sharp red lips.

In the corridor, the men and women kissing passionately blushed at passersby.

Si Dingli took her into the car, "Shall we eat cold noodles on such a hot day?"

"Should you not find a restaurant where you can eat Mexican, French, or Western food with air-conditioning?" Steinli had a smile in his eyes.

She wanted to eat, so he took her to eat.

"If you want to eat, then I'll accompany you." She can do it, even if she takes Steingli to that cold noodle shop, she might not be able to eat it.

Si Dingli shook his head, "Eat cold noodles and say the address."

"Ginkgo Road, just turn left, then right, then left, then right, then left from the intersection ahead..."

The man frowned, "I'm navigating."

This is the most reliable.

"Don't believe me?" She held down his hand to navigate.

The man laughed, "Shao Mianmian, why are you so cute!"

Believe it or not, it just feels like what she said is a bit verbose.

"Then follow what I said. When it's time to turn, I will tell you in advance that you change lanes in advance." She released his hand and looked at him with a smile.

The man nodded, "Okay."

When arriving at Ginkgo Road, Shao Jiayi looked at the street with two rows of poplar trees, thinking of the few people who

had robbed that road when he first came to Country Z.
Shao Jiayi was taken aback, took out his cell phone and dialed a call, “Lan Jin, help me find someone.”
“Three years ago, on Jianye Road, there was a gangster named Dahu, who looks like a martial artist!”
“Well, there is one more... Forget it, let me go by myself!”
Ending the call, the man looked at her suspiciously.
Shao Jiayi wanted to tell him, but when he saw the cold noodle shop, “stop the car first, and talk later.”
Because the store is relatively small and there is no regular parking space, Stingli drove the car for a long time before finding a parking space.
Stingli took the little woman in his arms and the two walked back. The men are tall and handsome, and the women are sweet and lovely, which attracts a lot of turning heads.
“Now it can be said.”
Stingli’s words made Shao Jiayi a little startled, and then he remembered what was going on in the car, and said a little bit unspeakably, “Three years ago... When I came to Country Z, I was robbed by a group of gangsters, and...they... Do it to me...”
With the man’s extremely cold expression, Shao Jiayi told him all about being cheated by Xiao Feng, going to the pawnshop by herself, and the grandmother who took herself home.
The two of them were walking on the side of the road.
Because of Shao Jiayi’s affairs, the last two stood opposite each other and stood under a tree.

Chapter 1016: Health is seriously not up to standard

“...I don't know what to say, they are still a bit conscience, when I said I was pregnant, they let me go!”

When her words fell, Steinli watched her without speaking for a long time.

The emotions in his eyes were complicated, and Shao Jiayi couldn't tell what his mood was at the moment.

I don't know if the man's hand copied in his pocket has already been clenched into a fist.

“Siding Li...” She whispered.

What is he thinking? Why haven't you spoken for so long?

Shao Jiayi was suddenly held in his arms by the man, very tight, so tight that she could hardly breathe.

Sidingli's eyes fell on her head, and she said dumbly, “You are not allowed to leave me for a half step in the future!”

He regretted it.

I regret not coaxing her when so many things happened three years ago. When she was angry and uncomfortable, he didn't accompany her well.

Without his ruthlessness, there would be no Shao Jiayi's departure, let alone all the suffering she endured later.

Shao Jiayi is the most ashamed woman in his life!

From then on, he will never let anyone bully Shao Jiayi, let alone make Shao Jiayi suffer a little bit!

If he can't do it, he will be a man in this life!

Feeling the powerful heartbeat under his shirt, Shao Jiayi's heart also accelerated with the rapid beating.

Facing his overbearing order, she didn't resist at all, “Okay.”

“Shao Jiayi.” His voice was deep.

The woman in her arms suddenly raised her head and looked at him with a narrowed mouth, with infinite grievances in her eyes, “Stingli.”

“Ok?”

“You don't love me anymore. You used to call me Mianmian!”

She complained. She likes to hear him call her Mianmian, so that I can hear her ears are pregnant!

The man laughed, holding her face in his hands and touching her forehead.

“Mianmian, I love you.”

There was something called sweet on his chest that exploded

quickly, and Shao Jiayi smiled sweetly.

Under the big tree, the hugging men and women become a beautiful landscape.

Shao Jiayi could still hear someone whispering in his ear,

“That man seems to be the domineering CEO Steinli!”

“Well, it looks alike, after all, there are not many such handsome people.”

“I heard that he has a daughter, so is the woman he is hugging his child’s mother?”

Stingli wanted to kiss the little woman, and heard everyone talk. He suddenly turned around, looked at the little girls, and told them for sure, “Yes, she is my child’s mother!”

The next dozen or so girls who wanted to approach but dared not approach screamed in an instant, attracting more people to stop.

“Wow! It’s really Stingli!”

“Stingli actually talked to us, my God, so handsome! My little heart...oh, I’m not working.”

“Silly! Take a picture!”

...

When everyone reacted slowly and took out their phones, only the backs of the men and women hugging each other were captured.

Regardless of the people who are following him to take pictures, just take them as they please. Sidingli wants to tell the world that Shao Jiayi is his woman.

There were so many people I followed at the end, and I tried to take more frontal photos of two people.

The bodyguards can only come to maintain order and separate everyone from Stingli.

Seeing the female fan who kept taking pictures, Shao Jiayi raised her eyebrows slightly, “Sir, when will you change careers!”

“doing what?”

“Follow Youwu godfather and be a celebrity! You are absolutely so hot!” Then she can be his agent, and she definitely has countless banknotes every day, hahahaha.

The man raised his eyebrows and told her, “I don’t need to be a star, I can become so hot!”

“President Si...how do you pretend to be forceful?” the

woman asked suspiciously.

The man replied proudly, "I pretend to make me proud!"

...

Shao Jiayi secretly sighed, who always has the capital to pretend to be!

For example, with the president's halo alone, Steinli has tens of millions of fans on Weibo.

Passing by a milk tea shop halfway, Shao Jiayi let go of Si Dingli's control, "I'm going to drink milk tea!"

Every time you eat cold noodles, you have to buy a cup of milk tea together.

While she was going to buy milk tea, Si Dingli contacted Master Xiao, "Check me someone..."

Originally, there were many fans around, feeling the coldness radiating from him, and many of them were scared.

Shao Jiayi, who was buying milk tea, accepted everyone's attention, and some even asked her, "Are you S. President's girlfriend?"

Shao Jiayi turned around and smiled at them without speaking. She did not admit or deny.

When she told Stingli after buying the milk tea, Stingli was still staring at her, she was puzzled.

"Next time someone asks you this question, I hope you answer yes!"

Taking a deep sip of milk tea, proudly replied, "I don't want it, you didn't chase me!"

When Steinli was about to speak, she held the milk tea to his lips.

Looking at the paper cup with LOGO, Steinli really didn't have the courage to taste it. However, thinking that the straw was used by her, the man reluctantly lowered his head and drank a sip of milk tea.

"Isn't it okay, and okay?" Siding reluctantly swallowed the sweet milk tea, and Stingli really couldn't figure it out. How could she like something so sweet.

Shao Jiayi took him by the hand and entered a small shop.

When queuing, he still didn't forget to cheat, "When did I promise you?"

Who knew that the man suddenly bowed his head and approached her, Shao Jiayi was so scared that she leaned back,

“What are you doing!”

Stingli looked at her red lips and asked threateningly, “Have you promised?”

His eyes were too...naked, she nodded quickly, “Hmm, I have a bad memory, I promised! Hey!”

The man was satisfied, “Go and order!”

When it was their turn, Shao Jiayi obediently went to order, “Boss, two bowls of cold noodles, one large and one small, put peppers! One bit of brine tofu, one fish ball and conch ball!”

“Ok, is there anything else needed?”

The boss looked at this regular customer with a smile. When Shao Jiayi was in Country Z, he would come to eat cold noodles every time he passed Ginkgo Road.

“Siding Li?” She turned her head and called the man who frowned slightly.

He looked at Shao Jiayi and pointed to the sign, “What else do you want to eat?”

He shook his head.

The last two sat down in a corner, and Shao Jiayi put down the milk tea, “Oh, shouldn’t I bring you here?”

Stingli immediately let go of his frowning brows, and asked her, “The hygiene is seriously not up to standard. Will you not go to the hospital after eating?”

Shao Jiayi glanced at the shop that was immediately full, the tables and chairs were wiped clean, “It’s okay!”

I don’t know if it’s because of Stingli’s identity. I immediately listed a few chestnuts for Shao Jiayi, “Although the dishes and chopsticks are placed in the disinfection cabinet, the disinfection cabinet is not powered! And the floor is not clean...”

Shao Jiayi looked at the very dissatisfied man dumbfounded. She felt that Stingli was here to inspect work, not to eat.

Chapter 1017: I just wanted to divorce your dad

The meatballs Shuangpin and brine tofu were brought up first, and Shao Jiayi asked the waiter to bring two pairs of disposable chopsticks, opened them and handed them to Dingli.

Stingli took it and put it down, not moving his chopsticks at all.

She picked up a small fish ball and stuffed it into her mouth, “Siding Li is really delicious, you can try it.”

In fact, she came here not to eat cold noodles, but to eat the **** of Shuangpin. The **** made from the secret soup are very delicious!

The man shook his head, seeing this kind of hygiene, he really did not have the desire to eat.

It’s like being in Dongcui Mountain, if it weren’t for Shao Jiayi, he would...

Just thinking about it, a white ball was handed to his lips, almost reflexively opening his mouth and eating it.

Shao Jiayi narrowed his eyes and looked at him expectantly, “How about?”

The man who originally wanted to shake his head, in the woman’s warning eyes, he nodded slightly, “General.”

As long as he nods, nothing else matters.

It didn’t take long for the two of them to sit down, and the cold noodle shop was full, and some even boldly came over to ask if they could put together a table.

Because they were sitting at a four-person table, there were still two places available.

When Shao Jiayi saw two beauties, he nodded his head, “Yes, there is no one inside.”

The man looked dissatisfied with the woman who was eating with gusto. Forget it, she would be happy.

The cold noodles were served, and Shao Jiayi took the initiative to stir the cold noodles for Sidingli, “If you don’t eat it, you will waste my grandpa Mao!”

The two women next to him were using their mobile phones to secretly take pictures of two people, especially when facing Stingli, pressing the camera button.

The man glanced over, and the two of them quickly put away their phones.

“Grandpa Mao can make more money if he wastes it!”

He was so cool that he didn't fit in here, and Shao Jiayi suddenly regretted coming here with Stingli.

Is he too forced? However, it's not right, “Didn't you serve as a soldier?”

She pushed the cold noodles in front of him.

The cold noodles in front of him made him unable to lift his appetite.

“Well, two or three years.”

Shao Jiayi took a sip of milk tea and began to stir his cold noodles. “When you were a soldier, did you have any special missions?”

“Exit.” Because Steinli performed outstandingly in all aspects of the army, he was favored by the leaders, and often participated in various tasks, and all tasks were excellently accomplished!

“When going on a mission, such as Han Yue going to the African refugee area, don't you go to the countryside or the mountains?”

“go with!”

“Then how do you eat there?” This is the point, it's hard to beat him not to eat there? really!

“Eat dry food!” The highest record was seven days, eating dry food for seven days and drinking water for seven days.

He didn't mean to be picky, but he could only blame him for reincarnation, he was born in a superior family, and he was all in good condition before he was a teenager.

Even if you are hungry, you don't want to eat food that looks unsanitary or bad.

Shao Jiayi was speechless, and could only resort to the last resort, “When I came with Brother Han before, they didn't say a word, so I just ate!”

In fact, she lied.

Tsundere wasn't the only one with Dingli, and Qiao Han, who looked at the noodles in the bowl with disgust.

However, under Shao Jiayi's urging, he was still eaten.

The man didn't respond, Shao Jiayi gave up, “Forget it, don't eat it, next time I will come with Brother Han...”

Her words disappeared in the warning eyes of the man.

Then she saw that Steinli picked up the disposable chopsticks and began to eat noodles.

The successful woman smiled secretly and gave him a piece of brine tofu, "This is also delicious."

If it is gold, it will shine, and Shao Jiayi thoroughly understands this sentence. Because the man on the opposite side, even sitting in this humble little shop, without high-end tableware, without the atmosphere of a big restaurant... The action of eating cold noodles is very elegant, making people unable to look away.

After coming out of the cold noodle shop, many people who had listened to the wind had seen Stingli and Shao Jiayi.

They took out their mobile phones and took pictures and videos of the two people.

Therefore, before they returned to the hotel, the topic of two people dating has become a hot search on Weibo.

Embracing, back view, drinking a cup of milk tea, going to eat cold noodles, feeding Sting Li and eating fish balls... All the clips were published on the Internet.

Department of Orthopedics, Second People's Hospital of Country C

The woman with a plaster cast on her arm looked bitterly at the pictures on the phone's Weibo, Stingli, I was your first love, so did you give up on me?

The door of the ward was pushed open, and Fan Xinyan closed the phone, putting away the emotion in her eyes.

"Xinyan, why haven't you rested yet?" The jeweled mother of Fan-Yi Chunling looked at her daughter distressedly.

Fan Xinyan said irritably, "Mom, I said everything, I want to go home to heal my wounds!"

She has been in the hospital for a long time and didn't want to stay here for a quarter of an hour!

Yi Chunling stood by her bed, looked at her tantrum, and sighed, "Mom also wants you to stay in the hospital for more observations. If you really don't want to stay here, Mom will give it to you tomorrow. Go through the discharge procedures!"

Fan Xinyan felt better when she heard Yi Chunling say this, "Mom, where's Dad?"

Speaking of Fan Zhicheng, Yi Chunling became even more

worried, “Where else can I go besides the little third?”
Fan Xinyan’s father, Fan Zhicheng, the CEO of C State Yongcheng Electric Appliance Company, raised a mistress who was about the same age as his daughter outside, as everyone knows!

“I’m going to find him!” Fan Xinyan got out of the hospital bed angrily to see if she didn’t kill the fox!

Yi Chunling hurriedly pulled her daughter, “Xinyan, don’t go, don’t make trouble about this, if you let your uncle know, your father will be dead!”

Fan Xinyan’s uncle is Yi Zhen, Director of the Public Security Department!

Fan Xinyan looked at her mother with a hint of contempt in her eyes, “Dad treated you that way, and you are still protecting him, Mom, you can be a bit spine!”

The daughter’s eyes did not escape Yi Chunling’s eyes, and she was instantly distressed, “Yanyan, Mom didn’t let it go. I just wanted to divorce your dad, but you are one step closer...”

Fan Xinyan and Dou Hui’s divorce caused a lot of trouble, and Yi Zhen’s position was somewhat affected by Fan Xinyan’s affairs.

If Yi Chunling divorces again at this time, Yi Zhen’s position will be affected, and he will definitely be angry!

Speaking of divorce, Fan Xinyan sat back on the bed indifferently. What she wanted, Fan Xinyan, was Steinli, not the stingy Dou Hui!

“Mom, I will be discharged tomorrow.”

At the time of the divorce, with the help of Stingli, she hired a good lawyer and helped her win a small alimony.

With the help of this money, she can completely let that woman leave Stingli!

Back in the car, Stingli dialed Shi Xiao’s cell phone, “You and Secretary Zheng will go back to the company first.”

“President Si, Secretary Zheng, she... has an infusion in the hospital.” Shi Xiao, who came out to answer the phone, looked at Zheng Shurui in the infusion room.

Chapter 1018: I don't want you to see her
Steinli asked casually, "What happened to her?"

"Unacceptable."

"I know."

Hanging up, Steinli looked at Shao Jiayi, "When I go to the hospital, you will go back to the hotel first."

Zheng Shurui is his secretary. When he went to the hospital, he should come out and give condolences.

But Shao Jiayi... and Zheng Shurui's relationship, it is estimated that she will not go.

Si Dingli didn't use Bluetooth when answering the phone. She knew what Shi Xiao said over there.

"Okay!" Shao Jiayi responded very simply.

Stingli couldn't help but glanced at her more and didn't miss the unhappiness in her eyes.

"I'll accompany you back to the hotel!" He immediately changed his mind. If she is unhappy, he won't go.

"No need!" Shao Jiayi looked at the scenery outside the window, not looking at his face.

Why is Zheng Shurui? I know that she doesn't like her. If it was Shi Xiao today, she would say nothing!

Stingli parked the car aside, "Mianmian, I don't want you to be unhappy."

She had been back for so long, they had finally reconciled, and he didn't want to make any unhappiness between the two!

"Then you don't go, I don't want you to see her!" She didn't want to whistle around, and directly said what was in her heart.

She didn't plan to be friends with Zheng Shurui anyway!

Sidingli smiled in her eyes, leaned over and pecked on her red lips, "Then I won't go."

Back at the hotel, Shao Jiayi went to take a bath, and Steinli handled official duties.

After taking a shower, Shao Jiayi wanted the twins, but he didn't dare to open a video for the twins, for fear that Dingli would know something.

Shao Jiayi pondered for a moment, wondering whether to tell the Stingli twins now.

But when I thought, it hadn't been two days since the two had just reconciled, so I couldn't wait to talk about the twins,

which was a bit too impatient.

Forget it, let's talk about it later!

After He Xixi sent WeChat to find out that the twins were with Qianluo Ganma, Shao Jiayi completely gave up the idea of video with the twins.

After Stepping finished his official duties, he wanted to stay with Shao Jiayi for a while, but he sweated a lot tonight, so he went to the bathroom.

As soon as he entered in front of him, the phone on the table in the back rang.

Fan Xinyan.

Shao Jiayi curled his lips, knocked on the bathroom door with his mobile phone, "Sdingli, your ex-girlfriend's call!"

"You figure it out!" The man's simple voice came from the bathroom.

...

Shao Jiayi threw his phone on the bed and didn't intend to pay attention to it, but once, twice...

Finally, when I was annoyed, I slid down the answer button and yelled, "Is it annoying to disturb others' happy life at night!"

Fan Xinyan, who had been brewing grievances, was instantly blown up by Shao Jiayi's voice before he could be aggrieved.

"Where is Dingli?"

"Tired to fall asleep." She said indifferently, playing with the hair in her hands.

"Can't Dingli work?" Tired to fall asleep so early?

When Shao Jiayi vomited blood, Fan Xinyan was curious!

Many women like stronger men, and Steinli is just very strong.

If you tell Fan Xinyan that he is strong, then she will not let go!

He sighed heavily, "It's not just impossible, it's a matter of every minute... Oh, what a emptiness!"

Fan Xinyan did not speak, as if thinking about how true Shao Jiayi's words were.

"You know that he usually manages everything, he is busy at work, he comes back in the middle of the night every day, and then he slept in the bed, and left early the next morning, I was almost crying!

"It's okay, he's not impotent!" Fan Xinyan said indifferently.

Shao Jiayi really vomited blood. Fan Xinyan is simply a strange fighter, and she actually discussed this topic with her at night.

“It really made you guessed right. He is just like impotence! You don’t know, no, you know, aren’t there many beautiful Filipino maids in his villa in the US? Those maids are me. Brother gave it to him to treat his impotence.”

“Is that cured?” Fan Xinyan asked impatiently.

Not knowing that there was a man leaning on the bathroom door, Shao Jiayi, who was lying on his stomach, patted the pillow fiercely, “Of course not! He didn’t touch any of those maids! I remember there was another woman, barely He crawled into his bed and was thrown out by him!”

“Shao Jiayi, you lied to me! Just now you said that Stingli fell asleep tired. If it really doesn’t work, how can he be tired?”

The question over there made Shao Jiayi dumbfounded.

This woman is not easy to fool! His head turned quickly, thinking how to fool it.

“That’s because when we came back in the evening, he came back with me in his arms. It would take at least an hour from the Ginkgo Road to the hotel!” No, why is the room a bit cold? Is it because the temperature of the air conditioner is adjusted too low? Cover with a thin quilt, and then adjust the temperature after hanging up the phone later.

“Not necessarily, if it was me, I would be tempted in front of Dingli a little bit, maybe Dingli would do it, and I would be tossing me to death and alive! Hahaha...” A woman’s voice came over there with a smile, Shao Jiayi almost spit out.

“Fan Xinyan, there is something wrong with you! Just like you, look in the mirror. Going out in the middle of the night is absolutely terrifying!” Shao Jiayi attacked her unceremoniously, daring to yoke her man, and beat her up next time we meet Pig head!

Fan Xinyan really ran to look in the mirror and said dissatisfiedly, “I am so beautiful, how can I be so scared!”

It must be Shao Jiayi who is jealous of her beauty and lied to her like that!

Shao Jiayi laughed presumptuously from the phone, “Fan Xinyan, look at your eyebrows!”

“What’s wrong with my eyebrows?” Fan Xinyan approached

the mirror and stared at herself in the mirror, great!
“Thief eyebrows, and eyes, which add up to the thief eyebrows and mouse eyes, as well as the cheeks and the pointed monkey cheeks. I don’t know how you lived so big with such a face. I am ashamed for you!”

...

Fan Xinyan really wanted to smash the mirror with her mobile phone. Why should Shao Jiayi insult her so much!

“Shao Jiayi, don’t go too far!”

The injured wrist began to ache because of her excitement.

“I’m too much? You called my boyfriend at night, where’s your face? Don’t you?” Shao Jiayi turned over, and saw a figure in the corner, scaring her to sit up immediately.

He... when did he... come out!

The man looked at her gaze calmly, and Shao Jiayi guessed that he hadn’t heard what he said just now, and he was quietly relieved.

Smiled at him with a guilty conscience.

“Shao Jiayi, whose boyfriend Stingli is, it’s not certain, don’t be too proud!” She must make Stingli change her mind!

Shao Jiayi cleared his throat and announced domineeringly,

“It’s already certain. Siding is my Shao Jiayi’s boyfriend.

Women who dare to covet my man will be dragged out and killed!”

Chapter 1019: Can't distinguish between reality and nightmare
Without waiting for Fan Xinyan to speak, Shao Jiayi leaned close to Stingli and said softly, "Dingli, you are awake."
"I only want to do one thing now!" The man said lightly.
Shao Jiayi exaggerated, then hugged his waist, "Ding Li, don't do this! I'm tired too!"

...

Stingli laughed blankly.

Fan Xinyan over there heard the ambiguous voice, her angry face turned black.

Si Dingli picked up the woman in his arms and threw her onto the big bed. Shao Jiayi screamed, "It hurts me!"

It really hurts, PP has been hurt by falling!

The man pressed up and his eyes were heavy, "Shao Jiayi, am I impotent?"

Shao Jiayi hurriedly shook his head, covered his mobile phone and talked to the microphone, and said with a smile, "Brother Dingli, how could it be incompetent! So amazing!"

It's miserable, he really heard it! Shao Jiayi's face was slightly pale.

The lady's nightgown was ripped apart rudely, and Stingli's phone was thrown aside, and Shao Jiayi began to scream for mercy, "I was wrong, I really knew it was wrong."

Then there was a soft groan from the other side of the phone, and Fan Xinyan angrily appeared in front of Venus, but did not hang up.

She looked at the time to see if what Shao Jiayi said was true or false.

result.....

Half an hour passed, and an hour passed, Shao Jiayi begged for mercy for a long time, but Stingli had not let her go.

Fan Xinyan's phone hit the wall fiercely! The phone cracked.

Shao Jiayi, a bitch, dare to lie to her! Stingli is so amazing...

The night is getting deeper and deeper, the infusion room of a hospital

Zheng Shurui looked at one-third of the liquid in the bottle with a gray face. It was already more than one o'clock in the morning, and Steingli would definitely not come.

In fact, she was only slightly uncomfortable and unwell. In order to see Stingli, she had to behave very seriously.

In the past, when Shao Jiayi was away, she had been to the hospital several times, and Stingli would even take a look at her, even if he only stayed for a few minutes, he would be considered as coming.

However, now, with Shao Jiayi, Steinli does not even appear... There are too many people protecting her from Shao Jiayi, and she has no chance to hurt her at all.

However, she will not give up! Isn't Shao Jiayi a man on the road now? She will definitely find a chance to let Shao Jiayi fall into the enemy's hands.

...

At dawn, Stingli let go of the fainted woman under him, and a wicked smile crossed his eyes.

Shao Jiayi, who slept until the afternoon, woke up, the first thing to do was to get his mobile phone.

Then I opened a certain online shopping software, and swiped the screen back and forth with my still trembling hand.

Finally, I bought something, filled in the address of SL Group, and left Stingli's phone number... No, I can't let others know his private number.

Leave Shi Xiao's phone number, and then attach it.

Everything is done without knowing it. With that thing, Stingli will not pester her so abnormally!

No, she wants to sleep for a while.

However, this time, she seemed to have fallen into an abyss, and the surrounding scenery was very familiar.

Infinite fear gradually enveloped her, her head was held by a black gun.

"Shao Jiayi, kill Qiao Mubin and Qiao Han..."

Shao Jiayi wanted to escape and scream, but the other party refused to give her a chance at all.

"Look at what this is?" The man pointed at a pile of amputees not far away, smiling terribly.

The still bleeding body caused Shao Jiayi to completely collapse, "I don't want it! Don't look! I don't want to kill..."

Stingli used to work on the sofa. Hearing the movement of the big bed, he felt something was wrong.

When I put down my computer and came over, I saw the woman on the bed shrunk into a ball, with sweat on her forehead and shaking all over...

Kick off the shoes, go to bed and hug the woman, “Mianmian, Mianmian...”

“I don’t want it! I don’t want it! Ah...” She collapsed and screamed in her sleep, and Steinli’s heart sank quickly.

Hugging the trembling woman tightly, softly comforting, “Mianmian, don’t be afraid, I am here.”

Shao Jiayi called countless times in her dream not to kill, and the man’s laughter became more and more distant, and then disappeared.

A halo suddenly appeared next to her, she turned her head, as if seeing Stingli, smiling at her, and then hugging her.

Feeling the embrace of Stingli, Shao Jiayi burst into tears, “Stingli, you save me, save me, I don’t want to be here...”

“Okay, I will save you, be good, don’t cry...”

The warm comfort of the man gradually calmed down Shao Jiayi.

“Sidingli...I’m so scared!” The pale woman with her eyes closed, unable to distinguish reality from nightmares, slammed into that warm embrace.

Just knowing that you are constantly close to Stingli’s embrace, you will not be afraid.

“Don’t be afraid, be good, I’m here and I won’t leave you.” He looked at the woman in tears in his arms with pity, is it a nightmare? It still happened...

The room was quiet, only the sound of a woman sobbing softly.

After a long while, Stingli’s name will be called, his voice is like a good medicine, a little comfort, she will calm down.

His kiss fell on the woman’s red lips, and the familiar taste and feeling made Shao Jiayi involuntarily climb up to his neck, and responded enthusiastically to him.

After a long while, Sidingli said with a dumb voice,

“Mianmian, open your eyes and see who I am?”

Shao Jiayi was afraid and didn’t dare to open his eyes, but her consciousness told her that the man on her was Steinli, “Don’t go... Steinli, don’t go.”

His kiss fell in her ear, “Hey, it’s okay, I’m here, open your eyes and look at me...”

The woman squeezed his arm tightly and tried to open her eyes. She was so scared that after waking up, she would still

be the cave that brought her infinite fear...

"I don't want..." Her tears slipped again.

Stingli kissed her tears in distress. What has Shao Jiayi experienced?

"Mianmian, good, I'm here..." His constant comfort and persuasive temptation made Shao Jiayi calm down again.

Finally, I slowly opened my eyes, and what really caught my eyes was the familiar face, with anxiety and distress...

She hugged his neck fiercely, "Stingli, I miss you, miss you so much!"

After losing her memory, when she was there for a while, when she was terrified to the extreme, she always thought of someone in her heart, and now she knew that that person was...Siding Li.

Her strange reaction made the man feel even more distressed.

"Mianmian, I miss you too, don't leave, don't leave me again!" He also hugged her tightly and responded to her.

In the three years that Shao Jiayi left, always in the dead of night, thinking about her...the whole body hurts.

"Don't go, I will never go again..." she muttered to herself, she never left him, nor her relatives and friends.

"Well, goodbye, don't cry."

She still felt a little unreal when she met his worried eyes, and kissed him eagerly, trying to verify if he was right in front of her.

Chapter 1020: Can kill invisible

Her enthusiasm ignited the fire, and Steinli pressed her under her body and swallowed her red lips fiercely.

Stingli, I love you, love you very much.

Shao Jiayi, I love you, love you very much.

...

The sky gradually darkened, and after Stingli sent the woman to the top, he hugged the dying woman into the bathroom.

When he came out of the bathroom again, Stingli put the sleeping woman in the bed.

Put on a bathrobe and light a cigarette, sit on the sofa, dial Shi Xiao's phone, "Bring me a box of medicine."

When Shi Xiao heard Stingli's description, the whole person collapsed.

The president is too aggressive...

Sidingli hung up the phone, went back to the bed, looked at the sleeping woman, thoughtfully.

Then took her mobile phone, unlocked it with her fingerprint, and turned to Qiao Han's mobile phone number.

I took my mobile phone and walked around to the balcony outside the curtain, looking at the city scenery of Country Z, and dialed Qiao Han's number.

"Jiayi, where are you?"

"It's me!" Sidingli's cold voice interrupted Qiao Han's enthusiasm.

There was silence on the phone.

"What has Shao Jiayi experienced in the past three years?" His eyes were deep, and he wanted to make the person who feared Shao Jiayi... disappear forever.

Qiao Han remained silent.

After waiting for three minutes, Stingli squeezed out the cigarette butt, and heard the voice over there, "She usually is fine, when the child was ten months old... disappeared for half a year, and after returning... the whole person has changed. "

He did not find out where Shao Jiayi went and what he experienced during those six months.

Shao Jiayi was even more reluctant to say that when he first asked, she would just collapse.

"Also, she...had taken medicine." Qiao Han's words made Sidingli's brows twisted into Sichuan.

How could Shao Jiayi take medicine?

“Yes, the drugs that have been forcibly injected!” When Qiao Han sent her to the drug rehabilitation center, he watched her suffer a month of torture.

Speaking of this, Qiao Han touched the tooth marks on his left arm. Several of them were bitten by Shao Jiayi.

Si Dingli wanted to lose his temper, but Shao Jiayi left because of him. Can he lose his temper with Qiao Han!

I was suffocated in my heart and almost hurt.

“What else?” He tried his best to restrain his emotions.

The power of Si Dingli cannot be underestimated. Maybe he can let Shao Jiayi reveal something to find out what happened to her and who hurt her.

Thinking of this, Qiao Han told him everything he knew,

“When she came back, she still had many whiplashes...”

Later, he spent a lot of labor and money to find the scar removal cream that restored Shao Jiayi’s skin to its original shape.

“Fuck!” Siding Li couldn’t bear it, swearing furiously.

The big palm that was tightly held on the armrest, the bones and joints turned white, and the last punch was hammered on the marble stone platform.

The bone almost broke.

Feeling his anger, Qiao Han was full of bitterness, this man really loved Shao Jiayi.

“Si Dingli, I know so much. You can ask her for others. Also, after investigating two days ago, there are clues pointing to the Cang Yue forces...”

They all knew that Cang Yue’s Gong Hui was not terrible, but the terrible thing was the grandfather behind him, Gong Chuanhua.

Gong Chuanhua, who is nearly 70 years old, has a mysterious whereabouts and can kill people invisible. He is the most troublesome figure in the police.

He rarely appeared in Cang Yue, and no one knew where he was except for the person whose surname was Gong.

“I know! Qiao Han, Shao Jiayi will withdraw from Tianyemen. If you really like her, you won’t let her bear so much. I look down on your love for her!”

After Sidingli finished speaking, he ended the call, and it

happened that his cell phone rang, it was Shi Xiao.

The doorbell rang for a long time, but there was no response inside.

Si Dingli hung up his phone, looked at an unknown place in the distance, remembering Shao Jiayi's fear, and secretly swore: "If he doesn't avenge Shao Jiayi, he will not die!"

When the room door opened, Steinli's eyes returned to normal, but the coldness on his body still couldn't be suppressed.

Shi Xiao handed the medicine in his hand to Stingli. He originally wanted to make a joke with Stingli, but he felt cold and all the jokes turned into one sentence, "General Si, Mr. Liu this morning. Ask, what do you think about the company's cooperation."

Si Dingli turned around and returned to the room, Shi Xiao followed in.

"Tell him that I will establish a branch of SL Group in Country Z and start to do this now."

Shi Xiao was shocked, "So anxious?"

It is not the first time they have come to Country Z, but it is the first time they have come here with the purpose of opening a branch.

Si Dingli put the medicine on the table and looked back at Shi Xiao, "There was a chairman in country C recently. You stayed in country Z during this time, supervising this project, and then helping me investigate the Cang Yue forces... .."

"Well, where is Mr. Li over there?"

"He is busy with the American side first, and when it is almost done here, let him come over and take over directly." There is no more suitable person to take over the company than Li Yang.

After half an hour, Shi Xiao left the room, Steingli lit a cigarette, thought for a few minutes, and dialed Shao Jiakang's number.

Shao Jiakang had just finished a discussion and was going to the company to meet the plaintiff. He was a little surprised to see Stingli calling him, "Sir, are you free?"

"Jiakang, let your detective team use it..."

After finishing the phone call with Shao Jiakang, he contacted Mu Xiao and other contacts. The whole evening was busy with Cang Yue forces.

After the phone call, the room was completely dark.
When the lights were on, he was not in the mood to appreciate any scenery, and he pressed the front desk phone to make some dinner and bring it up.
Then I walked to the side of the big bed and turned on the bedside lamp. The woman in the middle of the bed was still asleep.
He went to the bathroom to get a towel washed with warm water, wiped her body, and finally put ointment on her.
When the medicine was finished, Steinli went directly into the bathroom and came out after washing his hands. He found that Shao Jiayi had woken up and his entire face was buried in the pillow.
He looked at the woman like an ostrich amused, “Shao Jiayi, is your face made of water?”
She is always shy and blushes.
She is too cute like this, and Stingli has deep eyes.
The woman showed a pair of eyes and hit him back, “Yes, it’s like you, made of bulletproof material, and bullets can’t penetrate it!”
Si Dingli sat back next to her again, scared Shao Jiayi quickly turned over and stayed away from him.
This smelly man, while she was sleeping, gave her...
Oops, although I don’t know anything, there is no one but him!
He was lying on the bed, approaching the woman, touching her delicate face, “Mianmian, I didn’t mean to hurt you on purpose. Who told you to lie, do you know the consequences of lying?”

Chapter 1021: What have you experienced

Shao Jiayi cried.

Quickly nodded, “Know! Know! Abnormal...No, Brother Dingli!”

In the warning eyes of the man, she immediately changed her name.

Stingli picked her up with satisfaction, “What are you doing!”

She exclaimed, she hadn’t had time to get dressed!

Ignored her and carried her into the cloakroom. There were many clothes hanging in the cabinet in the middle of the cloakroom.

There are women, and there are also stings.

He put the woman on the sofa aside and took it out from the closet... It was a dress that was originally taken out, but he glanced at the woman shrinking on the sofa and replaced it with a white hotel nightgown.

“Want to go out at night?” However, looking at the bruises on her body, it is estimated that she has the energy to go out.

really! Shao Jiayi shook his head quickly, “I’m not going, I just want to sleep!”

Quickly put on the nightgown, fastened the belt, and the man picked her up again and walked out of the cloakroom.

“Eat first.” Put her on the chair by the dining table, and went to fetch her a pair of slippers and put them on.

The doorbell of the room rang, Steinli pressed the button next to it, and the door of the room was opened.

“Hello, President Si, I am the waiter who delivers the food.”

With permission, the waiter walked in with the dining car, and Stingli happened to put her slippers on.

Seeing dinner, Shao Jiayi gobbled up his stomach to fill his stomach.

Seeing that she was full and drunk, Stingli put down the knife and fork in his hand, took the tissue next to her and wiped her mouth clean.

He left the dining table, came over and took her hand, and walked to the living room, “Come with me.”

Shao Jiayi wondered, what’s wrong?

Suddenly remembering the nightmare she had had, her face paled a bit, did Stingli want to ask her about that...

Short of breath for a few minutes, she didn’t want to face that

she once... broke away from his palm, "I...I'm leaving now!" Because he was so flustered, he even forgot the bathrobe and slippers he was wearing, and rushed directly to the door.

"Mianmian." The man called her from behind.

Her footsteps stopped, her fingers began to tremble, and she heard him ask, "Mianmian, tell me, what have you experienced!"

What have you experienced?

Numerous horrible images began to appear in her mind. She panted, her legs staggered and continued to walk towards the door.

The wrist was controlled and fell into a familiar embrace.

He didn't feel her trembling and fear until he held her in his arms, "Don't be afraid, I'm here, I don't want to say nothing."

Closed her eyes tightly and buried her face in his arms, trying to prevent herself from thinking about things she never wanted to experience again.

"Sidingli...maybe I don't deserve you anymore." She had taken medicine, smoked, stolen things, and was whipped and untidy...

Stingli's anger rose up, "Nonsense!"

He pulled her out of his arms, stared at her non-focused eyes, and said solemnly, "Shao Jiayi, everything you have experienced was caused by me! Never say anything like this again!"

Not good enough? He does not allow her to underestimate herself! She will always be the Shao family and his little princess!

Gradually he retracted his gaze and placed it on his stern face, "I..."

She shook her head, she still didn't want to say, she was still afraid, it has been so long, she was still afraid...and even if she was caught again one day...

Seeing her pale face, Stingli coaxed distressedly, "Don't tell, don't tell, be good."

I vowed in my heart to double the pain she endured and give back to the person who scared her so much!

Under his comfort, she slowly calmed down. When she mustered up the courage to speak about the incident, the phone he put on the table rang.

She had to swallow what she wanted to say.

The man pulled her back to the sofa and picked up the phone.

It was Fan Xinyan.

He hung up the phone directly, threw it back on the table, and let Shao Jiayi sit on his lap.

“Sidingli, when will you return to Country C?” She leaned on his shoulder, playing with the belt on the bathrobe.

The man raised his eyebrows and deliberately teased her,

“What? Hurry to drive me away?”

Shao Jiayi took a look at him, put his arms on his neck, and replied softly, “You know I didn’t mean that!”

He is by her side and she feels safe.

“Don’t leave now, after a while.” Shi Xiao has already started to open a branch. If possible, he decides to transfer Li Yang over as acting president.

In the past few years, Li Yang has done exceptionally well in all aspects, whether in company A or in a company in the United States. Compared with him, the two are on par.

SL Group shares, in addition to the Si family, Li Yang has more shares, plus his shares in other companies, even squeezed into the world’s richest man list.

“Oh, then I will go to see Brother Han tomorrow, you are busy with you.” She meant very clearly.

Stingli was unhappy, “Leave me behind in such a hurry and go see him alone?”

This woman is ashamed to say that he provokes a peach blossom? Look at her, Han Yue, Han Tao, Xiao Feng, Qiao Han... are they also a lot of flies?

Shao Jiayi snorted twice, acting like a baby, “Brother Han is kind to me, I can’t just sit back and ignore it!”

“He is kind to you, I can repay him at work, without you!” He is not an ungrateful person. He takes care of the mother and daughter so attentively. He will pay back to Qiao Han for Shao Jiayi and the child!

“I know, I just went to see him, don’t you be so stingy!” She gave him a kiss on the cheek.

The big palm squeezed her chin, and looked at her with deep eyes, “Want to bribe me?”

Shao Jiayi bowed his head with a guilty conscience, “Why!”

Stingli kissed her red lips and held her in his arms.

After a long time, he let go of her, his voice hoarse, “Contact me anytime if you have anything!”

So, did he agree? Shao Jiayi smiled sweetly and nodded repeatedly.

Stingli hugged Shao Jiayi compassionately and slept peacefully. The next morning, after breakfast, Shao Jiayi went to the hospital early.

I didn't forget to buy some fruit on the road and bring it to Qiao Han.

There were a total of three cars traveling with her. The first one was from Tianyemen, and the third was a bodyguard sent by Stingli to protect her safety 24 hours a day.

Buy the fruit and walk to the second Bentley.

The car door was opened by the driver. When Shao Jiayi raised his foot to get into the car, he looked down and found that he had forgotten his wallet in the fruit shop.

She turned around and went back to fetch her purse. At this moment, there was a loud noise from her side.

A small particle fired by a silencer weapon hit the door of the car and fell to the ground. The door was only slightly deformed.

This car was modified with bulletproof materials by Sidingliming, and the car glass was modified together, which can play a bulletproof effect.

The bodyguards immediately took out the weapons from their waists and surrounded Shao Jiayi's car.

Chapter 1022: Dare to kill someone here?

Not far away, a woman saw the mission failed and immediately turned and left.

As she left, two bodyguards chased after her.

Shao Jiayi, who was already used to this scene, calmly returned to the fruit shop, took out his wallet, and sat in the car.

The driver started the car, and the front tire of the first car was hit and forced to stop.

The same was true for the next car. The driver quickly speeded up and bypassed the first car and drove forward.

Even the silencer weapons and the hit tires attracted the attention of many passers-by, and everyone screamed and scattered.

It didn't take long to hear the whistle of police cars.

The scene was a bit chaotic. There were people fleeing everywhere on the street, and the speed of the driver was like a turtle.

A small particle hit the car window, the car window was intact, and Shao Jiayi knew that the car window glass had been modified.

The tire was hit and the car stopped abruptly.

"Sister Yi, the tire has blown, let's get off first." The driver is also trained. In this situation, the first reaction is to leave here, and can't sit and wait!

Shao Jiayi opened the left door and got out of the car quickly. Several bodyguards guarded her and walked quickly to the small alley next to her.

The other party came prepared, and there were a large number of people in ambush everywhere. Shao Jiayi walked to the end of the small alley, and a group of people blocked their way...

The headed person is not someone else, but Gong Hui.

She calmly moved her hand into the bag behind her to touch the phone. If she guessed correctly, the first number in the call log was Stingli's number.

According to the normal hand feeling, I clicked the dial button on the touch screen. I was afraid I did not dial the dial button.

"Shao Jiayi!" Gong Hui wears black short sleeves, revealing the tattoo on his arm, wearing black slacks and black Martin shoes.

Shao Jiayi wondered, isn't Gong Hui also injured? Why does it look like a okay person?

She looked at the man opposite and closed the zipper of the bag.

Gong Hui gradually approached her with a wicked smile, "In the territory of Country Z, it falls into my hands!"

The last time he was in Country C, he suffered a lot. This time in Country Z, the strength of Cang Yue and Tian Yemen are equal, and he will definitely not be afraid to provoke anyone!

Can be even more unscrupulous!

He limped his leg and betrayed his injury. She thought he was okay because he still had injuries on his body!

She smiled slightly, coldly, but nevertheless, she was shocked to Gong Hui.

Gong Hui, who was obviously a woman, stared at Shao Jiayi as if she had never seen a woman.

"Whose territory is Country Z is not certain!" She told him lightly. A rising dark force wanted to compare with a heavy family force, she looked down on Gong Hui!

Gong Hui finally stood in front of her, and Shao Jiayi saw the scars on his face clearly, scratching several places and rubbing the potion.

There is also gauze wrapped around his arm, hidden by the sleeve of the T-shirt.

"Don't worry, one day, I will take down the Tianye Gate.

Then, can you be my wife?" Gong Hui's voice fell, and the group of younger brothers behind him laughed.

With a light laugh, the bodyguard beside Shao Jiayi clenched his fists, and only waited for Shao Jiayi to give an order to go up and kill them!

The people on the opposite side didn't admit defeat and immediately surrounded them.

Not only that, more people appeared behind Gong Hui, and Shao Jiayi was not dominant in terms of numbers.

It seems that Gong Hui is determined to attack her this time.

"Mrs. Yazhai? Have you ever asked Steph Dingli's opinion?"

Thinking of the domineering man, she smiled softly, with deep love in her eyes.

Gong Hui licked his mouth with the tip of his tongue. Not only was he not afraid, but he said more presumptuously, "The

woman who makes Sidingli and Qiao Han care about, I want to try it!”

“Boss, what nonsense with her, it would be nice to take it directly to your bed!”

“Yes, the boss is tired of playing some day, and he will reward us for playing!”

“Hahaha... this is good!”

...

The attachment from the surroundings made Shao Jiayi almost spit it out. Sure enough, things were gathered together, and Gong Hui was not a good person!

Gong Hui made a gesture to them, “Except for Shao Jiayi, everyone else is resolved!”

Shao Jiayi was surprised, how could Gong Hui be so bold? In broad daylight, dare to kill people here?

“Wait a minute!” She immediately stopped, and the daggers in the hands of everyone in the opponent’s hands that reflected light under the sun reminded Cang Yue’s viciousness and madness.

She took a deep breath and walked out from behind the bodyguard, “Gong Hui, I will go with you, you let them go!” There are so many people on the other side, if they really do, they have no chance of winning, it is better to save everyone’s lives.

“Miss Shao! No need to do this, we can!” A bodyguard sent by Sidingli, once an international special force, often accepts missions from birth to death, and has long looked down upon life and death.

What’s more, the opponent is only carrying a dagger, if it is a weapon, they may not be able to hide.

Without giving Shao Jiayi a chance to refuse at all, the bodyguard next to her fought each other, “Miss Shao, you go first!”

Shao Jiayi hesitated, took a few steps back, and did not leave. “Xiaozhi, you take Sister Yi and leave first!” Da Mi ordered another bodyguard while beating.

“Offended, Sister Yi!”

Then Shao Jiayi’s wrist fell into a person’s hand, and then started running with Shao Jiayi.

However, a small particle hit Shao Jiayi’s feet and prevented

her from going.

Gong Hui's casual voice sounded, "If Shao Jiayi doesn't care about the lives of these people, let's go!"

Shao Jiayi turned his head, many small particles aimed at the bodyguards just now.

Damn Gong Hui! His courage and viciousness once again refreshed Shao Jiayi's three views.

In broad daylight, there are not only daggers, but also weapons!

She turned around, let go of the bodyguard's hand, walked over, and looked at Gong Hui faintly, "Let go of them, I will go with you!"

Several bodyguards didn't want to see such a result, regardless of pointing at their weapons, they started fighting with Cang Yue's people again.

I don't know who hit it, Xiao Zhi next to Shao Jiayi was hit in the leg, and Xiao Zhi immediately knelt on the ground in pain. At this time, there were a few police cars behind him, and the people around Gong Hui ran over immediately and sent the police away.

"You all stop!" Shao Jiayi scolded angrily!

She helped Xiaozhi and called Dami over, "You all go back!"

No matter it was the three bodyguards from Tianyemen or the three people sent by Stingli, no one wanted to leave!

This is what Shao Jiayi hates most! The most unwilling to see! She hates letting those who are good to herself get hurt...

He snatched the dagger of the person next to him, put it on his neck, looked at Dami, "Go back!"

The tone is beyond doubt!

Da Mi looked at Shao Jiayi embarrassedly, "Sister Yi, how could we let them take you away!"

Chapter 1023: Happy thinking

Shao Jiayi shook her head, "Don't worry about me, you go first!" She will also find a way to escape!

Finally, seeing that Shao Jiayi's neck was bloodied, several bodyguards left the small alley one after another.

Shao Jiayi was taken into a car, sitting beside him was the triumphant Gong Hui.

As soon as they left in front, Stingli rushed over with a dozen cars behind.

Through her mobile phone, she locates Shao Jiayi's location and follows closely all the way.

In the car

Gong Hui casually leaned on the back of the car, playing with a cigarette in his hand, "Shao Jiayi, you also have a day in my hand, so happy to think about it, hahaha."

The man laughed presumptuously, and the laughter lasted for a long time.

"Boss, there is a car following!" The driver saw a dozen cars behind Cang Yue's headquarters from the rearview mirror and hurriedly reported.

Gong Hui didn't care, "Get rid of them!"

"Yes!"

Shao Jiayi silently looked at the scenery outside the car, ignoring any words from Gong Hui.

She was wondering who owns the car behind.

"Boss, I can't get rid of it anyway. I did it just now, but I didn't know what was going on, but I followed up again!" The driver was puzzled.

Gong Hui's gaze flicked and grabbed the bag in Shao Jiayi's hand.

Shao Jiayi refused to give him, "What are you doing with my bag! Will you pay for it if it gets dirty?"

This bag was sent by Shi Xiao from the brand store just now by Sting Li!

The important thing is that if she guessed correctly, the car behind is probably Stingli's, and the phone call she had just got through.

Therefore, Gong Hui cannot be allowed to discover the cell phone she is talking on now.

"Smelly girl! Give me the bag!" Gong Hui grabbed the bag

with all his strength.

Shao Jiayi grabbed it, and Gong Hui said coolly, "Don't you think about yourself, don't you think about your children?"

The thick threat made Shao Jiayi give up to grab the bag.

Fortunately, when her mobile phone was taken out, the screen was already black.

Gong Hui is not stupid either, opening her call log, the first one is indeed Stingli!

Calculating the time, her last call time was indeed made in the small alley just now.

"Damn it!" Gong Hui opened the car window and threw the phone into the artificial lake on the side.

Stingli from the back followed to the artificial lake and knew that Shao Jiayi's cell phone had been thrown away.

He took out his cell phone, dialed a cell phone number, and coldly ordered, "Check the location of Cangyue's headquarters and Gong Hui's address!"

This Gong Hui is completely a time bomb!

Another car was parked next to him, and Qiao Han in a hospital gown came down from above, "Where is Jiayi?"

From the moment Shao Jiayi's accident happened, there were bodyguards asking for help from the gang, and he rushed to the small alley with people directly.

But as in the case of Sidingli, when he arrived, the small alley people went to the building.

Seeing Qiao Han, Steinli wanted to get up with a fist, but calmed down again.

"Taken by Gong Hui, if you know where Gong Hui will take her, you'd better take us now!" Si Dingli's tone was cold. If Shao Jiayi comes back this time, he will do everything. Not to mention, I took Shao Jiayi directly to exit that Tianyemen and return to Country C.

If Shao Jiayi has anything to do...

With a fist, Si Dingli hammered the hood of the car fiercely. If Shao Jiayi had an accident, he would let the entire Cang Yue force be buried!

Qiao Han dialed a phone and knew where Gong Hui had gone. "The villa near Wangfeng Cliff!"

Wangfengya is the deepest cliff in country Z. It is surrounded by a few large mountains without grass. Few people go there,

and Gong Hui's private villa is there.

When Shao Jiayi passed by Wangfengya, her calm face suddenly changed!

The mountain here seems...really seems...

Gong Hui's car slowly drove into a manor, and Shao Jiayi's beating heart quickly calmed down.

The car stopped at the door of the beige duplex villa, with two rows of bodyguards standing at the door.

Shao Jiayi followed Gong Hui into the villa. From the dress in the living room, it can be seen that Gong Hui's appreciation level is really not very good!

Artistic oil paintings of several foreign beauties hang on the wall of the living room, uniform dark brown furniture, and black staircase steps.

It feels very dull, and I can't breathe for a while.

Gong Hui sat casually on the dark brown leather sofa, looked at her standing in place, pointed to the sofa next to him, "Sit!"

Shao Jiayi didn't go over, looking straight at him, "What did you do to get me here?"

Gong Hui did not answer her, lit a thick cigarette and took a few puffs.

Instructed the assistant next to him, "Contact Qiao Han!"

With Shao Jiayi in his hands, he has the capital to negotiate terms with Tianyemen.

The call was quickly connected, Gong Hui pressed the speakerphone and put the phone on the table.

"Qiao Han, President Qiao." He said strangely.

"Gong Hui, what is the skill to catch a woman!" Qiao said in a cold voice.

Gong Hui wasn't angry, but smiled and said, "Do you want Shao Jiayi's safety or that piece of land?"

Z state-owned land, in the city center, if developed, can create unlimited wealth.

Qiao Han laughed at him this time, "Gong Hui, your news is too unintelligible! Just now, the land has been acquired by SL Group at a price of 30 billion, what use are you looking for?"

Hearing that, Gong Hui's face has become extremely ugly, isn't SL Group just Stingli?

He always wanted to avoid the dispute with Stingli, but he still hadn't avoided it!

As soon as his mind became hot, his mind started to turn horizontally, “Then let Sidingli use that piece of land for Shao Jiayi!”

Qiao Han glanced at the luxury car next to him, and faintly responded, “Then you can contact Stingli directly.”

I’m afraid he doesn’t have that guts!

Gong Hui’s face was extremely dark. If he dared to provoke Sidingli, would he call Qiao Han first?

Press the hang up button and throw the phone on the table.

A gesture was made to the assistant and the bodyguard, and within a minute, they were left in the living room.

Gong Hui gradually approached the woman, squinting his eyes and telling Shao Jiayi, “Call Siding Li and use you for the land. If you don’t make sense, I will do you now!”

Shao Jiayi stepped back without a trace, and distanced himself from him, “I don’t have a mobile phone, how can I contact?”

Gong Hui took out his mobile phone from his pocket, opened the unlock button and handed it to her, “Call!”

He was not sure what position this woman occupies in Stingli’s heart, so he could only let Shao Jiayi test Stingli’s tone first.

Shao Jiayi glanced in the living room without a trace, and there were really only two of them left.

After receiving Gong Hui’s mobile phone, she pretended to be dialing the phone, and while Gong Hui was not paying attention, she smashed the mobile phone against his bandaged arm.

“Ah!” Gong Hui snorted in pain, and Shao Jiayi took this opportunity to run to the door of the villa.

Chapter 1024: It was Gong Hui's grandpa who did it just now Gong Hui strode over, "Damn! Bitch, dare to attack Laozi!" Before opening the door, Shao Jiayi touched the studs on her ears and pressed them lightly. Something flew out of the studs and plunged into Gong Hui's face.

Originally, she was aiming at his body, who knew it was stuck in the face.

Gong Hui screamed and immediately covered his face, and within two seconds, he fell heavily to the ground.

This is after returning from Dongcuishan, Sidingli let people move their hands and feet on the ear studs, and put in a medicine needle painted with Si Shaozhe's research.

To guard against Gong Hui, who knew it really came in handy. There was no feeling outside of what happened in the villa.

Shao Jiayi found a window sill and climbed out.

It was too far from the city, and there were many bodyguards not far away. She pulled out a bracelet from her bag and put it on.

This bracelet has also been made with hands and feet. It can't solve so many people, but it can also be emergency.

Within a minute of wearing it, she was spotted by bodyguards patrolling back and forth.

"I am the guest brought back by your boss, what do you want to do?" She solemnly scolded the two bodyguards who approached.

The two bodyguards glanced at each other, trying to look into the living room through the window behind her.

Shao Jiayi moved his wrists quickly, and the two bodyguards fell together before they could speak.

There was movement here, and the bodyguard in front was about to come over and take a look. Suddenly a few cars approached the manor, attracting their attention.

Seeing the bodyguard return again, Shao Jiayi breathed a sigh of relief. Follow the villa and walk to the back. Behind the villa is a huge jungle.

There is a row of iron bars on the jungle side to prevent ordinary people from breaking in.

She is not stupid, this way is blocked, and she has to come back again.

However, gunshots started to sound in front of her, and she

was terrified.

Could it be that Sting Li is here?

Cautiously slid around the corner, and ran forward. After looking at it for a long time, he didn't see the shadow of Stingli.

At this moment, she gradually approached someone behind her. Before she screamed, she covered her mouth. The familiar taste made Shao Jiayi happily hug Stingli.

"Where did you come in, Stingli?" She held his waist tightly.

Seeing that she was okay, Steinli touched her head, the corners of her mouth raised slightly, "Of course I walked in!"

This little girl didn't have any vigilance. She didn't feel anything when he followed the jungle gate behind.

When he went back, Gong Hui's bodyguard had been subdued, and Si Dingli let him kick open the door of the villa, Gong Hui was still lying in place inside.

This scene fell into the eyes of a person standing in a corner not far away. Not only did the little girl not kill the father and son of the Qiao family, but also found the patron of Sidingli, **** it!

Take out the weapon, aim at the door of the villa, flip the switch...

Si Dingli was alert to the loud noise behind him, and he hugged Shao Jiayi on the ground, and the small particles flew over Shao Jiayi's head and hit the stairs.

The bodyguard outside immediately looked at the source of the small particles, and a black figure disappeared.

When I followed, there was nothing.

Qiao Han in the car walked down, approached the villa, and told Stingli, who had a bad face, "It was Gong Hui's grandfather who did it just now."

However, Gong Chuanhua's whereabouts are mysterious, and many people can't be found, just like when he appeared just now, he immediately disappeared.

Si Dingli ordered the bodyguard to throw Gong Hui into the police station and leave the manor with a group of people.

When going back and passing Wangfeng Cliff, Shao Jiayi felt more familiar with the place.

Open the car window, you can even smell the familiar smell...

"What are you looking at?" Sidingli followed her gaze and

looked at it, there were only a few large mountains without grass.

Shao Jiayi didn't speak, lowered his head and thought, is it really here?

This is the site of Cang Yue's headquarters, but from some of Gong Hui's reactions, it doesn't look like she locked herself up.

Who the **** is...

Her face was pale, and when she saw it again, Wangfengya had passed.

"Mianmian." Siding Li held Shao Jiayi, who was trembling slightly. What was she thinking?

Shao Jiayi looked back at him, "Stingli, I...it seems to be there..." She was a little incoherent, and Stingli thought about it a little bit, and immediately knew what she would say.

"Don't be afraid, I'll let people investigate!" His gentle voice sounded above her head, and Shao Jiayi leaned in his arms and nodded.

Back from Wangfengya, Stingli took Shao Jiayi directly to Qiao Han's hospital.

Qiao Han returned to the hospital bed, Stingli took Shao Jiayi away, and sat on the chair domineeringly and stared at Qiao Han, "Shao Jiayi has nothing to do with Tianyemen in the future!"

Qiao Han did not speak.

"She doesn't belong here, and it's even less suitable for a life of fighting and killing. I will let her pass the token of Tianye Gate to you! Don't pester her again!"

How could Qiao Han not know if Sidingli said.

He knew that Shao Jiayi didn't belong here, so he tied her here...

"Look at what she means." It took a long while before Qiao Han spoke.

"You know what she meant! You are still so selfish! Qiao Han, I will compensate you for your kindness to her mother and daughter."

Qiao Han felt bitter in his heart, "I don't want you to compensate me, and I won't give up Jiayi."

If she really doesn't like Tianyemen, he will take her out of Country Z and give her the life she wants.

“Shao Jiayi is my woman!” He was slightly angry.
It’s not good to have your own woman being stared at by other men all the time!

“But you are not good to him!” Qiao Han met his gaze fearlessly.

Sidingli felt a pain in her heart, her facial expression unchanged, “Don’t worry about it, I will make up for her in the future.”

The ward was quiet, Shao Jiayi took a sheet and walked in, looking at the two big men facing each other suspiciously.

“What’s the matter with you two?”

“It’s okay!” the two men said at the same time.

Shao Jiayi pulled at the corners of her lips. Forget it, she didn’t care about them. She took the slip and told Qiao Han, “Brother Han, your injury is well taken care of. When it is almost crusted, you can be discharged from the hospital to recover!”

“Well, Jiayi, thank you for taking care of me the other day!”

Qiao Han touched her head.

His hand immediately received a sharp look like a knife.

Uh... the atmosphere is very wrong, Shao Jiayi looked at Steping Li, who looked ugly, and Qiao Han who seemed indifferent.

What did the two of them say?

“Shao Jiayi, give the token of Tianye Gate to President Qiao!”

Sidingli took her wrist and carried her into his arms, pulling her away from Qiao Han without a trace.

After hearing this, Shao Jiayi glanced at Qiao Han embarrassedly, “Brother Han, can you?”

This is what she thought of, but she was afraid that Qiao Han would not be willing.

“Shao Jiayi, you don’t need to ask him, just do what you want!” Sidingli was dissatisfied with her attitude, so why should I ask Qiao Han?

Chapter 1025: Don't let go of it!

This little fairy with a peach blossom, Han Tao walked away, and Qiao Han came again!

Also, he must restore Shao Jiayi to the wayward and proud her!

Uh... Shao Jiayi smiled awkwardly at Qiao Han, and then turned back and told Steinli in a low voice, "Just leave it alone, I'll solve it!"

Upon hearing this, Steinli's face was extremely ugly.

Qiao Han gave her a smile, "Jiayi, if you really want to think about it, give the token to Grandpa!"

"Brother Han, do you agree?" She looked at Qiao Han cautiously, for fear of him getting angry.

"Well, Jiayi, waiting for me when I return to country C!"

Sidingli can open a branch in country Z for Shao Jiayi. Why can't he open a branch in country C?

His words made Siding frowned without a trace.

Qiao Han looked at Stingli, "Sir, didn't you mean to repay me in other ways? Then I'm going to the C State Development Branch, you support me?"

The support he said is certainly not financial support. If a company does not have a strong partner or background, it will be difficult to gain a firm foothold in the business circle.

The cunning in his eyes made Stingli want to say, is he sick? Support the rival chasing his wife?

Shao Jiayi got excited first, "Brother Han is going to C State Development Company? This is good!"

As soon as she finished speaking, her wrist was pulled, and she turned her head back to Shang Dingli's displeased face, "What a good thing!"

"Of course it's good! Not to go back to country Z and country C!" Shao Jiayi is still thinking about repaying Qiao Han.

Then, instead of waiting for Stingli to speak, she took his arm and said, "Stingli, you have a firm foothold in Country C, so you can help Brother Han, and you won't suffer! Didn't you say to help me last night? Did you thank Brother Han?"

repay! repay! When Sidingli heard the word repay, he wanted to pinch them to death.

However, he is still not afraid of a Qiao Han. If he really wants to compete with her for a woman, he can let him come at any

time, he is not afraid of it!

“Okay, good deed, my husband promises you!” Steinli spoke dozingly, and pecked her red lips.

Shao Jiayi almost choked on her own saliva. Why did she suddenly become her husband?

She blushed and refused him quietly, “What are you screaming at!”

Shao Jiayi’s shy look hurt Qiao Han’s eyes deeply.

In front of him, Shao Jiayi never showed this expression, even when he forced her to kiss her that time, there was only disbelief and resistance in her eyes.

“Should I ask Uncle Lu and the others for you?” Qiao Han’s faint voice interrupted the other two people’s spreading dog food.

Shao Jiayi withdrew his hand, thought a little, and shook his head, “Just wait for me to pass by myself.”

For some things, she should go there alone and say it in person.

The next three people thought about each other. When they left the ward, Qiao Han called Shao Jiayi, “Jiayi, on the table in my study room, there is a gift for the child, you help me give it to...” Two children!

Before the next four words were spoken, Shao Jiayi interrupted Qiao Han anxiously, “Brother Han, I know, I will go now!”

Here, Sidingli was pushed out vigorously. Sidingli looked at the wrong little woman and began to think about what was wrong with Qiao Han’s words.

Shao Jiayi threw a sentence to Sidingli, “You wait for me here!”

He returned to the ward and ran in front of Qiao Han, “Brother Han, Stingli still doesn’t know that Zinc Zinc is a twin, don’t you miss your mouth!”

Qiao Han was a little surprised. Shao Jiayi didn’t tell Stingli that Zinc Zinc is a twin?

What does this mean?

“You... why didn’t you tell him?” Seeing how the two people looked just now, aren’t they reconciled?

Shao Jiayi scratched the back of her head, and when she thought of her child, her head was messed up, “I haven’t found

the right opportunity to tell him, and... our relationship is still unstable now, just reconciled, and I will tell him later!" "

Zheng Shurui and Fan Xinyan haven't resolved it yet. In case something happens between the two in the future, she will leave a way for herself.

And the way she left for herself was to leave at least one for her two children.

Feelings are still unstable, these words are nothing more than a tranquilizer for Qiao Han, he rarely smiled, "Go back!"

Is there anything more comforting than these words?

When Shao Jiayi came out of the ward, she saw Stingli leaning against the wall lazily, looking at her with a grimace.

"Shao Jiayi, you actually left me here by myself and look for another man!"

When she heard the words, she laughed, and took the initiative to put Stadli's arms, "I just asked a few questions about Brother Han's gang, don't be angry!"

Listening to what she said, Steinli's face looked a little better, and he pulled his arms out of the woman's hands and put them around her shoulders.

After that, Shao Jiayi sent Stingli away, and dozens of bodyguards and several cars drove to the Qiao family home. Looking at several cars behind, Shao Jiayi sighed secretly. On the surface, it was very beautiful. In fact, who knows the risk she is taking...

Stingli here watched Shao Jiayi leave, and the car slowly drove out of the hospital.

Immediately he dialed Shi Xiao's phone, "Find a female bodyguard, with the best requirements in all aspects, please come here at all costs."

If he could, he really wanted to tie her to himself every day. Shao Jiayi, I will take care of you from now on, and I will never let you live the life of fighting and killing.

In the evening, Shao Jiayi walked out of the Qiao family compound, followed by Lu Zheng, Qiao Dulan and Song Yufan, all of whom were not very pretty.

After Qiao Dulan meditated, she spoke again, "Jiayi, I hope you think about it again, Tian Ye's order will not be passed on casually. Once you leave like this, there will be no chance to regret it again."

Although Shao Jiayi is a woman, in their eyes, she is still a child.

In fact, Tianyemen has their four main halls, and it doesn't matter who sits in the position of the head of Tianyemen.

Shao Jiayi's ability and character are worthy of trust, she is quite suitable to sit in this position...

Shao Jiayi slid and looked at the two elders with a smile, "Uncle Qiao, Uncle Lu, thank you for your respect for Jiayi, but I have my own family, relatives and children. Country Z is not the last place I left. I hope you can understand. Besides, Brother Han is the only blood of the Qiao family. He is more suitable than me to take over the Tianye Gate. You must know this in your heart."

She has said so, and everyone is not good to say anything,

"The old man is right, Jiayi, you just have to think about it."

Lu Zheng's eyes fell on an unknown place. If he was thinking, he hoped that Shao Jiayi could get away smoothly. Gangs in the country...

"Thank you, Uncle Lu and Uncle Qiao. In the future, Jiayi will definitely bring her children to visit you during the holidays!"

In the past few years at Tianyemen, everyone has taken care of her and her children very carefully. She remembers this kindness mind.

Chapter 1026: She should be soft first

Song Yufan folded her arms around her chest and raised her eyebrows to tease her, “Just take care of Uncle Lu and Uncle Qiao, why don’t you hear you thank me?”

In fact, for Shao Jiayi from the very beginning, he was the one who resisted the most. Many people were not convinced that a woman was the head of Tianye Gate.

Even if there is something in name but not in reality, some people are unhappy.

He Song Yufan was the first, and often brought his brother against Shao Jiayi.

Qiao Han said many times that Song Yufan couldn’t get in.

It was not until one time that Shao Jiayi was kidnapped. He witnessed Shao Jiayi’s broad-mindedness and his style of dealing with the situation in the face of danger and considering the overall situation. His impression of her improved.

In addition to her low-key personality and the cuteness of the twins, he couldn’t help but start to like the mother and daughter, and even recognized the two twins as goddaughters. of course! This liking is only the liking of his brother to his sister, so he will not be as stupid as Qiao Han, who likes a woman with another man in his heart.

Song Yufan’s words made Shao Jiayi amused, and she responded playfully, “Brother Yufan, thank you for your great grace! You know!”

At the very beginning, she could feel that Song Yufan didn’t like her, although she was a little sad, she quickly wanted to open it, Song Yufan didn’t like her to pull it down, and he was not Stingli!

Later, Song Yufan always helped her if anything, and Song Shiyun saved her...

Therefore, everyone in Tianyemen is kind to her.

Big palm patted her shoulder and exhorted, “Take care of my goddaughter!”

“Definitely!” Not only did she take good care of the twins, she would also find ways to stabilize the relationship with Stingli, striving to let Stingli know about the existence of the other child as soon as possible.

Hmm... maybe you can wait until his birthday to give him a surprise, hehe...

The Tianye Gate token was officially returned to Father Qiao. Shao Jiayi was relaxed. Even so, she decided to wait until Qiao Han's injury was almost recovered before returning to Country C.

Before going to the hotel, Shao Jiayi went to Qiao Han's villa and took away all his belongings.

With the morning's affairs, Shao Jiayi remained vigilant in Country Z. In fact, she was not afraid of Gong Hui, but... the person who kept her locked up for half a year.

The security in country Z is not as safe as in country C. She has seen a gang fight with her own eyes and countless people have died. Such things have been suppressed.

Back at the hotel, when he saw Steinli who was answering the phone, his heart calmed down instantly.

The bodyguard put her salute aside and left the room.

Stingli took the phone and walked to her, pecked the little woman's red lips, and then continued to talk on the phone, "I know this, brother, aunt called the day before yesterday, let me persuade you not to be in America So far away, so I want you to come to Country Z to take over the new company here."

Shao Jiayi used to pour himself a glass of water, and just finished drinking a gift box and appeared in front of him.

"Well, my shares here and those from the company of country A will be transferred to you half then, so you don't have to start a business anymore."

Yu Wanwan meant to let Li Yang return to country A to settle down earlier, get married and have children, but Li Yang has been in the United States for three years and has no intention of going back.

While talking on the phone, Stingli motioned to Shao Jiayi to open the box.

Inside is a pink lady's mobile phone, the latest mobile phone just released by SL Group, a mobile phone bought by many rich second generations.

A few rare round pink diamonds are inlaid on it as decoration.

"Brother, you don't have to be polite to me. I know the sales performance of companies in Country A and the United States. Without your hard work, how could sales only increase and not decrease?"

Shao Jiayi flipped the phone happily, and the screen saver on it

was actually the picture of her and Stingli kissing at the sunrise watching the sunrise on Dongcui Mountain.

The wallpapers inside are by Stingli and Shao Jingxin, which are set by Stingli.

She raised her head on tiptoe and kissed the man's thin lips.

The man took a step closer to her, wrapped her head with a big palm, deepening her active kiss.

It wasn't until Li Yang's voice fell that Dingli let her go, and said in a relaxed tone, "Okay, the land here has been settled, and the building is being designed. I will ask Shi Xiao to send it to you at that time. You can take a look. "

"See you."

After finishing the call, Steinli put the phone in his pocket, held the woman in his arms, and covered her red lips again.

Just as Steinli was about to move further, the phone in his pocket rang again.

Shao Jiayi amusedly pushed away the ugly man, "You answer the phone first."

The dissatisfied man answered the phone without even looking at the display, and warned coldly, "You better have important things, or I will send you to the African Wildlife Park to sleep with the lion!"

In the next second, his face and tone changed, "Goddam..."

"Dingli, your kid is so courageous, dare to send me to Africa!"

Shao Mian patted the table.

Si Dingli lowered his head and raised his forehead, and quickly explained, "It's not godfather, I thought it was Shi Xiao."

Shao Jiayi, who was playing with her mobile phone, probably knew who was over there, and she hid her mouth and laughed.

Hearing his explanation, Shao Mian's tone barely improved, "Where is that stinky girl Shao Mianmian?"

Speaking of his daughter, Shao Mian was angry again. After going to Country Z for so long, he didn't know to call him!

"She is next to me, shall I let her answer the phone?"

"it is good!"

Shao Jiayi took the phone and screamed softly, "Dad."

You don't need to guess, you know that Shao Mian called to Xingshi to inquire about the crime, so she had better accept it first.

really! Hearing his daughter's voice, Shao Mian went down three minutes in anger again, complaining dissatisfied, "Mianmian, why don't you call your dad, do you know how much dad cares about you!"

She was still at the Tianye Gate of Country Z, and Shao Mian was really worried about her daughter's safety.

"Dad, I'm okay, there is Stingli here, don't you worry?" She smiled at Stingli, and the man sat on the sofa next to her, holding her in his arms, listening to Shao Mian The way he speaks.

Listening to Shao Jiayi's tone, it is estimated that he had reconciled with Stingli, Shao Mian snorted and deliberately said, "I am really afraid that you will run away from home because of him!"

Shao Jiayi quickly promised, "Dad, I will never do such stupid things again, don't worry!"

In fact, she really planned to bring the baby home after giving birth, but who caused her to lose her memory during childbirth and it took two years...

"Well, good boy, when will you come back, don't forget that you are also a mother now, and you don't want any children?"

Big zinc zinc and small zinc zinc often hover between the Si family and the Shao family.

Chapter 1027: EQ is a bit negative

“Why don’t you? I wait until Brother Han’s recovery is almost complete, and I’ll go back!” Otherwise, you can get Stingli back first!

Nor, what if he finds twins?

Speaking of Qiao Han, Shao Mian said solemnly, “If you have a chance to bring him here, your mother and I will invite Qiao Han to dinner, thank you very much.”

“I know, Dad! He is going to start a company in Country C. There will be more opportunities in the future!” Shao Jiayi patted off the palm of his waist and moved his position to the left.

“Well, then you should be busy and come back early.”

“Okay, Dad, goodbye!”

As soon as Shao Jiayi hung up the phone, her red lips were blocked by the man, and then she was crushed on the sofa.

Why did you kiss again?

“Shao Mianmian, I will not be allowed to meet Qiao Han in the future without my permission!” Siding Li took the lead to sound the alarm for her.

After saving the province, Qiao Han went to country C, and the two hooked up with him behind his back.

“Oh, yes!” Shao Jiayi quickly promised him, she found out that this man was stingy, so stingy that she would be jealous if she looked at Qiao Han more.

Stingli took the mobile phone she handed over with satisfaction and looked at her deeply, “Are you playing by yourself, or am I playing with you?”

There is something in his words, how can Shao Jiayi not be able to hear it?

“You are always busy, I will play my own!”

Sidingli smiled slightly and stole another fragrant kiss on her lips before letting go.

The new mobile phone has many functions. Shao Jiayi held the mobile phone and played over and over on the bed, and even opened a video for Da Zinc.

Stingli was having a video conference, and the two of them were busy.

As long as there is the smell of each other in the air, I can feel at ease.

Lookout cliff

In the gloomy cave, a white-haired old man summoned a few top killers, "Bring Shao Jiayi back at all costs!"

If you dare to move his grandson, Sting Li Shao Jiayi will die!

A person said boldly, "But she has Steply and many bodyguards by her side..."

The old man threw his dry ribs against the wall and said bitterly, "If you can't bring it, destroy her!"

That traitor, he tried so hard to train her for half a year, but let her escape!

"Yes!"

Next, Shao Jiayi stayed in Country Z for another week, and Qiao Han was also discharged from the hospital to recover from his injuries.

On the day Shao Jiayi decided to return to China, Steinli went on a business trip to the Lüleng Country.

On the plane returning home, the entire first-class cabin was packaged by Stingli, except for Shao Jiayi, all bodyguards.

The closest to her is a female bodyguard, who seems to be from England, speaks fluent Chinese, and follows Shao Jiayi 24 hours a day.

Villa No. 8 Yugu Mansion

Knowing that Shao Jiayi was coming back, Li Qianluo and the twins had already spent the morning in the Shao's villa.

"Mianmian! You are back!" Seeing her daughter-in-law, Li Qianluo greeted her with a smile, even more enthusiastic than Bo Yiyue's mother.

Behind her, with two small carrot heads, she rushed over when she saw her mother barefoot.

"Mummy!"

"Mummy!"

Shao Jiayi embraced the two children, holding one in each hand, and he was extremely happy at this moment.

"Godmother, godfather, you are here too!" Shao Jiayi greeted the two people in the living room.

"Well, Mianmian, it's a tough flight!" Si Jin Heng nodded slightly, the tablet in his hand was still dealing with official duties.

Originally, he was in the company, but he knew that Li Qianluo, who was back today, had to pull him over.

He had no choice but to refuse his wife, so he had to move his office here.

“Mianmian, sit down, these two little girls are heavy!” Li Qianluo took Xiao Zincian from her arms and pulled her to sit on the sofa.

Bo Yiyue walked out of the kitchen and watched the daughter in the living room joking, “Oh, who is this back?”

“Grandma, it’s Mommy!” Da Zincian replied happily, Bo Yiyue!

Shao Jiayi squeezed her daughter’s nose and asked Bo Yiyue, “Mom, where are my father and sister-in-law!”

“Your dad recently took a case, and he was busy in the study upstairs, and your sister-in-law was sleeping!” Shao Mian hadn’t taken any cases before, but the other party’s background was not small, and he personally found Shao Mian to negotiate terms. .

“Oh!”

“Mommy, where’s Dadbi? Why don’t you see Dadbi?” Da Zincian sat on Shao Jiayi’s lap and asked coquettishly.

Speaking of Stingli, Xiao Zincian was also excited, “Mummy, when will Dad come back!”

The two children haven’t seen Stingli for a long time, and they think very much.

Shao Jiayi glanced at the twins sadly, “I am your mother! Is it really good to be so rare in front of your mother that your father is so rare?”

Listening to Shao Mian, Shao Jiayi and Stingli seemed to be reconciled, and Li Qianluo smiled from ear to ear.

I sincerely hope that these two children will cultivate and achieve a positive result soon!

“Mommy, I still like my dad!” Da Zincian made no secret of her thoughts, but of course she also likes Mommy!

“Mummy, me too! But, we like you too!” Sometimes the twins have a clear heart, such as liking mom and dad.

“Mianmian, how is Qiao Han?” Bo Yiyue asked her daughter who was reasonable with the twins.

Shao Jiayi grabbed her daughter’s face, “Fortunately, she has been discharged from the hospital.”

Bo Yiyue nodded.

“Mianmian, are you and Dingli really reconciled?” Li Qianluo

confirmed to her.

Shao Jiayi's face turned red, and he nodded slightly, "Forget it! Hey..."

Li Xiaoluo handed the little Zinc Zinc to Bo Yiyue, took Shao Jiayi's hand, and anxiously exhorted, "Mianmian, you can go faster. If you really can't take the initiative to attack, you can take Steingli!"

Bo Yiyue glanced at her daughter who didn't speak, and entangled for so long. Isn't this still reconciling with Stingli?

"Proactively attack?" Shao Jiayi was a little dumbfounded.

How could she proactively attack? She proposed to Sidingli?

"Yes, godfather and godmother support you! If you need our help, we will support you unconditionally!" The more Li

Qianluo looked at the twins, the more anxious.

Li Qianluo's voice fell, Si Jin Heng was very attached to his wife's face, "Yes, come on!"

...

"Don't worry! We just made up!" Shao Jiayi is thinking about whether to take the initiative, or take the initiative for the two children?

Li Xiaoluo was really anxious and continued to do her ideological work. "Mianmian, Dingli loves you. You don't have to doubt this at all. It's just that he might just let his father go with him in emotional matters, and his reaction was a little slow. EQ is a bit negative..."

"Cough cough cough..." Si Jin Heng suddenly coughed heavily. How could a wife say that to her husband?

Li Qianluo ignored him and continued, "That kid is vigorous and resolute at work, with an IQ of more than two hundred, but his emotional intelligence is not strong, so don't mind!"

...

Shao Jiayi almost laughed, whether Godmother was praising him or hurting him.

Chapter 1028: It's definitely tailored for you

However, what the godmother said seemed quite right.

She has seen Stingli discuss business with partners several times, and gave her the impression that Stingli is very decisive, shrewd, and completely an excellent businessman.

“Okay, godmother, I will try my best for the twins.” She promised in a low voice, after all, she was still very thin.

Li Xiaoluo happily took her hand and patted, “Well, godfather and godmother only look for you as a daughter-in-law. Don't worry, your godfather and I will definitely not be wronged.

Will help you win Sting Li!”

...

Are godfather and godmother really Steingli's parents?

There was a rich wife celebrating her birthday in the evening, and Li Qianluo didn't want to go, but with Mianmian, she changed her mind.

“Mianmian, accompany me to celebrate Mrs. Fan's birthday in the evening.”

She wants to introduce Mianmian to everyone so that everyone knows that Mianmian is her daughter-in-law of Li Xiaoluo.

Shao Jiayi wiped his mouth and wanted to refuse, but seeing Li Qianluo's expectant gaze, he nodded involuntarily, “Okay.”

Si Jinheng hurriedly stopped his wife, “Laluo, the banquet at night is not appropriate.”

Because Mrs. Fan—Yi Chunling's daughter, Fan Xinyan, is Steinli's ex-girlfriend, there are many women...

Li Qianluo didn't know this relationship and waved his hand, “If there is anything inappropriate, you can go to the company and sit down!”

Si Xixi glared at Li Qianluo, and said sourly, “Mom, I am your biological daughter! You are too biased! You are not as good to me as my mother!”

My mother in her mouth is of course Bo Yiyue!

Li Qianluo smiled slightly, did not deny, patted her daughter's chubby face, “You are pregnant, don't run around, just stay at home obediently.”

“Mom! Look at my mother, am I really her own?” Si Xixi looked at Bo Yiyue immediately, seeking comfort.

Bo Yiyue smiled and served Si Xixi a bowl of crucian carp soup, put it in front of her, and said half-jokingly, “It's okay,

mom will treat you well in the future! She won't take you, next time there is a banquet, Mom will take you there. !” Maybe they are treating each other sincerely. Bo Yiyue and Si Xixi really have no conflicts between mother-in-law and daughter-in-law.

“Okay! It just so happened that the two of us changed daughters!” Li Qianluo took Bo Yiyue's words, and exaggeratedly hugged Shao Jiayi's arm.

Shao Jiayi couldn't help but smiled, “Xixi, my mother is not the same, it is better to you than to me! You see, my mom doesn't have my share of soup for you!”

“Haha, come Mianmian, Mom will fill it for you.” Li Qianluo really picked up the soup bowl in front of her and went to fill the soup.

Shao Jiayi quickly stopped her, “Godmother, no need, I'm full!”

“Row!”

At the dining table, there were two pairs of aunts who were 'competing for favor' and twins who chimed in from time to time. The atmosphere was very good.

After leaving the Shao's villa, Shao Jiayi sent away Si Jin Heng and his wife, and then returned to the villa to accompany her daughter.

Si Jinheng started the car and left the community before speaking, “Luo Luo, don't you know that Mrs. Fan's daughter is Fan Xinyan?”

“Huh?” Li Qianluo was a little dumbfounded, didn't he? If you think about it, it seems like...

“You take Mianmian over, in case the two children get a little bit of friction...” As far as he knows, the girl Fan Xinyan is also very irritable, and she will encounter Mianmian without any friction. It is impossible!

Li Qianluo bit her lower lip, and didn't think much, “It's okay, when the time comes, I will take Mian Mian and not let her leave me! No one dares to bully her!”

Knowing it was Fan Xinyan's mother, she would not agree to Yi Chunling.

The last time I heard that Fan Xinyan was in the company, she beat Secretary Qin without saying anything, but pushed her granddaughter! What a shame!

“If you take Mianmian, you can watch the two children carefully, don’t let them really make a fuss.” Although Mianmian’s temper has become much less than before, but it is not easy to provoke in his bones, so he doesn’t need to worry. .
“Got it!”

Towards the evening, Li Qianluo took Shao Jiayi and went to Bo Yiyang’s studio. Yun Jin and Bo Sinuo were also there.

“Sister, come here, how about this dress?” Bosino accompanied her mother to attend Mrs. Fan Zhicheng’s birthday party. He came to the studio to select the dress early. When Bosino’s words fell, Si Xiaobao and Tang Dantong also came over.

Shao Jiayi wondered, who is this Mrs. Fan, even the two godmothers who don’t like this kind of occasion are going to the birthday party?

As if seeing her doubts, Tang Dantong explained, “I didn’t want to go, but your godfather said that I should take Xiaobao over to make more friends. It just happened that I was just idle, so I came!”

In Si Chengyang’s eyes, the friends that Si Xiaobao made were all friends, friends, friends, and ladies and ladies!

Si Xiaobao didn’t have any interest in the first place. When he saw Shao Jiayi and Bosino, his spirit came to him instantly, “Which one do you want to wear? Sino is soft, quickly help me choose one!”

Tang Dantong looked at her daughter’s sudden excitement and shook his head helplessly. It seems that I really need to listen to her husband, introduce more ladies to Si Xiaobao, and let her change her temperament.

“Come on, this Xiaobao!” Shao Jiayi chose a pink suspender evening dress for Si Xiaobao, which is not revealing, but set it off a little cute, very good!

Besides, colors like pink are suitable for girls of Xiaobao’s age.

Si Xiaobao carried the dress into the fitting room. Bosino pointed to the white evening dress on a model, “Sister Mianmian, try that one. My dad just won the award last month!”

Shao Jiayi followed her fingers and looked at it. It was a sleeveless white evening dress with a high collar. The front of

the neck is hollowed out, the gauze fabric at the back of the neck is tied into a bow, and the whole dress is not inlaid with a diamond.

Only on the waist and skirt, there are a few large pink and white flowers, simple and elegant.

Shao Jiayi also likes this dress.

With the help of the clerk, he took off the dress and went into the fitting room.

When he came out again, Bosino, who was holding a fruit-green dress, beamed his eyes, and then quickly took out his phone and patted Shao Jiayi.

“Sister Mianmian, this dress my dad made is definitely tailor-made for you!”

He clicked on his phone a few times and sent Shao Jiayi’s picture to their WeChat group.

Shao Jiayi wore a formal dress, did not hold his mobile phone, and had no idea what Bosino did.

When Tang Dantong saw Shao Jiayi over there, his expression was exactly the same as Bosino’s amazing expression,

“Mianmian, just this one! Absolutely gorgeous!”

Hearing her amazement, Yun Jin also leaned over and clapped his hands directly, “Bosino, you go wear that emerald green dress!”

Bosino looked at the emerald green dress not far away with a puzzled face, so ugly, “Why!”

“You make green leaves to set off your sister’s red flower!”

Chapter 1029: Smiling face thinking of spring

Bosno wailed, "Mom! Is your daughter that ugly?"

Everyone laughed. In fact, Bo Sinuo was not ugly at all. On the contrary, he inherited Bo Yiyang's fine genes and was very beautiful.

It's just still small, no longer open.

Shao Mianmian chose a few more dresses for Bosino, and went over and started putting on makeup.

Before putting on makeup, Shao Jiayi took his mobile phone, and the WeChat message on it kept ringing. She opened WeChat and found that all the messages in the group of a dozen of them had added 99.

When I turned to the top, I realized that Bosino had posted her picture to the group.

Shao Jiayi's face is reddened, especially when he sees Dingli's reply: My big beauty.

All of the following are booing, and I will change my name to Mianmian in the future, some are called her sister-in-law, some are called her siblings...

Turning the phone closed with a hot face, ready to put it on the table, the phone rang.

It's Sting Li.

She cleared her throat and connected to the phone, "Hello, President Si."

"I'm not here, what are you doing in such a beautiful dress?" the man over there asked dissatisfiedly.

So, is he complimenting her?

"Who sent you on a business trip, don't blame me!" She muttered quietly.

Stingli got out of the car and smiled slightly, "What kind of banquet are you going to attend?"

"Godmother took me to the birthday party of some lady!" As for the lady's last name, she forgot.

When Sidingli heard her words, he was silent for a moment, probably guessing where she was going.

"If there is nothing wrong with going, come back soon." He used to come back, not to go back. But Shao Jiayi didn't pay attention and was still asking why.

Stingli looked at Villa No. 9 and said lightly, "It's not as if Gong Hui will reach Country C."

Gong Hui was released on bail after staying in prison for a few days last time, and there has been no movement since then.

Intuition told him that it wasn't that the other party was unable to resist or settled things down, it was probably to find a more suitable time to retaliate against them.

"Oh, good... when will you be back?" she asked softly.

She seems to... miss him.

"What? Miss me?" Steinli leaned on the car, his tone relaxed.

Shao Jiayi's face reddened again, and then pretending to be fierce, asked him, "Did you miss me?"

"Shao Mianmian, every time I ask you if you love me, or if you want me, can you ask me back? Huh?" He said softly, without a hint of blaming her.

Shao Jiayi also heard it, but still pretended to be dissatisfied, "Aren't you not answering me?"

She wants to give Stingli a few words! "Men-sao-male!"

The makeup artist applied foundation on her face, and Shao Jiayi moved the phone aside, but couldn't hear what was said over there.

When she asked him again, Stingley paused, "I didn't say anything."

"You said, I was putting on makeup just now. I moved my phone a little bit. I really didn't hear it. Say it soon!" She obviously heard a word, and before she knew it, Shao Jiayi's tone was very anxious.

With a secret sigh, Sidingli said softly, "Shao Mianmian, I miss you."

If he didn't think of her, would he deal with things abroad day and night, trying to get back early?

When he heard these words, Shao Jiayi's heart was filled with happiness, and his smile became a little sweet.

I accidentally saw myself in the mirror, his cheeks flushed before blushing, and his eyes smiled with affection...

He cleared his throat immediately and returned to his serious expression, "Well, I see!"

The man was dissatisfied, "Shao Mianmian, shouldn't you respond a little bit?"

Shao Jiayi smiled, "I don't want it!"

"You take advantage of me!"

The accusation of the man over there made Shao Jiayi almost

choked on his saliva. He was far away, so why did she take advantage of him?

“Well, if you want to respond, you have to wait until you come back!” She deliberately, knowing that he is not in country C, finally added a prank, “The validity period is three hours, and it will not expire!”

It will take several hours for the plane from the Green Cold Country to arrive in Country C, and Steinli will definitely not be able to make it back, hahaha...

When Shao Jiayi was secretly proud of his cleverness, Sidingli smiled treacherously, complaining with dissatisfaction,

“Mianmian, you treat me like this!”

“Yeah, don’t blame me if you can’t enjoy the response!” She winked winkly.

At this time, Si Xiaobao suddenly emerged from behind her and asked loudly, “Sister Mianmian, with a smile on her face thinking of spring, did Brother Dingli call you!”

The sudden sound made Shao Jiayi almost throw away the phone!

Thinking that Stingli could hear her, she hurriedly clutched her phone, “Si Xiaobao, what nonsense! Hurry up and put on makeup!”

Si Xiaobao and Xixi looked at her mobile phone, and it was really Stingli’s name on it. Knowing her intentions, Shao Jiayi wanted to hide Steinli’s name, but it was too late!

Forget it, everyone knows what happened to her and Stingli anyway, what can be covered!

When Si Xiaobao was sitting next to him, Shao Jiayi put the phone back to his ear again, and said a little embarrassingly, “Well...you go ahead!”

Blame this smelly Xiaobao, dare to say she thinks of spring! Si Dingli’s deep laughter came over there, as if he didn’t know her embarrassment, “Sichun, Mianmian really wants to see how you Sichun looks!”

“Stingli!” She raised the decibel slightly, and called out Stingli’s name blushing.

Si Xiaobao with the tip of his ears leaned in immediately and said with a smile, “It really is Brother Dingli!”

“I won’t tell you, I’m going to put on makeup, goodbye!”

Shao Jiayi quickly ended the call, and then rolled Si Xiaobao’s

eyes.

Seeing her hanging up the phone, Si Xiaobao immediately returned to her position and sat upright, pretending to say, "Make-up, make-up, hurry!"

...

After the three women's dresses were dressed, they got in the car to the hotel.

Three chirping girls squeezed into one car, and the three mothers were helpless and sat in another car.

In fact, Yi Chunling also invited Bo Yiyue's mother and daughter to this birthday party, but when Fan Xinyan saw it, she crossed out their names.

Because Yi Chunling is not only the wife of the business tycoon Fan Zhicheng, but also the sister of the director of the Public Security Department Yi Zhen, so many people came to the banquet.

Fan Xinyan wore a black evening dress today and followed her mother to greet the guests.

In fact, today she even sent an invitation to Stingli, but the secretary responded that Stingli was not in the country. Fan Xinyan was disappointed, but she was looking forward to a miracle.

But I did not expect that Stingli did not expect to come, but expected the person she most hated!

And as soon as it appeared, it became the focus of the audience.

Three women, Si Xiaobao, Shao Jiayi, and Bosino appeared at the door of the hotel arm in arm, followed by three elegant ladies, which caused quite a stir.

Chapter 1030: Not something you can provoke
Single buddies, seeing three girls with different styles, they are ready to move.

“Don’t go, have you seen the woman in the royal blue dress? Li Qingluo! The mistress of the Si family! You can’t provoke it!” Man A, stopped the man B from going forward.

Man B replied dissatisfied, “I am interested in the first three, okay?”

“The one on the far left is the daughter of Si Chengyang, director of Chengyang Private Hospital, the younger sister of Shao Mian Law Firm Shao Jiakang in the middle, and the **** the far right is the baby daughter of the internationally renowned design master Bo Yiyang. Which one can you provoke? Start?” Man A looked at Man B contemptuously. When the people around heard his introduction, they were amazed.

“Is that Shao Jiakang’s sister still rumored with Mr. Si?”

Woman A asked Man A.

Man A thought for a while and replied, “Yes, I heard that it is a former fiancée. That Shao Jiayi is not easy. Our lieutenant colonel in Country C has chased her!”

“Ex-fiancée? Who kicked whom?” Woman B looked at the woman in the beautiful white dress in amazement, and had to admit that Shao Jiayi was definitely worthy of Sting Li!

Man A is thinking, “I really don’t know, there are too many things about the rich, it’s not what we can imagine!”

Woman C told them mysteriously, “There is one more thing you don’t know!”

“What?” everyone asked.

“Tonight, Mrs. Fan’s daughter, Fan Xinyan is Stingli’s ex-girlfriend!” The ex-girlfriend ran into the ex-fiancée, and I guess there is something to watch!

“Wow! Is the ceremony coming? I look forward to it!” Woman Yi looked at the door of the hotel idiotically.

Woman C curled her lips, “Would you like to be a stepmother?” Stingli had a daughter, as everyone knows, but she doesn’t know who the daughter’s mother is.

“Of course I do. As long as I can marry Stingli, I will treat his daughter as my own daughter!”

“cut!”

...

The three noble ladies separated the three daughters who were huddled together in front and walked in the direction where Fan Zhicheng and Yi Chunling had come.

“Mrs. Si, Mrs. Bo, Mrs. Si, welcome, and I am honored that you can come to my birthday party!” Yi Chunling was held by her daughter and stood in front of the three noble ladies.

“Mrs. Fan is polite.”

“Happy birthday, Mrs. Fan!”

“Always 18 years old!” The three women holding their daughters handed the gifts in their hands to the assistant beside Yi Chunling.

While they were greeting each other, Shao Jiayi and Fan Xinyan had a face-to-face meeting, and their faces became cold.

Fan Zhi had come to want to talk, but seeing his daughter’s face was a little confused, he followed her gaze and found Shao Jiayi whose face had returned to normal.

He has seen countless beauties, and a woman as beautiful as Shao Jiayi who can be breathtaking is still rare.

Fan Zhicheng was a little surprised for a while. However, this woman seemed to have seen her somewhere, but she couldn’t remember it for a while.

After the greeting, a clear voice came from behind them,

“Auntie, happy birthday!”

The voice is a bit familiar, Shao Jiayi turned back conditioned, it was Yi Xue!

Today, Yi Xue wore a rose-red tube top evening dress with diamonds, and stepped on her feet with black high-heeled sandals eight centimeters high, and walked over with a male partner.

...Sure enough, the enemy’s road is narrow.

Shao Jiayi suddenly thought of Sidingli’s words, “If there is nothing wrong with you, please come back early.”

Does Stingli know what banquet she will attend and who will meet?

He is strong.

Then go back early later.

She thought this way, but Li Qianluo took her everywhere to introduce people to her. When she saw everyone, she didn’t

forget to say, “Jiayi, my daughter-in-law!”

Then everyone would say, “Ding Li’s girlfriend? So beautiful? Standing with Stoudemire is definitely a man and woman.”

...

One night, when she heard these flattering words, her ears became calloused.

In the end, she never escaped face-to-face with Yi Xue. Li Qianluo knew that she had an unhappy relationship with Yi Xue last time, so she did not bring Shao Jiayi and Yi Xue’s mother to say hello.

But Yi Xue’s mother came with her daughter and looked at Li Qianluo enthusiastically, “Mrs. Si, hello, long time no see!”

Li Qianluo glanced at Shao Jiayi next to him, and responded to Yi Xue’s mother, “Hello, Mrs. Yi, how are you doing recently?”

“Very good, is this your daughter-in-law?” Madam Yi’s topic suddenly shifted to Shao Jiayi.

Li Qianluo smiled, “Yes, Jiayi, greet Mrs. Yi quickly.”

“Hello, Mrs. Yi, this is Shao Jiayi!” Li Qianluo spoke, and Shao Jiayi greeted him in a meaningful way.

I didn’t expect that Madam Yi’s face suddenly became weird, “Mrs. Si, she is Bo Yiyue’s daughter!”

“Yes, what’s the matter?” Li Qianluo’s smile diminished.

Next to Yi Xue pretending to be well-behaved, “Mrs. Si, don’t you know? Shao Jiayi’s mother is a murderer...”

With these words again, Shao Jiayi shot Yi Xue’s face with a cold look.

Without waiting for Shao Jiayi to speak, Li Qianluo faintly warned, “Miss Yi, you are an adult, and you have to bear the consequences if you say something!”

Yixue quickly covered her mouth pretending to be frightened, and then she spoke for a long time, “Mrs. Si really doesn’t know? This is true. Everyone spreads it like this. How can you make a murderer’s daughter a daughter-in-law? What?”

“You are endless!” Shao Jiayi angrily scolded Yi Xue.

Yixue covered her mouth again, and then winked at Fan Xinyan behind them.

Li Qianluo pulled Shao Jiayi to prepare to leave. Shao Jiayi stood still, looking at Yixue, “Yixue, I hope this is the last time I heard you slander my mother as a murderer, if there is

another time , I will never forgive you!”

Her tone caused Mrs. Yi’s dissatisfaction, “Hey, little girl, how do you talk to my daughter?”

“Xue’er, what’s the matter?” Fan Xinyan came over with a glass of champagne and stood beside Yi Xue.

Because Li Xiaoluo was next to him, Yi Xue and Fan Xinyan didn’t dare to make any trouble. Yi Xue smiled, “It’s okay, Xinyan, are you and Si always all right? I just heard Mrs. Si introduce Shao Jiayi as her. Where’s his daughter-in-law!”

When Fan Xinyan handed the invitation, she had already been rejected by Stingli. She knew that Stingli would not come, and deliberately irritated Shao Jiayi, “Not yet reconciled, auntie, Dingli said a few days ago that she would consider reconciling with me. Thing.”

Li Qianluo and Shao Jiayi sneered, and Si Xiaobao behind them spoke first, “Sister Mianmian, didn’t Brother Dingli call you just now?”

“Yeah, what’s wrong with Xiaobao?” Shao Jiayi answered truthfully without knowing what Si Xiaobao was going to say. “Brother Dingli was still talking about love with you just now, why would he have time to bother her? Don’t get me wrong with Brother Dingli.” Si Xiaobao stood beside Shao Jiayi, looking provocatively at his face changing slightly. Fan Xinyan.

Chapter 1031: Yixue was beaten

Shao Jiayi chuckled, "How can I believe her? Xiaobao, don't worry!"

She really didn't believe in Fan Xinyan. At this time, she would rather believe that Sting Li would be ambiguous with Zheng Shurui than Fan Xinyan.

Li Xiaoluo looked at Madam Yi with a bad tone, "Mrs. Yi, if there is nothing wrong, I will take my daughter and go."

In the future, this Mrs. Yi will stop contact!

"Mrs. Si, my daughter tells the truth, how can you look at Mr. Si's child, marrying the daughter of a murderer?" Madam Yi still comforted Li Xiaoluo unconsciously.

Li Xiaoluo became angry, staring at Madam Yi, and tore her face straight, "Who told you that Yiyue was a murderer? Know what Jiayi's father and brother do? If you don't want to go to jail, just take care of your two mouths. !"

"Auntie, don't say anything. If Dingli knew about it in the future, she would definitely not want that woman." Fan Xinyan had just learned about this, if she had known it, she would have told Stingli!

Everyone can see that the two women, Yi Xue and Fan Xinyan, just wanted to get involved with Shao Jiayi and let more people know about the murder of Shao Jiayi's mother. "Yixue, Fan Xinyan, don't listen to the warning, right!" Shao Jiayi looked at the two women blankly, she didn't mind making trouble for them.

Fan Xinyan's arms crossed her chest and looked at Shao Jiayi disdainfully, "Aren't you just relying on your father and brother? What's so good about!"

"Yeah, you also know that my father and brother are very powerful. If you don't take you to court, are you too kind to you?" At this moment, Shao Jiayi really wanted to take these two women to court, and then how many sentences were year. Yi Xue was not afraid of her, taunting her, "Do you know who my father is? Even my girlfriends can't stand him, and take away his man. If I were you, Shao Jiayi would definitely jump into the river!"

The movement here, because the noise is not too loud, has only now attracted the attention of many people.

"Who told you she stole it? If she stole it, would I be the

mother of Stingli's child?" Shao Jiayi said, and Yixue, Madam Yi and several people around were shocked.

Except Fan Xinyan, no one else knew that Shao Jiayi was the mother of Stingli's child.

"Are you the mother of Mr. Si's child?" Yixue looked at Shao Jiayi in disbelief. She didn't believe how could Stingli let the murderer's daughter give birth to his child?

Shao Jiayi sneered and ignored her.

"How could President Si let you give birth to her child? He must not know that you are a murderer..."

"Pop!" Applause drew more people's onlookers.

The onlookers looked at Yi Xue who was covering her face and exclaimed, "Oh my god, who is that woman, dare to beat Yi Xue, do you want to die?"

"That's Shao Jiayi, Lawyer Shao's daughter, who is good at it!"

"Yixue was actually beaten, watch the show!"

...

Madam Yi looked at her daughter distressedly, "Xue'er, does it hurt or not, let her mother see!"

Yi Xue grew up so big, she was a mother, and she couldn't bear to touch a finger.

"Shao Jiayi, dare you hit me!" Yi Xue ignored her mother and looked at Shao Jiayi in disbelief.

Li Qianluo looked at Shao Jiayi with appreciation, "Good job!"

Her words caused Yi Xue to block her chest even more.

"Shao Jiayi, get out of here, this is my mother's banquet, you are not welcome!" Fan Xinyan saw that her cousin was beaten and ignored the image in front of Li Qianluo, angrily pointed at Shao Jiayi's nose. Let her go!

Shao Jiayi threw the champagne glass in his hand to the ground, "Whoever cares about this broken banquet, just leave, bah!"

"Eh, what's the matter?" Yi Zhen rushed over and saw the palm print on the face of the baby girl, furious.

Li Xiaoluo guarded Shao Jiayi behind him, "Director Yi, go back and teach your daughter well, let her know what to say and what not to say, or she will be right with the Shao Jiasi family!"

Is it right with Shao Jiayi's family? These words are not something ordinary people can afford.

Yi Zhen quickly sorted out his emotions and looked at Li Qianluo with a smile, "Mrs. Si is serious. There may be any misunderstandings in the process, just solve it!"

At this time, Yi Xue finally reacted, tears in her mouth, and prepared to slap back to Shao Jiayi's face.

But Shao Jiayi controlled her wrist, and then unceremoniously gave her a shoulder throw.

"Ah!" Yi Xue lay on the ground in pain for a long time and couldn't get up.

No matter how calm the crowd is, Yi Zhen looked down upon seeing his precious daughter being bullied in this way, "What do you mean by Miss Shao!"

Madam Yi and Fan Xinyan hurriedly helped Yi Xue who was embarrassed on the ground, and Madam Yi added fuel next to her, "Yi Zhen, we must not let this Shao Jiayi leave today!"

"What do I mean? Director Yi first ask what your daughter means! Everywhere slander my mother as a murderer. Is this how Director Yi taught her daughter?" Facing Shao Jiayi's planting, Yi Zhen's face Obviously angry.

"Shao Jiayi, who gave you the courage to let you talk to my father like this!" Yi Xue stood up from the ground, gritted her teeth and asked Shao Jiayi.

At this moment, there was a commotion behind him, and Shao Jiayi was angry, and did not notice what everyone was exclaiming.

She didn't recover until a familiar voice sounded.

"The courage I gave!"

The cold voice fell, and she fell into a familiar embrace.

He raised his head in surprise and looked at the man who should be abroad at the moment, "When did you... come back?"

Li Xiaoluo breathed a sigh of relief when his son appeared.

The appearance of Stingli immediately attracted everyone's attention, and everyone was vying to go up and say hello to him. However, the coldness on his body caused those who said hello to back away by three points.

The faces of the people on the opposite side were a bit ugly, and Steinli was a difficult master...

“I’m here to ask for your response.” The man’s eyes looked at the woman in his arms, and there was infinite...satisfaction, which surprised everyone.

Is this the legendary icy ascetic male **** Sting Lisi?

Thinking of the call just now, Shao Jiayi’s face turned red, and she questioned him dissatisfiedly, “You must have been back long ago, right!”

Dig a hole for her and let her jump!

“Just know?” Steinli pecked her red lips without anyone else, and then heard the sound of air-conditioning coming one after another.

This was the first time that Steinli sprinkled dog food with women in public.

Fan Xinyan clenched her fists even more jealously and yelled, “Ding Li, don’t be fooled by her, she is the daughter of a murderer!”

As soon as she finished speaking, Shao Jiayi couldn’t help shivering because of the coldness on Sidingli’s body.

“Fan Xinyan, who gave you the courage to let you slander my woman like this!”

The word slander also indirectly cleared Bo Yiyue’s charge.

Chapter 1032: Contact my team of lawyers

Feeling his coldness, Fan Xinyan shrank her neck, "...They all said that, everyone knows!"

Si Dingli took Shao Jiayi's shoulder, looked at Fan Xinyan, and spit out a cold sentence, "Shi Xiao, contact my lawyer team."

His words completely changed Fan Xinyan's expression.

The strong lawyer team of SL Group is not only Shao Jiakang, but other lawyers are also elites in the legal profession.

Shi Xiao, behind him, really took out his cell phone, only to hear Steph Dingli say again, "Slander, malicious hurt, neither of these two women can escape!"

Yixue screamed in collapse, "I don't want it!"

Yi Zhen looked at Stingli with sharp eyes, "Sir, what do you mean?"

"What do you mean?" Sidingli looked at the woman in his arms with a smile, and said to everyone, "My woman-Shao Jiayi, no one can bully! Whether you are a **** or a ghost, I Siding I will never let go of the ceremony!"

The domineering announcement attracted many women's screams.

It was originally a banquet, like a concert, called Stingli's name.

Stingli declared in front of everyone that she was his woman, and Shao Jiayi felt that it would be inappropriate if she didn't give him a response. She raised her smiley face, put her backhand around his strong waist, and rubbed her head into his arms.

Si Dingli's smile deepened, and he left here, ignoring everyone's gaze, holding his little woman and his mother.

After leaving the hotel door, Li Lualuo proudly patted Steph on the shoulder twice, "Son, good job."

When the first wave of the Yangtze River pushed back the wave, and Stingli did not accept the SL Group, there was Si Jin Heng. Looking around, no one in the entire C country dared to offend Li Qianluo.

Now Si Jin Heng has just abdicated, and someone immediately disregards her. People are really realistic.

That's what I said, but apart from those who don't have long eyes, no one dared to offend Li Xialuo.

“Mom, let the driver take you back, I will take it away!”

Siding Li opened the door to Li Qianluo, and Li Qianluo got into the car.

The car was about to drive away, and the window was opened again. Li Qianluo solemnly told his son, “Stingli, take good care of it!”

Siding was clear and threw three words to Li Qianluo, “Don’t worry!” Then he waved his hand to the driver and the car left. On the way back, Shao Jiayi knew why Steinli appeared at Yi Chunling’s birthday party.

Si Dingli returned to Country C two days in advance. In the evening, he knew that she was going to attend the birthday party. Fan Xinyan followed him uneasy.

He didn’t plan to go in, but he heard Shi Xiao who had entered and said that Shao Jiayi was bullied.

Without a word, Steinli went to pick up Shao Jiayi in person. “You have offended the director, are you afraid of him looking for trouble?” Shao Jiayi looked at the man next to him a little worried, and the man holding her little hand smiled.

Since Yi Zhen is offended, then he has to offend more thoroughly.

Take out the mobile phone in his hand and turn out a contact person, “Hello, Director Li, I am the best friend.”

I don’t know what was said over there, but Steinli just smiled, and it took a long time to respond, “Well, that’s what I meant. I will visit you in the past two days.”

“It’s a little thing here, I need you to send a message...” Shao Jiayi’s eyes widened in surprise as he took over what Si Dingli said.

Stingli actually asked someone to lock Yixue and Fan Xinyan, and then someone asked him a question about this matter.

Stingli just said lightly, “Look at my wife’s mood!”

...

Shao Jiayi slandered, this stingli is really not ashamed, and he just called a wife before getting married.

“Well, my wife is relatively low-key. If she lets go and agrees to a wedding one day, I will definitely invite you to a wedding wine!”

Shao Jiayi wanted to hit someone.

Is she low-key? Let go? There is no easing of the proposal, let

alone the wedding...

Stingli ended the call and put the phone back in his pocket. His ears were caught, and the man raised his eyebrows and looked at the woman squinting.

“Don’t talk to a wife for now?” The tone was really to discuss with him, but the action of pulling his ears...but there was no intention to discuss at all, it was a complete threat and intimidation.

“Okay, my wife has the final say!”

... Shao Jiayi was speechless, letting go of his ears, but was quiet for less than three minutes and asked him curiously,

“Who is Director Li?”

The man smiled lazily, “Want to know?”

“Ok!”

“kiss Me!”

“.....“rogue!

Shao Jiayi gave a kiss on the man’s cheek, and then quickly avoided, because the main driver in front was still sitting on Shi Xiao.

“I’m not satisfied!” Such a kiss, just want to send him? When did his Sidingli pass so well?

Shao Jiayi’s face burned, and he mumbled dissatisfiedly in his ear, “Go back and kiss again, isn’t this someone here?”

The big palm rubbed her little hand back and forth, and said faintly, “Director Li is the highest minister of country A.”

Needless to say, Director Li’s position has every right to mobilize the small Director Yi Zhen.

The last time Yixue offended Shao Jiayi and was thrown into the garbage. When he came forward to deal with it, he gave Yi Zhen a wake-up call.

If Yixue had another time, he would not only make Yixue pay the price, but also let Yi Zhen, who can’t educate his daughter, know that his woman can’t offend him!

His Yi Zhen’s daughter is spoiled and cannot be bullied.

He is a beautiful woman, not to mention it!

You can’t miss a single hair!

Hotel birthday party

Yi Zhen looked at her daughter’s slightly red and swollen face with distress, and ordered the assistant behind him, “Go find some ice cubes for the young lady!”

“Yes, Director Yi!”

Yixue gritted her teeth and looked at a certain place, “Shao Jiayi, it’s her again! See if I see her in the future, and see if I take her skin off!”

The murderer’s daughter, what’s so proud of! He also climbed up to President Si, there is really no self-knowledge!

Fan Xinyan took a step forward, was held by Yi Chunling, looked at her and shook her head, “Xinyan, your cousin is angry, don’t go over!”

Fan Xinyan and Yi Xue, one is grumpy, the other is a spoiled daughter!

At this time, if you say bad things, you will be affected by Yi Xue’s emotions.

Fan Xinyan didn’t think so, thinking about borrowing Yi Xue’s anger to teach the woman who didn’t know good or bad. Here, Yi Zhen comforted her daughter, “If you have a father, don’t worry about that woman going to sue you!” The last time I threw Xueer in the trash, it was all gone. This time, Shao Jiayi dared to do something with his daughter? It’s the opposite!

“But, Stingli him...” Madam Yi looked at Yi Zhen worriedly, that Stingli was a nasty character.

Don’t offend Stingli because of Shao Jiayi!

At this time, a voice came in, “The last time I fought with Shao Jiayi, Miss Yi was the one who suffered. Jiayi’s father, Shao Mian, doesn’t care about you. If Yixue dared to have another moth, Shao Jiayi’s father will never let others bully his daughter!”

Chapter 1033: Maybe you can catch a beetle

It was Si Xiaobao and Bo Sinuo who looked contemptuously at a few families who didn't know the height of the world.

It's really a family. If you don't enter a house, a large family doesn't know what's good or bad, or how Yi Zhen sat on the head of a certain department!

"Who is Shao Mian?" Yi Xue asked unconvincedly, saying that both Si Xiaobao and Si Chengyang and his son still knew, but Shao Mian didn't know much.

Because after Shao Jiakang took over the office, Shao Mian quit the circle early and traveled with his wife, and the two gradually faded out of everyone's sight.

Yi Zhen knew about Shao Mian, but he didn't know about Shao Mian's wrist.

Although Shao Mian looked for him last time, he didn't try anything out.

Upon hearing Yi Xue's question, Si Xiaobao and Bo Sinuo covered their mouths and snickered.

Si Xiaobao lifted his arrogant chin, "Shao Mian doesn't know who it is, so I am embarrassed to get involved in country C. Forget it, this lady is too lazy to explain to you, you remember that Shao Jiayi is definitely not something you can afford. Characters will do!"

"She's still relying on President Si behind her!" Yi Xue was not convinced, and rubbed her still aching face. This hatred is difficult to solve without retribution!

Fan Xinyan ignored her mother's obstruction, walked over and told Yi Xue, "Who doesn't know that Miss Si has a good relationship with that Shao Jiayi. Is it interesting for Miss Si to fool my cousin like this?"

Fan Xinyan married abroad early, and she really doesn't know much about the circle of country C.

If Shao Jiayi relied on the backstage of Stingli and Si's family, they still believed. Just say, Shao family, they really don't believe it!

Bosino smiled lightly and told Si Xiaobao, "Oh, stupid woman, whether you know the Shao family or not, Sister Jiayi is the woman of Dingli's brother. At this point, Sister Jiayi is enough to walk sideways among the wealthy of Country C. But there are still some things that do not live or die, and

regard Sister Jiayi as a thorn in the eye!”

The obvious ridicule caused the onlookers to start talking.

Yixue clearly heard someone say again, “Isn’t Shao Jiayi the woman who dumped President Si?”

“It’s her. My father is an international gold lawyer. Although my brother is now a silver lawyer, everyone in the legal profession knows it. It’s just a matter of time.”

“Yes! Anyone with a little idea knows a powerful lawyer, how many contacts and relationships are behind him, so it seems that Yixue is a little bit unaware!”

“I heard that Si always rushed to a small village for Shao Jiayi back then, and saved her! This is absolutely true love!”

“Yes, the woman who can let Stingli dominate is absolutely very happy!”

...

Everyone’s discussion and Si Xiaobao and Bo Sinuo’s verbal attack made everyone in the Yi family blush and white.

Yi Zhen threw the ice cube to Mrs. Yi and asked her to apply it to Yixue. He now has more important things to do.

Yixue has never been subjected to such insults and sarcasm, and was criticized like a monkey by the onlookers.

Stop Si Xiaobao who is about to leave, “You! Stop!”

Seeing her daughter talking to Si Xiaobao like this, Mrs. Yi reminded in a low voice, “Xue’er, the Si family and the Si family should not be bothered.”

Take off her mother’s hand and throw the ice cubes to her.

Today, she is going to figure out what Shao Jiayi has.

Her father is the director of a certain hall, so why would she be afraid of her as a small citizen?

Si Xiaobao ignored Yixue behind him, and took Bosino to find his mother, preparing to leave here.

Seeing that no one was paying attention to her, Yi Xue simply stepped forward to hold Si Xiaobao, “Si Xiaobao! Tell me what background Shao Jiayi has!”

Si Xiaobao stared at her as if looking at her insane, “Didn’t Dingli’s brother say that the illness is serious? Is his woman enough?”

... Yi Xueqi couldn’t say a word, this title is really enough!

Fan Xinyan came over to hold Yi Xue, and Yi Xue irritably threw away Fan Xinyan. Fan Xinyan was wearing high heels

and almost didn't fall.

"You call Shao Jiayi and ask her to come to me, I want to talk to her!" Yi Xue blocked the way of Si Xiaobao.

Si Xiaobao rolled his eyes irritably, and suddenly looked behind Yi Xue, "Look, there is a handsome guy behind him!"

Handsome guy! Really is! The young man has sharp eyebrows, deep black eyes, tall nose and thin lips.

In a black suit, there is a black shirt, black leather shoes on his feet, all black.

He exudes a temperament that can't be ignored and a unique combination of Siding Li, and the value of his clothes is very expensive, everyone wonders, who is this man?

Two people who looked like assistants followed, and they looked extraordinary.

While Yi Xue was dumbfounded at the people coming, Si Xiaobao took Bosino to take a detour to leave, but after two steps, he heard Yi Xue stop her again, "Si Xiaobao, stop for me!"

Si Xiaobao turned his head silently, why was he caught in a fly? "Miss Yi, if you have time to pester me, it's better to pester this handsome guy, maybe you can catch a golden turtle son-in-law and let you stand firm in the rich!"

My son-in-law?

Gu Yi frowned slightly. He was unfamiliar with Country C. He just came over to find Fan Zhicheng. He didn't expect to be spotted when he appeared here.

The sharp eyes fell on Si Xiaobao, and Si Xiaobao was taken aback. Is this man the son of Jin Heng's godfather who was missing?

Deterrence and eyesight match those of Si Jin Heng and his son!

But the man didn't say anything, and passed her by, letting Si Xiaobao breathe a sigh of relief.

"Si Xiaobao, I like Stingli, not the kind of meeting a woman who loves one another. What do you mean by this!" Yi Xue blocked her way again, Si Xiaobao was about to be annoyed by this Yi Xue Up.

Pulling Bosnoi back, can't go through the front door, can't you go through the back door?

However, after not taking a few steps, Yixue chased up and

stepped on the tail of her mopping skirt. Si Xiaobao only heard a scream and rushed forward.

Gu Yi's assistant in front first felt the breath coming from behind, and hurriedly hid.

Originally, he wanted to pull Gu Yi, but Si Xiaobao's actions were too sudden, and before everyone reacted, he threw himself on Gu Yi's back.

"Ah!" He reflexively hugged the man's waist, but it seemed useless. Finally, Si Xiaobao hugged Gu Yi's thigh and lay down on the ground embarrassedly.

...

Time stood still at this moment, and Yi Xue was too frightened to move any more, and quickly stepped back and loosened the skirt under her feet.

If it weren't for the good quality of Guyi belts and good quality trousers, they would definitely be stripped off by the woman behind them... the pants!

Si Xiaobao didn't pay attention to Gu Yi, but Bosino helped him up from the ground.

"Yixue, you have something wrong!" Si Xiaobao was angry, rubbing his aching elbow, and rushed to Yixue, really wanting to teach her on the spot!

I didn't feel how ugly the man behind him was.

Chapter 1034: I don't want to go to jail

While Si Xiaobao approached Yi Xue to question, Fan Zhicheng was the first to see Gu Yi and hurriedly greeted him, "Doctor Gu, why did you come here early?"

Seeing the visitor, Gu Yi gave up worrying about that little girl, and looked at Fan Zhicheng lightly, "Grandma asked me to come over and give this to Old Lady Fan!"

Gu Yi's voice fell, and one of the assistants behind him immediately passed the box in his hand.

Fan Zhicheng's eyes lit up when he looked at the box, "Thank you, Doctor Gu, and Mrs. Old, if you don't dislike Doctor Gu, I will have a dinner upstairs..."

"I have something to do, let's say goodbye!" Gu Yi turned around without giving any face to leave.

The other party is the third member of the Xueyan Empire medical family, Gu Yi, who has just stepped into society, has already become famous in the Xueyan Empire.

Completely inherited the exquisite medical skills of the old lady of the ancient family and became another dark horse in the medical field!

Fan Zhicheng dared not provoke him, so he had to send him out himself.

When Gu Yi passed by Si Xiaobao, who was pouting his mouth and tidying up his dress, he looked at her with thin fury in his eyes.

And Si Xiaobao looked like a okay person, ignoring Gu Yi.

After Gu Yi left, suddenly a dozen police officers came.

There was immediate silence in the hall, and a bad feeling arose in Yi Xue and Fan Xinyan at the same time.

Sure enough, the head of the police captain walked up to Yi Zhen who was talking to others, and after a salute, "Director Yi, Qian Jin and Miss Fan are suspected of maliciously hurting people, now we will arrest the suspect!"

After speaking, show the arrest warrant in his hand.

The news seemed to be fried in the hotel.

OMG! How dare someone arrest Director Yi's daughter!

Too... awesome!

Yi Zhen's face is extremely ugly. It is conceivable who did this.

"I'm the minister. I don't know why my daughter committed a

crime!” He tried to suppress the upright police officer with his identity.

The police captain smiled slightly, “Director Yi, sorry, this is an order from the person above, please forgive me! Come on, take Yi Xue and Fan Xinyan back!”

“Who dares!” Yi Zhen was furious! Take his daughter away in front of him, where to put his Yi Zhen’s face?

Yixue looked at the handcuffs cruelly handcuffed on her hands, and looked at Yi Zhen collapsed, “Dad! I don’t want it!”

Fan Xinyan on the side panicked too, her legs were soft.

“I’m sorry, Director Yi, we are acting in accordance with the law! Take it away!” The captain no longer looked at Yi Zhen’s face, and walked to the hotel entrance with the two women.

Yixue didn’t want to go, and stayed where she was, calling Yi Zhen, “Dad, I don’t want to go to prison, you save me!”

She has lived for more than 20 years, and she has never entered such a place before, and an infinite sense of fear arises in her heart.

“Uncle, please help us!” Fan Xinyan was also anxious, with red eye circles calling for Yi Zhen for help.

Shao Jiayi! Blame that little **** Shao Jiayi! If it weren’t for her, would she offend Steinli again and again?

Yi Zhen knew that he had been involved, but he didn’t know who Stingli had contacted.

No matter who it is, the most undiscoverable thing is that he bought a position...

He tried to calm himself and called the captain, “As captain, whose order is this?”

Captain Ren walked up to him and whispered in his ear, “Director Yi, you have offended a big man. This is... the order from the upper side!”

Then amid the screams of Yi Xue and the dullness of the crowd, the two were taken by the police to the police car.

You don’t need to think about it, you know what’s going on.

It’s just that everyone didn’t expect the power of Stingli to be more terrifying than imagined!

In the future, we will definitely not provoke Stingli...No, it is Shao Jiayi, absolutely not to provoke!

“I Zhen, save your daughter! What are you stupid about?”

Madam Yi shook the shocked Yi Zhen crying.

Yi Chunling also ran over, "Brother, the two children were taken away, you must think of a way!"

Yi Zhen was noisy in his mind now, watching his wife and sister who were crying, and almost lost his temper on the spot. Finally held back his temper and said, "Go home first."

Yi Chunling's birthday party ended with no end.

Villa 9

Shao Jiayi watched her villa pass by, but she was taken to Villa 9.

"I promised to accompany the child to bed tonight!" Shao Jiayi protested.

Stingli smiled slightly, did not answer her, and took her to the villa.

As soon as the door of the villa opened, I heard the laughter of the child. On the sofa in the living room, Si Xixi was teasing Si Yizin.

"Little Zinc!" Shao Jiayi looked at her little daughter in surprise. When did Si Xixi bring her daughter here?

After the mother and daughter hugged and made each other, Si Yizin couldn't wait to dive into Steinli's arms.

"Papa, you are finally back!"

Stingli hugged his daughter and touched her cute braid with a big palm. "Are you obediently obedient?"

During this period of time, I went to country Z and added a business trip, which really left this little guy out of the cold.

"Yes! Dad, I am a good boy!" The little guy raised his chin narcissistically.

Si Dingli's eyes were full of smiles, and he made no secret of Si Yizin's love.

The father and daughter interacted happily. On the sofa in the living room, Shao Jiayi touched Si Xixi's belly, "How about my brother, how did you come here?"

"I came here quietly, your brother hasn't come back yet." She immediately volunteered in front of Bo Yiyue and brought her little Zinc Zinc here.

It was so late, and Bo Yiyue was worried about her. He wanted to follow them, but Si Xixi insisted on bringing the children over by himself.

Finally, considering that Si Xixi's physical condition has

stabilized, Bo Yiyue did not force it.

“I’ll take you back later!” Shao Jiayi thought about what she looked like when she was pregnant with twins.

Si Xixi put the peeled mangosteen into her mouth and said, “Mianmian, your dress is beautiful! It’s better than the photos!” Everyone saw the photos Bosino sent to the group. Shao Jiayi swallowed the mangosteen and dried it slightly, “I haven’t paid my uncle yet, nor told my uncle. I guess my uncle is going crazy again!”

This is Bo Yiyang’s award-winning work. Before she could warm up, she was worn away.

Si Xixi chuckled, “Uncle loves you so much, so I can only say a few words about you.”

“Yeah, I have to honor my uncle in the future!” Shao Jiayi wanted to peel the fruit by himself, but when he saw his white dress, it was inconvenient and he gave up.

Sidingli has already started to rush people over there, “Si Xixi, a pregnant woman hurry back.”

Don’t disturb the time he spends with his wife and children!

Shao Jiayi glanced at Steply, deliberately, “Xixi will not leave at night!”

“Yes! Brother, I want to sleep with Zinc Zinc!”

Stingli ignored the two women, took out his cell phone, and dialed Shao Jiakang’s cell phone, “Where?”

Chapter 1035: Staring at me for so long

Shao Jiayi had just left the company and was halfway home.

“On the way, what’s wrong?”

“Come to me, take your wife away, and disturb our family of three in the province.”

In a very disgusting tone, Si Xixi pointed at him and said, “Mianmian, take care of my brother, do you see him like a brother?”

“Isn’t my brother too, it’s hard for us to be sisters!” Shao Jiayi embraced Si Xixi exaggeratedly, and the two women ‘cried bitterly’.

Si Yixin got out of Sidingli’s arms and threw herself on her mother’s lap, his small faces pinched together, “Mum, aunt, don’t cry...oooo.”

Seeing that the little girl’s tears were about to fall, Shao Jiayi quickly raised her head, “Good deed, mom and aunt played with me, how can I cry! Look!”

A dry face without tears, leaning in front of Si Yixin, the little guy stopped the tears that were about to fall.

The three people laughed together.

The laugh is really low! Stingli held her daughter upstairs speechlessly.

Shao Jiakang came quickly to pick up his wife. Shao Jiayi was going to follow Shao Jiakang, but Steinli didn’t know when he would appear at the top of the stairs, “Shao Jiayi, if you dare to go, I promise you never Can’t see the children.”

... Shao Jiayi was full of sadness, so she waved to Si Xixi, “Sister-in-law, goodbye!”

Shao Jiakang raised his eyelids and glanced at his younger sister, “Don’t be reluctant, you know what Ding Li asked Yi Xue and Fan Xinyan to arrest?”

Shao Jiayi nodded, she knew, she was listening when she called.

Now that Stingli gave her the right, she also planned to detain the two women for a few days, teach them a lesson, and let them out again.

“The latest news, Yi Zhen was also taken away just now.”

Shao Jiakang copied his pocket with one hand and his wife with the other.

“Why?” Shao Jiayi wondered.

Shao Jiakang glanced at the man who had disappeared on the second floor. "I Zhen bought an official position to accept bribes and was taken away by the procuratorate for interrogation."

what? Shao Jiayi was surprised, Yi Zhen's official position was bought?

So, did Stingli report Yi Zhen?

When he went to Stingli's bedroom, Si Yizin, who had just taken a bath, lay in his father's arms, listening to Stingli's story with a happy face.

Shao Jia leaned on the threshold and looked at the father and daughter.

The man's stern face was now with a faint smile.

The usual cold voice was softened by the daughter in his arms. The male voice is full of magnetism, and the stories he reads are vivid and vivid. Stingli does not become an announcer, a bit violent...

For five full minutes, Steinli was still calmly telling her story, as if she didn't notice her gaze.

Finally, there was a sound of even breathing next to him, and Steingli gently put down the story book in his hand and covered his daughter with a thin quilt.

Getting down from the bed, looking at the woman's gaze at the door, revealing the slightest danger.

Shao Jiayi saw familiar emotions in his eyes, and turned around and ran outside the door almost conditioned.

However, no matter how fast she is, she can't be faster than a man!

In the corridor, Stingli was pressed against the wall, unable to move.

"What are you doing!" Shao Jiayi suppressed the beating heart, his eyes cast wildly.

"Looking at me for so long, I can't express it a little bit?" His big palm touched her small face. After a few days of business trip, he wanted to kill her!

The man's head tilted slightly, and a kiss fell on her ear.

Shao Jiayi immediately shivered sensitively, and wanted to push him away anxiously and shyly, "Speak well!"

When the two of them were alone, they never talked well, they always moved their hands, smelly man!

“Why didn’t I speak well? Look, I don’t stutter at all...”

His kiss fell on her lips like nothing, and his eyes were fixed on her blushing face. It’s like a red apple, tempting people to take a bite.

“You know I didn’t mean that!” Shao Jiayi held his dishonest palm and forbid him to touch it!

Her shy appearance made Stingli couldn’t help teasing her.

“You blush so easily, what if you see something good later?”

He slowly seduced her.

“What good thing?” Sure enough, Shao Jiayi’s curiosity was still relatively heavy, and immediately raised his head and looked at him shinningly.

Stingli shook her hand instead, pressed it to her body, and then gradually went down...

“Ah...Sidingli!” After Shao Jiayi screamed, he slipped away from his arms and ran to the stairs.

Stingli did not rush to follow, and before she descended the steps, he controlled her on the handrail.

Without hesitation, he lowered his head and kissed her.

Xiaobie wins the newlyweds, a deep kiss is the source of fire in their bodies, and then Steingli directly rectifies her on the spot.

The next morning, Si Yizin was taken to the company by his father, leaving Shao Jiayi to sleep at home alone.

Si Yi Zin, who was taken to the company this time, was in the sight of Sting Li the whole time.

Company Nes Jin Heng was discussing a design drawing with the manager of the design department. When he saw Stingli and Si Yizin, the conversation was suspended.

“Grandpa!” The little girl called Si Jin Heng sweetly, and Si Jin Heng immediately took his granddaughter from his son’s arms.

“Good Zinc.” Looking at the little girl in his arms, Si Jin Heng admired the strong genes of the Si family, and the two little granddaughters were simply copies of Sting Li.

As soon as Si Dingli entered the office with his front feet, Shi Xiao and Zheng Shurui followed behind.

“President Si, President Huang of Zhixin Company has been waiting in the VIP room for a long time.” Zheng Shurui reminded Stingli.

Seeing the little girl in Si Jin Heng's arms, she unconsciously expressed her envy. If...she could give Si Dingli a baby!

"Well, now in the past, Secretary Zheng, bring the schedule from last time." Steingli also looked at his smiling happy daughter.

"Okay, President." Zheng Shurui turned and left the office and returned to the secretary department.

"Zinc Zinc, let's go downstairs." Siding Li said and went to hug his daughter.

Si Jin Heng, who was holding his granddaughter, remained indifferent, "You go and talk to President Huang for cooperation, I will bring the zinc!

Stingli didn't say much, kissed his daughter on the cheek and walked out of the office with Shi Xiao.

On the road, Shi Xiao told Stingli, "General Manager Si, Mrs. Yi and Fan Zhicheng have made a lot of phone calls since last night and they are all here to intercede."

Stingli looked at the document in his hand without looking up, "Don't bother about it for now."

"Okay, President Si."

Shi Xiao shook his head secretly, President Si was really angry at the crown, and even the leaders of the central government asked for help for Shao Jiayi.

Zheng Shurui took the file and quickly followed the two people in front.

In the not-so-spacious elevator, Zheng Shurui's obsessive gaze rested on Stingli's tall figure.

Only at this time, when standing behind him, did she dare to look at him desperately and go to see him...

Chapter 1036: Your mother is just defense

Villa 9

“Hey.” Shao Jiayi, who woke up from her sleep, touched the phone that kept ringing on the bedside, and slid down the answer button without looking.

“Shao Mianmian, we take Zinc and Zinc back to the old house, are you going?” It was Bo Yiyue.

When Shao Jiayi heard her mother’s voice, she instantly wanted to get angry with what happened last night. Why did others say her mother was a murderer?

“Mom, I won’t go today, I will go another day.”

Sleepless, she sat up from the bed and looked at the huge bedroom. She still didn’t realize where she was.

“Well, don’t let grandma wait too long.”

“Okay, Mom.”

After finishing the call, Shao Jiayi calculated the time, five minutes later, he dialed Dad’s cell phone.

“Dad, are you back to the old house?” Shao Jiayi asked him tentatively.

Shao Mian in the study took the frame with the gold border and looked at the materials, “No, I’m working on a case.”

“Oh, where’s my mother?”

Feeling that his daughter has something to ask, Shao Mian took off his eyes, stood up from the chair, and looked out the window, “Your mother and your sister-in-law have returned to the old house with Zinc Chenchen. What’s wrong, baby girl!”

“Dad...” Shao Jiayi stopped talking, “I’m just asking, don’t think too much.”

“Well, you said.”

“Why do people say that my mother is... a murderer?” She hadn’t heard of this matter before she met Yixue.

Hearing his daughter’s question, Shao Mian’s face instantly sank.

After so many years, who is behind the scenes of the past?

“Your mother was a legitimate defense. There was a lawsuit because of this incident. Don’t think too much about it. Your mother is not a bad person.”

Knowing that her mother is just a legitimate defense, Shao Jiayi breathed a sigh of relief, “Dad! Of course I know that my mother is not a bad person. I just want to ask what is the

situation. You must never mention this to your mother.”

“Well, did Mianmian use this to attack you?” Shao Mian poked.

“It’s okay, Dad, I can solve it.” She... can solve a woolen thread, and in the end, it is not Stingli who solves it for her. In fact, think about it now, if Stepingli did not come last night, Yixue would still be reluctant to her!

Therefore, Shao Jiayi made a decision.

As soon as possible, we should regain a firm foothold in Country C. Without relying on parents and Stingli, we cannot let Stingli solve the problem.

He, the international president, is still busy every day without time to eat and sleep. She is embarrassed to disturb him again because of her own little things.

I don’t know that Stingli’s idea is to let Shao Jiayi rely on him for everything, and it’s best to do it without him...

Shao Mian also knew how many brushes his daughter had, and he mercilessly opened up her daughter, “Ding Li helped you, right?”

Although Mian Mian is much more mature and calmer than it was three years ago, there is still a shortcoming, that is, his heart is too soft.

If you don’t push her to the right, you will never take the initiative, even if the other party is her enemy.

Take Zheng Shurui, for example.

This good friend betrayed her, but Shao Jiayi did not take the initiative to get Zheng Shurui away from Stingli!

Shao Jiayi scratched his head awkwardly, “Dad, you know it, why do you want to say it?”

“Mianmian, it’s time for results between you and Dingli. For your daughter’s family, lifelong happiness is the biggest thing. Don’t be full of thoughts about your shop. That dad will help you. Li settled the matter between you two.”

Shao Mian’s so-called decision is when the wedding will be held.

After Han Min went to see Stingli last time, he gathered the whole family to sit together and told everyone the result. The elders basically let go of the things about Shao Jiayi.

That half of the heart is estimated to wait until the two people really reconcile and officially get married before they can let

go.

And Shao Jiayi thought he meant to let the two people determine the relationship, “Dad, we have reconciled, and we are now in the relationship between boy and girl friends. Don’t worry about the others.”

How did Dad know that she wanted to open a store first and stabilize herself?

So amazing, can you read mind...

Shao Jiayi’s head began to be wild.

“Don’t worry, don’t worry, don’t look at yourself, you have to think about the twins! I really don’t understand, you don’t tell Dingli twins what you think!” This is really similar to her mother, she was thin at the time. It was also a long time before Yiyue told him that Mianmian was about his biological daughter.

Shao Mian sighed helplessly, presuming that the mother and daughter held a thought.

Speaking of twins, Shao Jiayi immediately pulled back his thoughts and protested angrily, “Dad, now the person in my family who is most likely to betray me is Shao Jiakang. Don’t be the second Shao Jiakang, but stand on the side of Stingli. ,do you know?”

Shao Jiayi was really afraid that one day Shao Jiakang would tell Stingli the twins in advance, then she would be too passive in front of Stingli!

“Huh, you said that to your brother, aren’t you afraid that your brother will smoke you?” Shao Mian snorted funnyly. In fact, Kangkang did everything for good. Even if you stand on Stingli’s side, isn’t it to get Mianmian and Dingli together as soon as possible?

His stupid daughter must not understand the thoughts of her brother.

“Dad, do you dare to be with my brother?” Shao Jiayi is still rather awkward at this point. Since childhood, Dad has been a serious patriarch!

Shao Mian couldn’t help but chuckled, “Mianmian, listen to my father, first stabilize your affairs with Dingli, give the twins a complete home, and then do what you want to do.”

Originally, he thought that in the relationship between the two people, Stingli was not strong, but it was not. Last time Han

Min said that, for the sake of continuity, Stingli first...

"I see, dad!" Shao Jiayi interrupted his thoughts.

"Yeah." Shao Mian thought for a while, but decided to remind her daughter, "Don't make any other ideas. You will be from Stingli your whole life, you know?"

... Shao Jiayi was speechless and protested with dissatisfaction, "Dad, are you Stingli's dad, or my dad! Will Shao Jiayi be unable to live without him?"

Why does it seem that no one is on her side except my mother?

"Isn't the point there? The point is that you've been a stingy person in your life, so don't mess up your ideas anymore?"

What do you say about Stingli's approach? Although Shao Mian disagrees a bit, he wants to agree with both hands.

Everything Stingli did was to tie Shao Jiayi, and he didn't want to lose her again, Shao Mian could understand.

But why not tell Shao Jiayi early? If he wants to hide it, he can't figure it out?

Is it because the daughter doesn't love Sting Li? That's even more impossible!

"Dad, what is it that I am a person of Stingli in this life? I haven't married him again. It's too early to say." Although there are twins, so what? Who said that the child's father and mother must be together for a lifetime ?

Chapter 1037: So many wives

Although, she really wants to be with Stingli for a lifetime... I don't know what Stingli thinks. The beautiful women around her are like clouds. Will she be visually fatigued after a long time?

No, she would never allow this to happen!

Get up quickly from the bed, she is going to buy beautiful clothes and cosmetics, and dress herself beautifully every day! And the style is not heavy every day, so that Stingli feels like there are many women around...

Not knowing his daughter's careful thoughts, Shao Mian had something to say and wanted to tell her daughter, but thinking of Han Min's instructions, he swallowed it back.

Thousands of words were turned into one sentence, "You two already have twins. Don't die anymore."

"..."

After finishing the call, Shao Jiayi got into the bathroom, quickly finished washing, and slipped to the fitting room of Stingli.

The moment I opened the closet, I was completely shocked. In the huge closet, I don't know when, there are so many women's clothes.

They are all new clothes that have been taken care of for the season. What makes her feel warmest is that there are a lot of small zinc clothes in a closet not far away.

Men's clothes, women's clothes, children's clothes... I instantly feel at home.

I picked out a bright yellow skirt and opened the jewelry drawer in the middle of the fitting room. As expected, there were many women's jewelry in it.

Half of each drawer is women's, and the other half is men's, which looks very warm.

Take out a pearl necklace and put it on, then open the layer of the watch.

In the huge drawer, there are at least one hundred famous watches, all black brocade boxes, in various styles.

She took out a watch similar in style to the skirt and put it on herself.

After dressing up, I remembered to call Steply.

Just after Si Dingli came out of the conference room, Secretary

Qin put a large courier in his office and received it several days ago. Secretary Qin also just remembered.

In the past, some couriers were dismantled by Shixiao, but on this courier, it was clearly marked: You must open it yourself! Otherwise, you are at your own risk!

I wrote it three times with a marker!

When I received the call from Shao Jiayi, I just walked into the office.

Si Jinheng just took Xiao Zinc to play, and he was the only one in the office.

“Miss me?” The little woman rarely called him, and Stingli was still very happy at this moment.

When he accidentally scanned the express delivery at the door, Stingli frowned slightly and found a knife.

Shao Jiayi chuckled secretly and asked him pretendingly,

“Sidingli, did your villa raise a woman before?”

“What?” One-handed the express.

Speaking of it, this was the first time Stingli opened the courier. He actually wanted to pull Secretary Qin in and ask why.

Is it just because it says that you must turn it on?

“Look at the clothes, jewelry, and bags in your fitting room, who are they for?” Knowing the answer, Shao Jiayi still deliberately... molested him!

“Of course it’s for my wife!” The man threw her an answer and continued to drive the express.

Also called wife! Shao Jiayi’s face instantly flushed, “You have so many wives, who knows which one you gave?”

“Wrong! I have many girlfriends, and only one wife!” His so-called girlfriend is just a female friend. He opened the express box...

“Ah? You have many girlfriends! I don’t like you anymore, Stingli!”

It was just that her words fell for a long time, and there was no response from the phone.

Did she say she didn’t like him and he was angry?

She tried to explain, “Well, you said first...” There are many girlfriends!

Before she finished speaking, the man interrupted her, “Shao Jiayi!”

The voice is plain and flat, making people unable to hear the emotions.

“To!”

Shao Jiayi, who walked to the door of the bedroom, stopped immediately. Why did she have a bad feeling?

“The courier you sent me?” Siding Li kicked the box aside with a sullen expression, resisting the urge to kill.

“Express delivery? No?...Ah...Ah...no, it’s me...hehe.” Shao Jiayi had forgotten all about express delivery. After Stingli reminded her, she suddenly remembered that she was there. In country Z, he ordered a...doll for Stingli.

Stingli tried his best to calm himself down and take a deep breath... Even so, when he said it, he gritted his teeth, “Shao Mianmian, let me see how I go back to clean you!”

“Huh? You shouldn’t be happy, right? I’ve chosen for a long time before I buy the most expensive, most realistic...” Who made him too powerful in some way, she kindly bought him tools, he still Happy!

“Happy? You came to the company, and I will let you see with your own eyes how happy I am!” Sidingli’s face was already pale. If Shao Jiayi was in front of him at this moment, he would definitely not say anything, lift her up, and arrive. On the wall...

Suppressing his emotions, he opened the door of the office and made a gesture to Shi Xiao in the secretary room. Shi Xiao immediately followed into the office.

Shao Jiayi smiled and laughed, “Go to the company, okay! But, to prevent you from betraying me in the future, I will go shopping in the afternoon. I will go to you before dinner!” Just go shopping, how can you prevent him from betraying her in the future? What logic! Stingli was defeated by her wonderful thoughts.

He lifted his chin against the express box on the ground and told Shi Xiao, “Special Assistant, I have performed well in the company recently. This is a reward for you!”

Hearing that there was a reward, Shi Xiao was immediately excited, and excitedly picked up the mysterious box on the ground, and was loyal to Stein’s watch without even looking at it, “Thank you, President! I will work harder in the future!”

Stingli smiled mysteriously, “Don’t thank me, just thank her if

you see my wife!”

“Ah? Mrs. Si! Okay, I know Mr. Si!” Shi Xiao held the box and left the president’s office happily.

Here, Shao Jiayi listened to their conversation clearly, “Siding Li, how can you cheat me like this!”

“Shao Mianmian, you are dead!” Steingli ignored her protest and hung up the phone after saying this.

Shi Xiao outside, holding the box with a smile on his face, returned to his office area.

Several other secretaries, seeing him like this, immediately leaned over.

“Special assistant teacher, what is it, so happy.”

“Yeah! Did the president give you any reward!”

It really made them guess right! Shi Xiao nodded happily, and put the huge box on the desk.

In the eyes of everyone’s expectation, the box opened...

“Hahahaha, Shite helps the taste!”

“Puff! Special assistant, don’t you have a girlfriend?”

“Hahaha, I’m so ridiculous, what kind of expression does Shite help you?”

...

Shi Xiao stood there with a dazed expression.

Chapter 1038: Taking sister-in-law to go shopping

President Si...No! What does Shao Jiayi mean?

Here, Shao Jiayi made an appointment with Si Xiaobao, who is currently the most idle, and the two went to the mall together.

“Sister Mianmian, why did you buy so many cosmetics?” Si Xiaobao looked at the woman next to the checkout in confusion. The skin on her face is so good. What do you do with these?

“Use it!” Shao Jiayi said indifferently.

Before, she never had makeup awareness, she has it from now on!

“Okay! But that beauty puts you on makeup, it looks pretty!”

Si Xiaobao squinted with a smile.

In order to get Shao Jiayi to buy their things, the shopping guide used the best cosmetics to give her a light makeup.

As a result, Shao Jiayi really bought all the cosmetics they promoted.

“What you want is this effect!” She took the big pocket and the small pocket from the shopping guide and took Si Xiaobao to the next battlefield!

If makeup is not good, why bother to buy these things.

Originally wanted to clean up some bags, clothes and shoes, but Stingli had already prepared a lot for her, and she didn't have to bother about this anymore.

When the two passed by a lipstick store, Shao Jiayi was immediately attracted to his eyes, “Xiaobao, which lipstick do you look good?”

Although I have bought two tubes of lipstick just now, Shao Jiayi still has no resistance to the beautiful things.

She now spends the card that her father gave her, but this card is still used by her parents, but Shao Mian didn't use the money on it. Instead, she saved a lot of money for her daughter and let her use it.

Si Xiaobao carefully selected Shao Jiayi's lipstick color. At this time, a male voice interjected, “Jiayi, do you like it?”

Shao Jiayi nodded reflexively. The lipstick is very attractive, and she really likes it.

“Hello, pack a copy of these, and I'll check out with you!”

Only then did Shao Jiayi react, turning around, “Brother Tao!”

Han Tao, who was still wearing camouflage uniforms, handed the card to the extremely surprised shopping guide and looked at Shao Jiayi with a smile.

Behind him was a woman, whom Shao Jiayi knew, Yi Wanwan!

“It’s been a long time since I saw you, what have I been up to?” Han Tao was surprised to see Shao Jiayi here.

Shao Jiayi greeted Yi Wanwan first, and Yi Wanwan responded with a stiff smile.

My husband, in front of his own face, gave other women lipstick generously. No one is happy to change it!

“I just came back from Country Z. How about you, taking my sister-in-law to go shopping?” The fact that Han Tao and Yi Wanwan received the certification has spread in the upper class.

“Well, why do you think of makeup?” Han Tao stared at Shao Jiayi’s delicate face carefully. He remembered Shao Jiayi before. If there is no need, he never wears makeup.

Speaking of makeup, Shao Jiayi remembered that Han Tao seemed to ask the shopping guide to pack all the lipsticks for her.

Hurried to the checkout counter, called the shopping guide, “wait a minute!”

But she was still a step late. Han Tao’s card had no password, and the shopping guide had already checked out!

“Jiayi, you don’t have to be polite, just take it... because of Han Yue’s affairs, I thank you!” Han Tao took the card handed over by the shopping guide and put it in his wallet.

“Brother Tao, really don’t need it. How can I use up so much?” The shopping guide has already packaged the lipstick for her, in 36 colors, and the price is six figures.

Han Tao smiled and pointed to Si Xiaobao who was choosing lipstick not far away, “The lipstick is already yours. Isn’t that your friend? You can give it to her!”

Alas, Shao Jiayi was a little anxious, and pulled over Yi Wanwan who was stunned not far away, “Sister-in-law, come, you pick a few first.”

She wanted to explain to Yi Wanwan, but it was a bit redundant to think of the explanation. Seeing that it was the lipstick that Han Tao bought for her, it would be

counterproductive. Shao Jiayi glared at Han Tao, who didn't care.

Yi Wanwan rarely sees Han Tao like this, smiling like a spring breeze, and her eyes are always tenderly falling on a person. With him, except in bed, most of the time, he is serious. Like a recruit in the army, there is not much expression.

Another special one is their son.

She also knew that the person Shao Jiayi liked was Stingli, but Han Tao liked Shao Jiayi...

I couldn't help but sour.

"No, Jiayi, you take it with you. We just came and we have to go shopping." Han Tao put the lipstick Shao Jiayi took out from his handbag back.

He knew what he was doing.

Can't like Shao Jiayi, buy her something, is it okay?

Shao Jiayi was even more anxious and pulled Han Tao's sleeve, "Brother Tao, if you are like this, my sister-in-law will..." She couldn't say the three words unhappy, as if showing off again.

Ugh!

However, fortunately, Yi Wanwan finally spoke, because she could see it, Shao Jiayi kept thinking about her feelings, "Miss Shao, I'm fine, you just accept it!"

Han Tao seemed to know what Shao Jiayi meant. He glanced at his wife who was indeed a bit ugly, and felt unbearable. Today is Yi Wanwan's birthday, and Han Tao rarely asks for leave to take her around.

"The last time, it won't happen in the future, Jiayi, you don't have to be polite to me!" This sentence was for Shao Jiayi, but it seemed to tell Yi Wanwan again.

Thinking of Yi Wanwan's time spent with him as a guest, he couldn't help but consider Yi Wanwan's feelings. He was indeed too impulsive just now.

Hearing Han Tao's words, Shao Jiayi didn't shirk anymore, "Miss Yi, I'm with Stingli now, we two... are getting married soon, you can play with me when you have time!"

When she said this, of course she was not showing off her relationship with Stingli, but she knew Han Tao's mind, in order to reassure Yi Wanwan.

Hearing that she was about to get married, the smile on Han

Tao's face disappeared for a short time.

Yi Wanwan could understand Shao Jiayi's meaning, and responded warmly to her, "Well, I wish you happiness, if it is convenient then, would you like us to have a wedding wine?"

Han Tao is a soldier. His handsome behavior and super-many spirit are what made Yi Wanwan infatuated at the beginning.

"Definitely, can I call you Wanwan?" Shao Jiayi took the initiative to take Yi Wanwan's hand. Since knowing that nothing happened between her and Stingli, she was framed by her own father again. There is no dissatisfaction with Yi Wanwan.

Yi Wanwan smiled and nodded, "Yes, then I will call you Jiayi too!"

The two women quickly became friends, and Shao Jiayi called Si Xiaobao over and let Yi Wanwan get to know him.

The three women left the cosmetics store talking and laughing.

Han Tao looked at the three women holding hands in front, feeling that the women's friendship came so quickly!

it's wired!

Ten minutes later, Shao Jiayi picked out a handbag and handed it to Yi Wanwan, "I don't know that today is your birthday, give this to you! Happy birthday!"

Chapter 1039: The little princess was taken away by the chairman

What she gave Yi Wanwan was the **** pajamas that she and Si Xiaobao ran to the underwear store just now to buy. This one was originally waiting to find Nuan Nuan, and she wanted to give it to Si Nuan Nuan.

I heard that Si Shaozhe often talked about wanting a second child recently. Only when Shao Jiayi thought of giving this to Sister Nuannuan, he would buy something else for Sister Nuannuan later!

Si Xiaobao also took a handbag, "It just so happened that I also bought a sandalwood comb, sister Wanwan, happy birthday!"

Yi Wanwan hadn't received her birthday present for a long time, but she took their gifts and hugged the two women with red eyes, "Thank you."

"You're welcome, you and Brother Tao hurriedly went to the two-person world, we won't bother you!" Shao Jiayi pushed Yi Wanwan to Han Tao behind. Maybe it was too hard, and Yi Wanwan almost fell. Fortunately, Han Tao's embrace caught Yi Wanwan, and he was shocked.

Shao Jiayi was embarrassed and hurriedly pulled Si Xiaobao away, "Brother Tao, Wanwan, you have a good time in the two-person world!"

Then the two women held hands and walked away. Yi Wanwan looked at their backs and smiled.

"Sorry!" A low voice of apology came from the man above her head. Yi Wanwan raised her head questioningly, stood in his arms, and withdrew from his embrace.

Han Tao has never been so close to her in public.

Seeing her doubts, Han Tao said lightly, "I didn't consider your feelings just now, so I won't do it anymore."

His gaze fell on the place where the woman disappeared. Since someone treated her kindly, he was relieved, and he wouldn't need him to be kind to her in the future.

Yi Wanwan followed his gaze and saw that it was the place where Shao Jiayi disappeared.

He said bitterly, "It's okay, let's go!"

At the hotel that time, if it wasn't him who saved her, she would definitely not succumb to any man...

However, all her thoughts can only be hidden.

Han Tao looked at her back and told himself that Shao Jiayi was already happy, and he could not let down the women around him.

For the first time, he took the initiative and took the woman's hand.

Yi Wanwan nervously wanted to withdraw her hand, and under his puzzled eyes, she stopped struggling.

On the seventh floor of the mall, Si Xiaobao asked Shao Jiayi, "Sister Mianmian, didn't that Han Tao chase you after?"

Why did you suddenly get married again?

"It's been a long time ago. Didn't you see that he also has a wife now? Don't mention it in the future!" Shao Jiayi sincerely hopes that Han Tao and Yi Wanwan will be happy and not let the previous things cause them any trouble.

Si Xiaobao nodded without understanding, and then asked, "Sister Mianmian, where's that Han Yue?"

"Han Yue... if you don't tell me, I forgot it. The next day, I will call him and come out to eat together!" Shao Jiayi pondered, taking Han Yue out to play, and Han Yue, the province, was thinking wildly at home.

"Is he missing an arm?" This matter has also spread.

Before Han Yue was a well-known dude in the upper class of Country C, there were a lot of friends and friends. Now I heard that Han Yue has been back for a long time, but everyone has never seen him again.

"Yes, can Dad Chengyang or Shaozhe make him a prosthesis or something?" She remembered that Han Yue didn't seem to have installed this. Would it be more convenient to install this? Although Si Xiaobao has a dad and elder brother with great medical skills, he doesn't know anything about them.

"I'll go back and ask you questions, let me tell you if I have news!"

"Good." Shao Jiayi nodded, not knowing whether Han Yue would like to install a prosthesis.

When I came out of the mall, it was already evening, Shao Jiayi and Si Xiaobao separated, drove around to Jude Building, and packed some dinners for Siding Li to take.

Looking at the handbag on the passenger seat, Shao Jiayi sighed. Why is she so stupid that she can't learn how to cook?

Mom and Dad's cooking skills are superb, why doesn't she have a little inheritance?

No, she already has a child, and there will be Stingli in the future. She would better learn how to cook again.

SL Group

Shao Jiayi reached the president's office floor on the 88th floor unimpeded. When the people in the secretary room saw her, Secretary Qin walked over and told her, "The president and the teacher's special assistant, Secretary Zheng, go to the conference room to see the client. Would you go in first and wait?"

No one else can enter the president's office, but Shao Jiayi can still enter!

"Okay, have you seen Zinc and Zinc?" Didn't Steinli come to the company with Zinc and Zinc?

Secretary Qin remembered Si Jin Heng and answered Shao Jiayi truthfully, "The little princess was taken away by Chairman Si!"

"Oh, yes, thank you, I will go in first."

Secretary Qin opened the door of the president's office to Shao Jiayi, and Shao Jiayi thanked him and walked in.

Putting dinner on the table, Shao Jiayi walked to the wine rack and looked at Stingli's wine rack.

"1,2,3...Sidingli is a collector, and the company has dozens of bottles of red wine." Shao Jiayi touched his chin and muttered. Open a half bottle of red wine, pour himself a glass, sit on the lift chair and wait for Stingli.

The waiting time was too long. Shao Jiayi took out his mobile phone boredly, took a photo of the red wine in his hand, and sent it to Weibo with text, "The waiting time is always boring and long."

Sent successfully!

As soon as the phone was turned off, the phone kept sending Weibo reminders.

Ignoring the phone, she rested her arm on her head and looked at the wine boredly.

I accidentally remembered that in those six months, the person wearing the mask asked her to drink all kinds of red and white wine...

Shao Jiayi was guilty of drinking alcohol, but he was trained

to not get drunk for thousands of glasses.

When I first started, I drank too much and caused stomach bleeding.

Those people did not send her to the hospital, but invited a doctor, who was in the cave and gave her drips for several days...

Fear arose in her heart again, and Shao Jiayi closed her eyes and tried hard to make herself forget what she remembered. However, it seems useless, the white-haired man wearing the mask is still active in her mind, "Shao Jiayi, go kill Qiao Han and Qiao Mubin..."

"No!" She screamed, and dropped the wine glass to the ground.

The red wine spilled all over the floor, and the red wine glass fell on the carpet, but it was not broken...

She jumped out of her chair in a panic, looking at the empty office, her heart pounding.

Stingli, where is Stingli?

She doesn't want to be alone, no!

The air seemed to be sucked away, and she gradually had difficulty breathing. She held her chest and knelt on the ground with soft legs.

"I don't want to go back...don't go back!" His throat was dry and pale because of fear.

When Si Dingli returned to the office, he saw what Shao Jiayi looked like. He was shocked and quickly stuffed the folder in his hand to Zheng Shurui behind him.

It was the first time Zheng Shurui saw such a Shao Jiayi, her pale face was not a trace of blood.

Never heard that Shao Jiayi is sick...

"Mianmian, what's wrong with you?" Sidingli hugged the trembling woman, trying to hold her in his arms.

Chapter 1040: They want to train me to be a killer

“Don’t touch me! I won’t go!” Shao Jiayi hadn’t walked out of the memory, seeing the person in front of him as an old man with white hair wearing a mask, and screamed.

Zheng Shurui was taken aback by her appearance, and Shao Jiayi... what was the stimulation.

“Mianmian, it’s me! Mianmian...” Si Dingli took her into his arms despite her vigorous struggle.

I accidentally swept the red wine glass that fell on the floor, and the gray carpet was covered with red wine.

Is it red wine?

Stingli’s constant comfort made Shao Jiayi’s eyes without focus, and gradually fixed his eyes.

“Siding Li!” The fearful and constantly floating heart took hold, and she threw into his arms and started crying.

Si Dingli made a gesture to Zheng Shurui behind him, and Zheng Shurui left the office clearly.

The office door was closed, and Steinli lifted the woman sideways and walked to the lounge.

After several minutes of soothing, the pale face of the woman in her arms became bloody.

“I...I will never be disobedient again...I never want to go back to that cave...” She choked up and said endless words.

Stingli kissed her long hair, “It’s okay, even if you are disobedient, I won’t let you go.”

It’s all because of him.

Which cave?

The last time he looked at Fengya, he had sent someone to investigate, and there was no clue.

“What should I do? What should I do? I don’t want to think about it anymore, but I can’t help it...” Shao Jiayi wiped away tears, shouldn’t I tell Sidingli everything?

Stingli asked her to lean in her arms, “I’m here, don’t think about it, but Mianmian, maybe you will be more relaxed when you say it.”

He guided her, not wanting her to bear those terrifying memories for her alone.

Feeling the breath of Stingli, Shao Jiayi closed her eyes and was silent for a long time. The sky outside gradually dimmed before she said, “Stingli, I said I am not good enough for you

because... I took medicine. .”

“Isn’t it quit now?” He knew this, gently comforting her.

Besides, why doesn’t he deserve to take medicine? It was not her voluntary.

Then she didn’t speak any more, leaning in his arms relyingly, unwilling to come out.

Holding his strong waist tightly with his arms, his red lips trembled and said the most important sentence, “They want to train me to be a killer, keep sleeping on me, and kill Qiao Han and Qiao Mubin...”

Train her to be a killer? How can a killer be able to do it if he wants to?

A qualified assassin must pass various harsh tests to test her physical strength, endurance, and pressure-bearing ability in all aspects...

The man’s eyes became colder.

“At first, I didn’t want to, and didn’t cooperate with them, so they whipped me and beat me all the clothes...” She was a little bit hard to say the following.

The clothes were all whipped and cracked, she was not given medicine, she was not given any clothes to change, and she threatened her. If she did not yield, she would be forced to...

When the three men really approached her, Shao Jiayi realized that what they were saying was true.

In order to save her body, she had to gritted her teeth and nodded in agreement.

The white-haired old man wearing a mask called her a doctor to heal her whiplash and later a high fever of 40 degrees.

Since then, she began to unconditionally receive various training, shooting, rock climbing and other sports.

There are even autopsies...

When talking about this, Shao Jiayi almost spit out.

As long as she resisted a little bit, they injected her with medicine. In the worst case, her nose and mouth were bleeding, and they let her go.

For several months, she and some people close to the puppets lived in a cave. The cave was tall and big, and the smell and smell of corpses was rotten everywhere.

Often someone brainwashed her, but the shadow of Stingli and the child always flashed in her mind, which was also the

motivation for her to hold on to the end.

These non-human tortures almost made her nervous. The entrance of the cave is the abyss. She wanted to get rid of these tortures by death, but after being discovered and controlled, she was beaten endlessly...

At that time, it was really a nightmare that caused her to collapse. She was training every day...

She didn't understand why she had to train her drink, even if she drank stomach bleeding, she was still being filled with alcohol.

Sometimes, she was injected with some weird drugs, and then they recorded any reactions. It was as if torturing her like a guinea pig, and then I didn't care about her. If she could survive, let her support herself, and if she could not survive, she would give her some antidote...

Later, when she was about to train, she was blindfolded, boarded a helicopter, and then received a murder mission. Full six months! Seeing the sky again, she suppressed the excitement in her heart.

Her task is to kill the youngest son of a gangster, and if the practice succeeds, immediately kill Mr. Qiao and Qiao Han. Many people followed her, all came to supervise her, climbed the walls of the manor, and when approaching the villa, she deliberately touched the villa alarm.

Those who supervised her, in order to protect themselves, ignored her and retreated immediately.

As soon as she appeared at the police station, Qiao Han got the news and personally saved her, only then finally escaped their clutches.

She didn't know who they were, only that they trained her to kill Qiao Han and Qiao Mubin.

Who on earth has such a big hatred with Joe's grandson?

She didn't ask anyone, because during that time, she didn't dare to think of these things at all.

Qiao Han asked her once, and she instantly felt the fear of falling into an abyss, which made Qiao Han couldn't bear to ask more.

Silently took her to give up medicine, and tried every means to heal the whiplash and scars on her body. In the middle of the night, when she has nightmares, she will arrive at the first time

and accompany her through the terrifying night for her...
At that time, the child was her only antidote, and for the next few months, the child accompanied her to sleep.
When she had nightmares at night, the child would always hold her calmly and comfort her...
This is the general situation of her disappearance for half a year. There are some details that Shao Jiayi does not want to recall, let alone say it.
Her voice fell, and the whole lounge was silent.
If it weren't for the big palm on her waist and the warm embrace of him, she would definitely feel that Stingli was not there.
The room was also completely dark, and her empty eyes looked at the fuzzy ceiling through the outside lights.
“Sidingli, will you dislike me because of these dirty pasts?”
She drinks, smokes, plays weapons and inhales... It is no different from some women on the road.
Her response was the man's domineering and loving kiss.
He closed his eyes, covering the scarlet under his eyes. Her lips were a little cold, and he worked hard to warm her up.
Shao Jiayi...
It really made him very worried and distressed.
This woman, how should he come to care for her to heal the hurt in her heart, and the pain she has endured?

Chapter 1041: She wants to have her life alone

“These things are my fault! Leave it to me to solve it, Mian Mian, in the future, if I Singli will take you again, I shall not...” Shao Jiayi covered his mouth with his hand without a vow. .

In the darkness, her eyes lit up, and she was looking at him with tears in her eyes.

“It has nothing to do with you, I know that both you and Dad are looking for me! And I avoided you willfully...” Even when she met someone at the riverside talking about her missing person notice, she did not choose to go back.

Therefore, the pain she endured was all she found herself.

“It’s still my fault. If I didn’t make you angry, you would not leave!” He wiped away her tears, his eyes filled with infinite pity.

This woman, the woman who gave birth to her a lovely daughter, because he suffered a lot of women...he wants to take care of her with his life.

Shao Jiayi shook his head, “If I believe what you said at the time, it will not cause later things. I really don’t blame you, but thank you.”

Thank you for the Tian Ye beads he gave her. If it weren’t for the Tian Ye beads, Qiao Han might not be so good to her when he first started.

Later, because of Tian Yezhu, she went to Qiao’s house and found a warm and loving haven for her two children.

What is worthy of her comfort is that apart from the love of the father, the two children have not suffered any sins because of Qiao Han.

“No, it’s because I was careless, and it has nothing to do with you.”

If it weren’t for his care, giving Yi Jingzhou a chance to take advantage of it would not hurt their feelings.

The two people who originally cared about each other should apologize to each other, at this moment are taking responsibility for each other, saying that they are not...

Shao Jiayi ran in tears, clambered up on his neck with both arms, and whispered in his arms, “Singli, I want to be fine with you for the rest of my life.”

She never wanted to live without her relatives and without

him.

His love, she wants to have her life alone.

“Okay, I promise you! I will only be good to you a woman in my life!” He promised without hesitation.

Shao Jiayi cried out in his arms, and she seemed to feel relieved to say those things.

Also, she was very happy when she heard his promise.

“Hey, don’t cry.” He gently kissed her tears, and at this moment the happiness in his heart was slowly expanding.

After a long time, Shao Jiayi was tired from crying, found a comfortable position in his arms, and gradually fell asleep.

At night, it was quiet again.

Stingli gently let go of the woman, put her on the bed, and adjusted the air conditioner before leaving the lounge.

When I turned on the office light after I came out, I saw large tears on my body.

However, he now has more important things to do than changing clothes.

Only by investigating who took Shao Jiayi away and where he trained can he avenge her.

He wanted to take that person out and use it as a rake for Shao Jiayi, so that the pain Shao Jiayi suffered would be returned to him ten times a hundred times!

But before that, he pressed the inside line and called Shi Xiao in.

“President Si!” Shi Xiao knocked on the door and walked in, his eyes swept across the office, where is Shao Jiayi?

Hearing that she is here, he still has something to ask her.

“What happened to the country Z that we checked last time?”

He flipped through the phone book in his hand, and this time he asked more people to check Shao Jiayi’s affairs for half a year.

Knowing that he was going to talk about the big tiger, Shi Xiao took out his cell phone and contacted the person who was investigating the country Z.

Two minutes later, Shi Xiao ended the call, “President Si, it has been found out that it is a local gangster, and even the person who robbed Ms. Shao together with him back then has been found out.”

“How to deal with it!” Steinli stopped sliding his finger on a

person's phone.

“The hands of those people have been chopped off and thrown into the game. One of them is the grandson of the grandmother who helped Miss Shao. Our people have not dealt with him yet and we are waiting for your instructions.”

It was easy for Shao Jiayi's grandmother to check it. Sidingli had sent a check to the elderly and found the best local doctor for the elderly in hospital.

But it just so happened that the grandmother, a grandson who didn't learn well, just learned to robbery, she ran into Shao Jiayi who had just come out of the pawnshop.

“Chop his two fingers, and then lock him in for two years.” He would never let anyone who hurt Shao Jiayi!

“Okay, President.”

“Continue to investigate the matter of Wangfeng Cliff. There is a cliff over there. Send a helicopter over to check the caves near the cliff. If there is anything suspicious, contact me immediately!”

Shao Jiayi said that Wangfengya is a bit familiar. If there is nothing wrong, the cave is nearby.

“Yes, President!”

“Wangfengya will send some people to find other places where there are cliffs and caves in Country Z when we investigate carefully, and none of them are allowed to leak!”

“Yes, President!”

“Arrange now, at all costs!” He didn't want to wait any longer and had to find out as soon as possible.

Shi Xiao immediately took out his mobile phone and started contacting people in country Z.

After arranging these things, Steinli was still talking on the phone. Shi Xiao waited for a while and heard the door of the president's office knock.

Shi Xiao walked over, and Secretary Qin was outside.

“What's the matter?” He asked quietly.

“Downstairs Fan Xinyan's mother and Mrs. Yi insisted on seeing the president. At the moment, they are already making trouble on the first floor of the company!” Secretary Qin also just received a call from the front desk on the first floor. Yi Chunling and Mrs. Dingli has been given several times, but Stingli has been avoided.

It is estimated that I was really anxious this time, and the two noble ladies actually got involved in the company.

“What’s the use of coming to the company to make trouble, I really don’t know if these two people have any brains!” Shi Xiao whispered, obviously it was to provoke Shao Jiayi, not to ask Shao Jiayi, to ask President Si. Shao Jiayi did not calm down over there, President Si would definitely not let him go! When Si Dingli hung up his phone, she saw two assistants muttering at the door, “What’s the matter.”

Secretary Qin repeated the things downstairs.

These two people are also unlucky. Shao Jiayi just finished talking about his experience in front of Stingli, and now Stingli is still very uncomfortable.

Two more people who bullied Shao Jiayi personally delivered it to the door, how could Sidingli let them go!

“Throw them out and call the police!”

Secretary Qin called the first floor, and when the front desk ordered the security to throw the two people out, Yi Chunling and Mrs. Yi left the company gritted their teeth.

Sitting in the car, Madam Yi was so angry that there was nowhere to spread her anger.

On the contrary, Yi Chunling glanced at the towering office building, pondered for a long time, and suddenly opened up! “I know!”

Mrs. Yi gave her an angry look, “What do you know!”

In the past few days, all the relationships that should be gone have been walked through. A lot of money and energy have been spent, and the two children and Yi Zhen have not been released.

“That night things started because of Shao Jiayi, and Steinli must be to vent Shao Jiayi. Maybe we should go to Shao Jiayi...”

Chapter 1042: Does it look like a clown

Before she could finish her words, Mrs. Yi raised the decibels and asked in disbelief, “You said I’m begging for help.

They’re a superior multinational president! Now go to Shao Jiayi? The murderer’s daughter. What a joke!”

Yi Chunling glanced at her brother and sister, “It’s all this time, is your face important or your two children important?”

Her question left Mrs. Yi speechless, and when she thought of her precious daughter being in prison, she couldn’t even see her, she almost felt distressed!

“Then go and meet that little girl!” Madam Yi gritted her teeth and squeezed out a word.

Yi Chunling lowered her head to support her forehead, Xin Yan is Steinli’s ex-girlfriend, and Shao Jiayi is the current girlfriend. With this relationship, would she easily let Xinyan go?

When Shao Jiayi woke up, there was darkness everywhere. She was short of breath, but when she thought of Stingli, she gradually calmed down.

Opening the door of the lounge, the light outside made her close her eyes a little uncomfortable.

“Wake up?” The man sitting at the desk put down the files in his hand and walked over.

It was only then that the little woman was wearing makeup today, because she had cried and the mascara on her face made her face black.

He squeezed the tip of her nose pretentiously, “Look at you, do you look like a clown!”

Ok? clown?

The two of them did not mention the night’s affairs very tacitly, because he was afraid that she would think of the past again.

She was afraid to bring it up again, annoying Stingli, thinking she would win sympathy...

I don’t know when she became a little sensitive. From time to time, I think about whether I have caused trouble to others, or if it is troublesome to others...

He was taken to the bathroom and looked in the mirror to realize how embarrassed he was. All the makeup was spent...

That’s it! She put on makeup to come to fascinate him. Now,

not only is she not fascinated, but she is also frightened!
Looking pitifully at the man with a smile on his lips, “Am I so ugly?”

The man laughed blankly, “wash his face first.”

“Look, you don’t want to answer me! It must be ugly!”

The response to her this time was a deep kiss, and the woman was pushed against the sink and swallowed wantonly by the man.

For a long time, he let go of her, rubbed her face with a big palm, and said with a dumb voice, “Wash your face well, and wait to take you out to eat.”

Panting, Shao Jiayi nodded quickly. He didn’t say, she didn’t feel it yet, she was really hungry.

However, when she was washing her face, she discovered that she had makeup on her face. Clear water is definitely not good, and only the cleansing cream on the car.

Seeing her motionless, Stingli walked over again, “What’s the matter? I want to go out like this?”

“Siding Li.” She suddenly called his name.

Sidingli frowned slightly. Why did he hear her calling him so awkward?

“Remove the last name.” His words left her temporarily confused.

“Otherwise, I don’t mind calling my husband.” His words made Shao Jiayi reflect what he meant.

He cleared his throat, pretending to be gentle, “Brother Dingli, can you do me a favor?”

Need him? “Call my husband.” He laughed treacherously, telling her that he wouldn’t help if he didn’t call her husband.

Shao Jiayi was speechless, blushing and complaining dissatisfied, “I don’t have the thick skin of you, I don’t call, I won’t be happy if you don’t go!”

Unhappy? That’s incredible! “Speak, I’ll go!”

The man hurriedly changed his words, quite coaxing the woman.

Shao Jiayi smiled sweetly, “I have a bottle of makeup remover in the trunk of my car, help me get it!”

“Car keys!” He glanced at her heartily.

“In the bag!” She pointed to the bag on the sofa outside.

“Wait!”

Shao Jiayi followed, walked into the lounge, watched him turn out the car key and walked to the entrance of the lounge.

“Thank you...husband.” Looking at his tall back, a word suddenly appeared, which made Stingli extremely happy.

The man raised the corners of his lips, turned around, hurriedly approached her, took her into his arms, lowered his head and pressed a kiss on her lips, “You are welcome, wife!” “Go!” Shao Jiayi blushed and pushed him away.

Stingli went to the parking lot in person, found Shao Jiayi’s car, opened the trunk to take things.

When she saw the handbags one after another, they were all cosmetics. What did she want to do?

When I saw a large box of lipsticks, I was slightly surprised for a second, and didn’t think much.

Ok? There is also a box of this thing, it must be for him! The man had a smile in his eyes, and then went on looking for her so-called makeup remover!

Five minutes later, the man carried two or three handbags and walked to the company.

Shao Jiayi thanked the flowers waiting in the lounge, and finally heard movement from the door.

Sure enough, it is Sting Li!

However, the man is laughing!

Could it be that he saw the box of Nei Nei bought for him? He got closer, and when he saw the handbag in his hand, Shao Jiayi knew that he had guessed it right!

She spoke a little embarrassedly and explained dryly, “Si Xiaobao asked me to buy it... Do you like it or not.”

No matter who asked her to buy it, after all she bought it, Stingli was still very happy.

Hold her in his arms, “I like it, I like it very much!”

Although he didn’t take it apart, he knew it was from her, he liked it!

When he heard that he liked it, Shao Jiayi sighed in relief, took the tote bag of makeup remover and facial cleanser in his hand, and said casually, “Shopping guide says that a man must have a red inner inner in his life. Seeing you walk through, I thought you wouldn’t like it!”

...

The woman entered the bathroom, completely ignoring the

man's dark complexion.

Take out the inner box, the color column reads-big red!

...

Stingli really wanted to throw it into the trash can, and she believed the lie of shopping guide!

He must ask which shopping guide told her, and then fire that deceptive shopping guide!

When Shao Jiayi came out of the bathroom, Stingli had already packed up the documents outside and locked several important documents into the safe.

The two walked out of the office together.

Everyone in the secretary's room outside is still working, and Steinli said indifferently, "Go home early."

"Okay, President!"

Zheng Shurui stared blankly at the men and women who stood by each other, they really matched well...

Shi Xiao has been staring at Shao Jiayi, and Shao Jiayi's heart is frowned upon by him.

Of course, Si Dingli also noticed Shi Xiao's gaze and warned displeasedly, "Special Assistant Teacher, go back and sleep with his wife early!"

"Yes, President Si!" Shi Xiao quickly retracted his gaze, praying to meet Shao Jiayi alone next time.

No, the doll can't be taken home, lest his wife misunderstand him.

After Shi Xiao got off work, he gave the doll to a colleague in the company casually, and said, "Sir always gave it."

That single colleague hadn't figured out what the president meant to give him a doll for a month!

Chapter 1043: Does he want to marry her?

If it weren't for Shao Jiayi, he would have thought that the president wanted to...make a relationship with him!

Si Dingli got into the driver of Shao Jiayi's car, and Shao Jiayi sat in the co-pilot very cooperatively. When the man fastened her seat belt, he suddenly said, "When will we calculate the courier account!"

Uh... Shao Jiayi smiled, this man has a good memory!

The little hand grabbed the fingers of his big palm, "I did it for your own good too! Don't be so stingy!"

The man squeezed her small chin with his left hand, raised his eyebrows, and set his eyes on her red lips, "You are suggesting me, you can't, let me find another woman?"

Shao Jiayi slapped his hand off and looked at him unconvincingly, "What nonsense, I think you want to find another woman!"

If she wants him to find other women, it would be great to send him a bunch of women directly, so why bother to buy that thing!

"Shao Mianmian, I am stingy and have a grudge. I will go back to see how I can deal with you at night!" After Sidingli finished speaking, despite her protest, he drove her away from the company!

Stingli took her to the Mexican restaurant, and throughout Stingli quietly watched Shao Jiayi dine.

"Aren't you going to eat it?" He seemed to order the dishes she only ate.

Sidingli shook his head, "I have eaten it!"

He originally wanted to drink some red wine, but thinking about her state at night, it seemed that the red wine was the cause of the trouble, so the thought was dispelled in his mind.

Hearing that she had eaten it, Shao Jiayi would think again that he had the dinner she brought? I recalled carefully, when I came out of the office, I didn't seem to see the takeaway she brought.

Now that he knew he had eaten it, Shao Jiayi quickly resolved the food on his plate.

"Don't eat too fast! I'll wait for you!" Sidingli's gentle gaze fell on her face.

Shao Jiayi nodded, but still accelerated slightly.

From the restaurant, it was already past nine o'clock in the evening.

"Where is the child today?" She only knew that Si Jin Heng took Zinc, but she didn't know where he took it!

However, in Country C, there are relatives, and the two children seem to have no turn to her and Stephanie.

"Villa waiting!" Si Dingli had already contacted Si Jin Heng, and Si Jin Heng asked Si Xixi to take him to Villa 9.

"Oh!"

There was a brief silence in the carriage.

At the red light, her hand was wrapped in the man's palm,

"Mianmian, where do you want to live in the future?"

"what?"

"After getting married, where do you want to live?" It was time for him to arrange something.

what? marry? After getting married, does he want to marry her?

Thinking of this possibility, Shao Jiayi was still happy, "Of course it is Yugu Mingdi, how close is it to my parents!"

"Well, in two days we will go to the Nandu Garden first, and I will let someone renovate there!"

To give them a villa for a new house, he must personally supervise the work.

"Renovation? No need?" Shao Jiayi recalled his villa. It was well maintained. From the inside or the outside, it couldn't be seen that it looked like a house that had lived for ten or twenty years.

"Yes, I have lived in that villa for a long time, but I can redevelop a villa area and keep a few sets at that time, one set for parents, one set for us, one set for children!" His parents said, Of course Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue.

Si Jinheng and Li Qianluo lived in the manor in the new district, and they didn't need to worry about them.

Green light, he didn't let go of her hand, one hand controlled the steering wheel.

"It's okay, look!" Shao Jiayi's mind was in his hand at the moment, because the man was already driving, and he didn't take his hand back!

"Okay!" If she has no objection, then he is in charge and decides what to do!

“Hey, Stingli, drive well, don’t touch it!” This stinky hooligan!

“It’s just the belly, why is it called Ranmo? This...is called Ranmo, you know?”

“Ah! Go away! Drive well!”

...

When returning to Villa No. 9, Si Xixi really took Zinc to play in the living room.

This time it was Da Zinc Zin, who hadn’t seen her father for a long time, replayed the excitement of last night.

Stingli listened to her daughter in confusion, “Daddy, I haven’t seen you for so long, Zinc Zinc is so happy!”

“It hasn’t been a long time from this morning until now!”

Sidingli suddenly felt something was wrong, and sometimes her daughter seemed to be...abnormal.

Just like now, Mingknows and Tian just separated, making it seem like they haven’t seen each other for a long time.

Is this the way children think?

Si Xixi was picked up by Shao Jiakang, and Shao Jiayi went to the second floor.

However, thinking of Stingli’s evening, Shao Jiayi really wanted to follow Shao Jiakang home.

Knowing what she was thinking, Steinli warned her when she was holding her daughter upstairs, “Dare to run, double the punishment!”

Shao Jiayi sighed, and could only hope that Stingli could send her compassionate to let her go...

The child upstairs has fallen asleep, and Stingli is holding Zinc into the pink baby crib next to him.

After knowing that there were children, Stingli ordered three identical pink cribs.

One is in the room of Li Qianluo and Si Dingli in the new district castle, one is in the room of Bo Yiyue and Shao Mian in Villa 8, and the other is in their room.

Shao Jiayi asked why he should put it in the bedroom of his grandparents and grandma. He said that he was not at ease if there were no adults to sleep with his daughter.

...

Shao Jiayi asked again, how old should a child be to sleep in a room by himself?

The man replied that he would throw them into the children’s

room when they had another boy and his brother could protect his sister.

...

Holding pajamas, enter the bathroom first.

Stingli followed in behind, and pushed the woman who was blocking the door with a slight force.

Knowing what she was thinking, the man unbuttoned his shirt and spoke lightly, "Dying sooner or later is death, and hiding is useless!"

... Shao Jiayi watched him unbutton a single button, and then threw the shirt off into the storage box next to him.

The man's strong chest and abdominal muscles made Shao Jiayi almost drooling.

The big palm on the belt suddenly stopped, "Come here!"

Holding his pajamas, Shao Jiayi stupidly ran to him, with a pleasing smile, "Sir, what's the order?"

If he followed his wishes and served him well, he might be able to escape his torment at night.

"Take it off!" he ordered.

Take off? Is it really impossible to escape?

Shao Jiayi gritted his teeth and threw his pajamas on the rest bed, putting his hands on the zipper of his skirt.

Stingli raised his eyebrows and looked at the little woman. He wanted her to take off his pants. Unexpectedly, she took the initiative and took off first.

But it's okay for two people to "see you frankly".

A few minutes later, after breathing fast, he lifted the blushing woman sideways, put it under the shower, and turned on the hot water.

Chapter 1044: We can get a divorce tomorrow

“Sidingli, otherwise you go out first, I will wash it first, after all, the child is alone outside...” She lowered her head and let warm water sprinkle on her body.

“No, I made her the crib, and I just turned it over, but I couldn’t get it out.”

His eyes were deep and he lowered his head and blew into her ears.

“Little fairy, I will restrain myself...” He didn’t want her to be afraid of him.

He said that he restrained himself, and S Dingli couldn’t hold back the woman, who just let go of the woman who was crying for mercy under him just after two in the middle of the night.

Nandu Garden

Yi Wanwan walked into the bedroom and opened the birthday presents they gave herself. She remembered that the brown handbag was given by Si Xiaobao with a comb in it. that’s nice! Yi Wanwan touched the sandalwood comb lovingly, and it felt so good with a friend...

The black handbag next to it was given by Shao Jiayi. She put the comb on the dressing table and went to open the black handbag.

The fabric is slippery, like clothes!

Take it out and stretch it out. It turned out to be a black lace pajamas, but... it looks a bit short and a bit... revealing...

The bedroom door was silently opened. Han Tao, who was holding his coat, saw the clothes held up in the air by the woman at a glance.

Looking at her back again, as if thinking of something, the Adam’s apple moved unconsciously.

As if feeling his blazing gaze, Yi Wanwan turned her head abruptly, Han Tao really stood at the door!

She quickly put away the dress with a guilty conscience and put it back into her handbag indiscriminately. Oh, this Shao Jiayi...

Not daring to look at Han Tao, he walked to the cloakroom with the handbag.

When she was about to put it in the cabinet, her hand was grasped by a big one, “Take it out and try.”

“...What?” She pretended to be a fool.

Han Tao silently took the handbag in her hand and thought for a while, “Jiayi gave you this for you to wear, why not try it?”

Yi Wanwan glanced at him, heartache, and said faintly,

“Compared to me, you want to stand in front of you more. The person trying on is Jiayi!”

After speaking, turned and left.

After two steps, he was pulled back by the man, and the clothes were temporarily placed in the opened closet by Han Tao.

“Yi Wanwan, what did I say today?” Han Tao was a little unhappy, his tone sinking slightly. He has decided to put Shao Jiayi down, why does she still say such things?

“You have said too much, I don’t know what you are asking!”

Yi Wanwan could feel his unhappiness without looking at his face.

In fact, even though he didn’t like her for such a long time with Han Tao, he basically didn’t change his face or other superfluous expressions with her.

Except in front of my son...

Obviously, she has no place in his heart.

“Go and wear it!” He threw her two words, and put the handbag into her arms.

Yi Wanwan is his woman, and he didn’t hate her when Shao Jiayi was not there.

At this moment, he also wants to see, his woman, the unknown *** side...

His simple two words caused Yi Wanwan to misunderstand.

She thought that the reason he had to let her wear it was that the dress was given by Shao Jiayi...

“I don’t want to wear it, don’t you understand?” She threw the clothes into the cabinet with a bad tone, as if venting, closed the cabinet door heavily, then turned and left.

Han Tao looked at her back and narrowed his eyes. Just before she stepped out of the cloakroom, she picked her up, walked quickly into the bedroom, and threw her onto the big bed.

“Don’t forget who I am yours now!” The anger in Han Tao’s eyes is clearly visible.

However, thinking that today is her birthday, he still suppressed his anger.

“Isn’t it my husband? Of course I know that if you don’t want to, we can go to divorce tomorrow!” Yi Wanwan had enough! He was forced to marry, not to mention, his husband still pretended other women in his heart!

Now she pretends to be other women and doesn’t say anything, and is still angry with her. She Yi Wanwan has no father or mother, and without any backers, can she be bullied like this?

The word divorce caused Han Tao’s face to sink completely.

He didn’t allow the word divorce to be spoken from her!

In an action, he pressed her on her body, “So energetic, why don’t we do something else!”

Yi Wanwan was frightened, **** it! Han Tao’s physique is not so good, plus he gets angry, is she still tortured to death?

“That...no, I...let’s just go to sleep!” Yi Wanwan fainted in an instant, and hurriedly looked at the man she was pleased with.

Han Tao changed his face following her expression, smiled slightly, and declared coolly, “It’s too late!”

Lowered her head, controlled her wrist, sealed her red lips, the action was done in one go!

After a long time, his kiss moved away from her lips and landed on her earlobe. Yi Wanwan took the opportunity to gasp and tentatively said, “I’m going to wear... you can let me go, right?”

She seemed to think too simple about this matter.

However, a flash of light flashed in Han Tao’s eyes, and then he let go of her with the emotion, “Go and wear it.”

“Good! Good!” Yi Wanwan rolled off the bed and got into the cloakroom.

Didn’t see Han Tao behind him, smiled treacherously, obviously the little woman had misunderstood, did he not agree?

Yi Wanwan, who put on her pajamas, leaned on the closet and lowered her head to support her forehead. She had to say, Shao Jiayi...interest is... really good.

What’s the difference between her and nothing?

However, Han Tao was anxious to let her put it on, did he imagine her as Shao Jiayi...

Thinking of this, Yi Wanwan’s heart became cold a bit, put away the shyness on her face, and walked out of the

cloakroom.

The man who leaned lazily on the bed suddenly narrowed his eyes, staring at Yi Wanwan, who was blushing, like a lion found its prey.

“Well, you’ve seen it, I’ll change it!” With that, Yi Wanwan returned to the cloakroom.

Han Tao quickly jumped off the bed and followed her in.

Then he pushed her against the closet and kissed her directly.

The man came fiercely, and Yi Wanwan was taken aback again. She pushed the man in the camouflage uniform, motionless.

“Han Tao...ah...you said you let me go!” She found the opportunity to complain!

Han Tao smiled, with white teeth on his dark face, and for the first time in his life he said shamelessly, “I didn’t promise you!”

“...” Yi Wanwan looked at the chaotic man in disbelief, but thinking about it carefully, what he said seemed to be true...

Oh, she was too anxious and too stupid.

It fell into his hands, only to be eaten and wiped clean.

At the last moment, she called Han Tao’s name.

Han Tao responded to her with emotion, yelling Wanwan, Wanwan softly in her ear.

Yi Wanwan’s face is as if it has been painted with rouge, red, blooming with brilliant brilliance...

The next day, Stingli still took the child to the company, leaving Shao Jiayi to sleep at home alone.

Chapter 1045: You have the final say

It was Zheng Shurui who came to pick up the father and daughter to the company today.

Back seat

“Zinc, tell dad, what kind of kindergarten do you want to go to?” Si Dingli looked at the decoration designs for the kindergarten sent by Shi Xiao, which were all designed by some of the company’s top designers.

Shao Jingxin hugged her father’s neck and looked at the pictures on his phone curiously, but could not understand anything.

I can only say with imagination, “I want to go to a castle-like kindergarten, with hellokitty patterns everywhere, the bed is a dolphin-shaped cradle, the table is like a pirate ship, and the chair should look like riding a pony...”

Stingli is speechless, hellokitty goes with the pirate ship? My daughter’s imagination is rich enough.

After thinking about it for a while, Steinli had an idea in his mind to combine reality with her daughter’s imagination.

Zheng Shurui felt uncomfortable listening to the interaction between the father and daughter.

She was also uncomfortable. If her child hadn’t had a miscarriage, it would have been almost this old!

After lunch at noon, Shao Jiayi was about to go home. As soon as he walked to the door of the villa, he received a call from Mrs. Yi.

Said to ask her out for a coffee and talk about something.

As for what to talk about, she doesn’t need to say it, everyone knows it.

Shao Jiayi calculated the time. For a lady like Yixue, staying in the police station for so long was enough to teach her a lesson.

The location was determined by Shao Jiayi, Li Qianluo’s coffee shop-Dominator.

Before driving, Shao Jiayi contacted Shang Si Dingli, “wife.”

There came the gentle voice of a man, drunk Shao Jiayi’s heart of a girl.

Touching his hot face, he didn’t correct his address, “Ms. Yi just called me and asked me out to meet.”

“Yeah.” A lot of bodyguards were sent to her, and she was not

afraid that Madam Yi would do anything to hurt Shao Jiayi.
“She must be talking about Fan Xinyan and Yixue. How long are you going to keep them off? Tell me so I have a story.”

“You have the final say on this matter.” Guan was until Shao Jiayi was relieved.

“Ah? Oh! Okay, I see, where’s the kid?” He drove the car out of his garage.

Stingli raised his eyelids, and the little man on the sofa not far away was reading a cartoon, still chattering.

Seriously, like himself, the man curled his lips, “She’s busy!”

“What can she do?”

“Reading comics, a lot of toys are waiting for her to play.” The mall toy dealer sent a few new toys to the market, and Steinli did not refuse.

“Well, or I will take her back, you are so busy.” In case he delayed his work, Fan Xinyan’s incident happened last time.

“No, mom will come and pick them up later!” With their granddaughter, Li Qianluo and Si Jin Heng stopped going out to play. Si Jinheng often visits the company, while Li Qianluo takes turns with his two children.

Ok! “Then you are busy, I will pass now.”

“Well, kiss one.” The man’s low and magnetic voice attracted Shao Jiayi. One did not control himself, Shao Jiayi pouted in the air with a hum.

When she reacted, she immediately protested, “You seduce me!”

Stingli smiled, “You seduce me every day, why didn’t I accuse me like you?”

Shao Jiayi was a little fairy in his eyes, and every move attracted his attention. Every time I see her, in the end there is only one thought left in my head, that is to throw her down!

Throw her down!

“You nonsense! I didn’t seduce you!” However, when he said this, Shao Jiayi was guilty. Because when I came out today, I put on a special makeup.

Not only that, she plans to put on makeup in the future! This makeup was painted for Stingli, but it’s not just to seduce him again...

The man sitting in the office, looking at his daughter not far away, listening to the woman’s voice on the phone, is happy at

the moment.

After hanging up Shao Jiayi's phone call, Si Dingli asked Shi Xiao to contact the female bodyguard sent to Shao Jiayi, and told her to stay close to Shao Jiayi.

When Shao Jiayi arrived at the coffee shop, she chased a woman behind her. She looked back and saw the person coming. It was clear.

The two walked into Dominator together, and Mrs. Yi and Yi Chunling were already waiting for her.

Seeing the woman next to Shao Jiayi, Yi Chunling was puzzled.

Shao Jiayi didn't explain, and the two sat down opposite Madam Yi and Yi Chunling.

After a quiet greeting, Shao Jiayi ordered two cups of coffee, and the waiter quickly delivered the coffee.

As soon as he left Yi Chunling, he took out a high-end handbag and put a smile on his face, "Miss Shao, we are here to apologize to you today. This is a little bit of our care. I hope you like it."

Inside is an expensive piece of jewelry that she and Mrs. Yi bought in the mall. They were bleeding heavily this time for their daughter.

After Yi Chunling finished speaking, she quietly looked at Shao Jiayi.

When the conflict broke out that night, she hadn't looked at Shao Jiayi much, only knew that she was beautiful.

Take a closer look now, it is indeed very beautiful! He wore an off-white floral dress with burgundy hair in a simple bun and light makeup on his face.

Perhaps because of my age, my skin is very good, white, tender and smooth, as if only about 20 years old.

However, I heard that the former Shao Jiayi was also a wayward daughter. She disappeared for three years and changed a lot after returning. Is it true?

At this moment, between the gestures of the girls on the opposite side, the elegance and temperament of the upper class ladies were revealed, and there was no shadow of willfulness.

Thinking about the violent temper of my daughter again, I have to admit that it is far from Miss Shao...

The envoys of Mrs. Yi next to them had a lot of

dissatisfaction. They also put a smile on their faces for their husband and daughter, “Yes, I’m so sorry, Miss Shao, Xueer and Xinyan are not sensible, we mothers are here to pay you. You calm down.”

In my heart, she scolded Shao Jiayi many times, but when she thought of the information she asked to investigate the Shao family, all the dissatisfaction disappeared.

“Don’t you feel that you have found the wrong person?” Shao Jiayi couldn’t understand why these two people came to her. Shouldn’t it be Sidingli?

The two women glanced at each other, “Miss Shao, we went to see President Si...”

She knows it, it is estimated that Sidingli ignored them!

However, the attitudes of both people are quite good, and she doesn’t want to find things for herself. But some things still need to be clear, she said lightly, “My mother is not a murderer.”

She didn’t explain too much, just to let them know that Bo Yiyue was not a murderer, so don’t talk nonsense again.

Yi Chunling understood what she meant, and said gently, “It is because the two children are ignorant. As long as Miss Shao is willing to let go, I will teach her well when I go back!”

She had to bow her head to a junior, Fan Zhicheng, who had no conscience. After her daughter was locked in, she spent a little money and did not move. She had to save her daughter by herself.

Chapter 1046: Brother Dingli, you are so kind

Two kids? Shao Jiayi wanted to laugh, Fan Xinyan seemed to be bigger than her, okay?

However, this was said from Yi Chunling's mouth, and it probably didn't mean anything else. She is already twenty-six, isn't she a child in the eyes of her parents?

"Well, actually, I don't count this thing about me, but I will tell Brother Dingli."

When she said this, Mrs. Yi was instantly anxious, "Miss Shao, we sincerely ask you for help. Just ask when the two children will be released?"

Shao Jiayi took a sip of the coffee and spoke without rush or slowness. "Brother Dingli says it's any time, his lord, I can't do it." No matter what, I still have to give Sidingli face. !

Yi Chunling said cautiously, "Miss Shao, would you like to call Mr. Si now to ask?" Then, afraid that Shao Jiayi would not agree, she immediately promised, "I know Xinyan's mind, and I will take it with me when I return. When Xinyan leaves Country C, she will never worry Miss Shao anymore."

What she said was true, Fan Zhicheng couldn't lean on his side, and something happened to his brother's side. It was estimated that he would be expelled from the party.

When her daughter came out of prison, she divorced Fan Zhicheng. Then she took her daughter to another place, started again, and lived well.

Shao Jiayi didn't want to call any more, but for a moment, Fan Xinyan is Yi Chunling's biological daughter. If her daughter has an accident, mothers are the worst.

Now Shao Jiayi also has two daughters, she can more or less appreciate this feeling.

Considering the eagerness of her beloved daughter, Shao Jiayi took out her mobile phone and contacted Stingli.

"Well, boy, what's the matter?"

Just as Li Qianluo picked up her daughter, Steinli was about to go to a meeting.

"Brother Dingli, can you release Yixue and Fan Xinyan?"

Madam Yi and Madam Fan are very anxious, can you send me a message?" She is asking Stingli, in order to give Zusi in front of outsiders Dingli face.

Then, in front of Mrs. Yi and Mrs. Fan, she said nice things to

Yixue and Fan Xinyan, and she could also be a good favor. The two women across from each other glanced at each other, each thoughtful.

What Mrs. Yi thinks is that Shao Jiayi is great, shouldn't it still depend on Steinli's face?

No one knows, Stingli has already handed all power to Shao Jiayi to please her.

But Yi Chunling thought, Shao Jiayi is a really good girl, and she is willing to speak nice things to Stingli for her daughter. Stingli himself laughed in a low voice, knowing what he meant, and gave him this call, this little woman! Really naughty!

"Wife, you have the final say, my husband is up to you!"

Madam Yi's face suddenly turned red when she saw Shao Jiayi, and she was surprised. What did Stingli say over there? I only heard Shao Jiayi say, "Well, yes, I see, Brother Dingli, you are so kind!"

Then, Shao Jiayi couldn't wait to hang up the phone, and he breathed a sigh of relief from the bottom of my heart, Sidingli, this sultry girl!

"That, Big Brother Dingli said... As long as you can guarantee that they can reform, he can release them now!"

What she said made Mrs. Yi and Yi Chunling ecstatic, and they found Shao Jiayi today!

"Thank you Miss Shao, we must educate them two well when we go back!" Yi Chunling sincerely thanked them.

Shao Jiayi waved his hand, "Don't thank me, Brother Dingli has the final say!"

"Yes, yes, please let Miss Shao take us to thank Mr. Si!"

Looking at Yi Chunling again, Shao Jiayi still likes her, but think about Fan Xinyan again, alas! I hope she can teach her daughter well!

As for Mrs. Yi's lukewarm attitude, she did not care.

Shao Jiayi was not a mean person, and Steingli had already relieved her anger, so it was enough.

"Well, I'm leaving first, this gift is too expensive, you still take it home!" She knows the logo on the brocade box in the handbag. It is a counter under the SL Group. Any piece of jewelry must be more than six figures.

"Wait!"

“Wait a minute! Miss Shao.” Madam Yi and Yi Chunling said at the same time.

Shao Jiayi sat back down again and looked at them suspiciously.

Mrs. Yi could not wait to speak, “Ms. Shao, there is one more thing, about my husband Yi Zhen, can you please send me a message?”

She was indeed a bit well-informed about this matter. Yizhen was embezzled and bribed, and his official position was also bought. Now everyone knows.

Still let Stingli send a message? Knowing the law and breaking the law?

Yi Chunling first pulled the corner of Mrs. Rai’s clothes, “Sister-in-law, brother, I will talk about it another day, Miss Shao, this gift itself is for you, please accept it.”

Yi Chunling stopped Shao Jiayi for this.

Shao Jiayi smiled at Yi Chunling, “No, Mrs. Fan’s daughter is about the same age, you can give it to her.”

Then he stood up from his seat and looked at Madam Yi with a blank face, “Knowing the law breaks the law, let Brother Dingli cover your husband, are you getting into the water with Brother Ladingli? Do you have any brains!”

After speaking, regardless of Mrs. Yi’s ugly face, she left the coffee shop with the female bodyguard beside her.

They left in front, and Madam Yi slapped her back on the table, “Little bitch, I really think I am a Phoenix!”

She is a minister’s wife, and her natal family affairs are even more superior, and she has never felt this kind of anger!

Yi Chunling saw curious eyes coming from her surroundings and quickly persuaded Mrs. Yi, “Sister-in-law, go and pick up the child now. I must have suffered a lot! Big brother’s affairs, I will talk about it another day!

What does it mean to say another day? Madam Yi glared at Yi Chunling, but thinking of her daughter, she calmed her mood and left the coffee shop.

Coming out of the coffee shop, Shao Jiayi received a call from Shi Xiao, “Miss Shao, people have been released!”

“Well, good, thank you for the special help from the teacher!”

Shao Jiayi got in the car, ready to go back to the old house to see grandma and children.

Shi Xiao wanted to ask Wawa about it, but the matter was over. After thinking about it, let it go, and shut up.

Municipal Public Security Bureau

When Mrs. Yi drove Yi Chunling to arrive, Yi Xue and Fan Xinyan stood in embarrassment on the side of the road, receiving the strange gazes of passers-by, waiting for their mother to pick them up.

When she got off the car, Mrs. Yi's eyes were red, and she ran to her daughter, and looked at her carefully.

His hair was unkempt, and his face was dirty, a little red and swollen. There is no luster in his eyes, and the clothes on his body are still the evening gowns when I went in that day, and they are already shabby.

One of the high-heeled shoes on his feet also had a broken heel.

“Xue'er, you have been wronged!” Madam Yi began to wipe her tears as she said. When has her daughter been so embarrassed!

Chapter 1047: Did you ask that **** woman?

All this thanks to Shao Jiayi!

Yi Xue shook her head quietly, “Mom, let’s go!”

During the two days in detention, Yixue’s temperament changed drastically.

She was still arrogant and domineering at first, but someone taught her that her decibels should only be slightly higher, and she would slap her up.

When she used her fatherhood to intimidate those who did it, they laughed at her mercilessly, saying that Yi Zhen’s official position was bought and she is still being interrogated by the procuratorate. How can she have time to control her!

In the detention center, everyone else ate warm steamed buns and pickles, but she and Fan Xinyan ate dry leftover steamed buns and leftover pickles from others.

Yi Xue began to reflect on herself, why did she fall to this point?

I thought of Shao Jiayi from the very beginning, everything was given by Shao Jiayi!

However, if you think about it again, there is nothing wrong with Shao Jiayi, she took the initiative to provoke Shao Jiayi. Shao Jiayi was angry and wronged, and Stingli went to take care of her woman and vent her anger for his woman. They were all right...

Therefore, it was her and Fan Xinyan that were wrong.

Yixue knew that she was wrong, even if she didn’t know if it was too late.

On the other side, Fan Xinyan and Yixue’s reaction was a world of difference!

The same embarrassment, the difference is that her head is full of hatred, always thinking about finding Shao Jiayi to avenge!

“That **** Shao Jiayi, I want her to look good! Hu Meihu, dare to seduce Sidingli and see how I can treat her in the future!” Fan Xinyan gritted her teeth and told the calm Yi Chunling.

Looking at her daughter’s appearance at the moment, Yi Chunling was blinded by jealousy and hatred. It was... terrible.

Think about Shao Jiayi again, no wonder Sting Li will choose Shao Jiayi.

“Mom, let’s go home, I want to take a bath, it’s dirty inside! After the bath, I will find someone to teach Shao Jiayi a lesson!”

“Pop!” A slap sounded, shocking the other three people. Fan Xinyan clutched her beaten face and looked at her mother in disbelief.

“Mom... you... hit me?”

Yes, this is the first time Yi Chunling beat her daughter.

“For these two days, if it doesn’t make you feel repentant, it will increase your hatred and jealousy. Then go in for a few more days until you know that you are wrong!” Yi Chunling is extremely harsh Teaching daughter.

“Mom! I am your daughter, what do you mean!” Fan Xinyan collapsed and raised the decibel.

Mrs. Yi thought the same as Fan Xinyan, she also came to persuade Yi Chunling, “Chunling, you are too easy to talk, and it is Shao Jiayi who made the two children like this, and Xinyan made no mistake!”

“Mom, no, it’s our fault. We provoked Shao Jiayi first!” Yi Xue interjected in a low voice. Why couldn’t my mother think about things she knew?

“This is not a place to talk! Go home!” Yi Chunling ignored her daughter and took the lead in Mrs. Yi’s car.

Madam Yi’s mother and daughter sit in the front row, and Yi Chunling’s mother and daughter sit in the back row. Fan Xinyan said nothing because of her mother’s anger.

After that, none of the four people spoke any more, each thought.

When they arrived at the Fanjia community, Yi Chunling’s mother and daughter said goodbye to them and went upstairs. Fan Xinyan couldn’t wait to return to the room and took a beautiful bath. When she came out, Yi Chunling sat silently on the sofa.

“Mom, how did you rescue Xueer and me?” Fan Xinyan found a bunch of delicious foods from the refrigerator and sat on the sofa in her arms.

In the two days in the detention center, she was so anxious that she was finally able to eat something human.

“It’s Shao Jiayi, who said nice things to Si, if it weren’t for her, you and Cher are still inside now!”

“What? Mom, did you ask that **** woman?”

Listening to her daughter taking a bite of a bitch, Yi Chunling was almost out of anger with a heart attack, “Xinyan! During this period, my dad and I were divorced, and you leave here with me!”

Leaving country C? Fan Xinyan stopped gnawing on the apple. Why did she leave country C?

At the beginning, she tried everything she could to get a divorce for Stingli! Let her go right now?

“If you want to go, go by yourself! I won’t go!” She also wanted to save Stingli’s heart, marry her and become Mrs. Si! Wouldn’t she be able to see the little thought of my daughter? Yi Chunling lowered her head to support her forehead. How could she educate her daughter like this?

She was the one who had to marry to the Lv Leng Country at the beginning, but she is also the one who must return to Sting Li for a divorce!

With a secret sigh, Yi Chunling returned to the room and tried to persuade her daughter!

Seeing her mother leave, Fan Xinyan took out her mobile phone, turned on her mobile phone, dialed a number, and lowered her voice, “Hey, help me find some people...”

After Shao Jiayi returned to the old house for a few hours, he received a call from Siding Li. He had a meeting at night and needed her to be with him.

Shao Jiayi agreed without saying a word, she was still looking forward to such things as showing affection with Steinli.

Prior to this, she went back to Villa 9 to make up for herself, and then changed into something more mature looking clothes. Stingli was several years older than her. She had to dress up more maturely, to look super well-matched with him.

Before leaving, I pondered for a moment, took out a handbag from the fitting room, and swept the perfume and cushion lipstick on the table into the bag.

She remembered a lot of women she had met with cosmetics and perfumes in their bags.

When coming out of Villa No. 9, Zheng Shurui drove the car and was already waiting at the door with Stingli.

“Sir, Jiayi is out!”

The man in the back seat put down his documents, opened the

car door, and came down to pick up his woman in person.
just.....

What the **** is she wearing!

A black sling cropped Korean shirt with an A-line group, a pair of beautiful legs exposed to the air, and eight-centimeter high heels on the feet.

If you get closer, you will see the light makeup on her face and bright red lipstick.

The style is completely mature and sexy.

“Shao Mianmian!” He said coldly.

Shao Jiayi smiled and stood still in front of him, holding his arm intimately, “Let’s go!”

She moved a little, and the career line was still ready to emerge. Steingli’s Adam’s apple rolled involuntarily, gritted his teeth, “Who made you dress like this?”

“Doesn’t it look good?” She put on the umbilical strap that she put on with great courage, and the high heels on her feet, the only pair of eight centimeters high.

Stingli said with a calm face, but he was unhappy because he was so **** good-looking and too sexy!

The man directly held the woman in his arms and kissed her red lips, not caring whether he had eaten her lipstick.

The men and women who kissed outside turned the woman’s eyes red.

After a long time, Stingli only bloomed the lipstick woman, “Go back and change clothes!”

Chapter 1048: If you don't speak, no one will treat you as dumb

Shao Jiayi was still panting in his arms, accidentally swept the lipstick on his mouth and couldn't help laughing.

Stingli probably knew what he looked like, reluctantly picked up the woman, and returned to the villa together.

Throw her directly into the fitting room, open the cabinet, choose a normal dark red dress and throw it at her.

"Do you change it yourself, or do I help you?" If he finishes the change for her, and then goes to the dinner, the dinner is probably over.

Of course Shao Jiayi also knew this wolf-like man, holding his skirt and shaking his head, "I'll do it myself!"

Stingli went to the bathroom and washed off the lipstick on his mouth.

The woman who just happened to change her clothes came out of the cloakroom, and Steinli looked at the woman pretentiously with disgust, "Go, wipe off the lipstick on her mouth!"

Then he sat casually on the stool at the end of the bed, waiting for her.

Shao Jiayi obediently walked to the vanity mirror, and still asked without giving up, "Is that not good-looking like I was just now? Don't you like it?"

Her waist was suddenly hugged from behind, and the man did not know when he walked silently behind her.

"Such clothes, just wear them at home and show me!" This sling was personally chosen by him, but it was meant to be worn by him when she was at home!

The man's breath sprayed on her ears, and Shao Jiayi blushed, using cleansing oil to wipe the lipstick on her lips.

With his dishonest palm, Shao Jiayi's arrogant back and forth on her body, Shao Jiayi has no time to refuse him, quickly removes her makeup and reapplies lipstick.

One second before his hand reached a place that shouldn't be explored, he held it, "Go!"

This smelly rascal!

The man took her shoulders helplessly and walked out of the villa.

In the car, Zheng Shurui sat in front of him. Shao Jiayi was a

little unhappy, but he didn't show it.

"Is the ex-girlfriend out?"

The man who was sorting out the files gave a finger, "Shi Xiao didn't call you?"

"beated."

...

Stingli took a deep look at her, "It was on purpose!"

The woman grinned, "You can see it all!"

At this moment, Zheng Shurui suddenly interjected, with a casual tone, "Jiayi, your lipstick color looks so good!"

For her compliment, Shao Jiayi didn't bother to give her a thank you.

Zheng Shurui didn't mind, and continued to ask her, "Is it the one that the Korean officer bought you last time?"

...

How did Zheng Shurui know that Han Tao bought her lipstick?

However, the focus now does not seem to be this...

A bad premonition rose in Shao Jiayi's heart, and sure enough, the eyes of the man next to him immediately became very sharp.

It was like an X-ray in a hospital, placed on her, as if to see her through.

Shao Jiayi looked at the back of the woman in front of her silently, "Zheng Shurui, if you don't speak, no one will treat you as dumb."

"I'm sorry, Jiayi...I thought Si always knew it! Sorry!" Zheng Shurui didn't turn her head when she spoke. People couldn't see the expression on her face, but felt the ashamed in her tone.

Zheng Shurui knew about this because she was ordered to investigate market conditions that day.

I accidentally saw Shao Jiayi and Si Xiaobao visiting a lipstick shop. According to her current relationship with Shao Jiayi, there is no need to pretend to say hello in the past.

When she was about to leave, she saw a man in military uniform approaching Shao Jiayi.

She thought of Han Tao for the first time, really!

Seeing from a distance, the shopping guide took the card in Han Tao's hand. After the checkout, the shopping guide gave a

handbag to Shao Jiayi.

Later, when they were all gone, she went in and asked the shopping guide.

In fact, there is no need to ask, several people are marveling at Han Tao's great handwork, giving Shao Jiayi so many lipsticks without changing their colors.

She pretended to be picking things, and got a rough idea.

"Whether Stingli knows it or not, it has nothing to do with you!" Shao Jiayi choked Zheng Shurui again and again.

"Okay, sorry, I... I'm driving!" Zheng Shurui's voice became smaller and smaller, and she sounded really sorry.

Shao Jiayi didn't believe Zheng Shurui's words.

However, there are more important things to solve now. She took the arms of the ugly man and said, "That day Xiaobao and Brother Tao's wife was the same Yi Wanwan who was there. People Yi Wanwan didn't care anymore. , Don't be angry!"

"Am I angry?" The man is duplicity!

Shao Jiayi snickered and acted like a baby, "I'm not angry, I'm not angry, we're just friends now, isn't it normal that he gave me a set of lipsticks?"

"Abnormal!" The man denied her without giving her face.

Shao Jiayi looked at Stingli angrily, and told herself not to be angry. If she was angry, she would fall into Zheng Shurui's trap!

"You have never bought me lipstick, I am still angry!" She quickly changed the focus of the subject.

Unexpectedly, Dingli nodded, "Well, indeed. I remember, what brand I like, I will order it for you in these two days!"

Blame him for his thoughtless thoughts.

Shao Jiayi almost choked on his saliva. Was he doing a show or was he serious?

However, regardless of whether he is serious or just acting, Zheng Shurui's face is quite slapped.

Tell him sweetly, "Actually I don't like it too much! You don't need to buy it!"

What she said is true. If it weren't for Stingli's sake, she wouldn't know how to put on makeup!

The man lifted her chin, looked at her red lips, "Don't apply it if you don't like it!"

I really want to eat it for her!

“But, people are afraid that you look at me every day and make me visually fatigued!” She suddenly found that she had dug a hole for him, waiting for him to jump...

And that pit is... forcing him to speak love words to her.

Her thoughtful thoughts were seen thoroughly by the man, and the corners of her lips were raised, “Why, you won’t be visually fatigued 24 hours a day! Although I like you all, I still don’t want to put on makeup in the future. Okay, that hurts the skin, you know?”

“Fortunately, the cosmetics I buy are very expensive, they are still your company’s brand, you will not have no confidence in your products!”

“It’s not that I don’t have confidence in my products, but I’m afraid you will have adverse reactions. If you really want to use those things, I will arrange a makeup artist for you, take the cosmetics I have tested, and apply makeup every day!”

It’s hard to say about cosmetics. If she really wants to use it, he will personally check whether the cosmetics are qualified! Shao Jiayi hugged his neck and rubbed him coquettishly, “No, it’s not so troublesome. If you don’t like it, I can just stop it!” Stingli embraced her waist and didn’t fight with her. He spoiled, “It depends on your mood. If you want to change, no one will force you!”

“Okay.” Shao Jiayi wanted to kiss him, but he gave up thinking of having lipstick on his lips.

Chapter 1049: Girlfriend is so beautiful

Her attempt was seen by the man, and Steinli lowered her head and kissed her red lips desperately...

The back seat is suddenly quiet, and you don't need to think about what the two of them are doing.

The woman driving the car, holding the steering wheel tightly, she thought the two of them would make a fuss. Who knows in a few words, the two of them became affectionate as if they were okay.

The deep affection gradually spread in the carriage.

Shao Jiayi exhorted, Stingli really didn't want to eat lipstick anymore, so he let go of the woman in his arms.

In the end, I didn't forget, molesting in her ear, "I really want to press you down, fiercely..."

The words at the back were blocked by the palm of the woman's hand.

"Don't be ashamed, quickly wipe your mouth!" The woman cast a sullen look at the man who was poisoned by lipstick, and then she couldn't help laughing.

Stingli pulled out a tissue from the storage compartment and handed it to the woman, "Wipe me!"

The little hand took the tissue and wiped it gently on his thin lips.

I don't know what's going on, she wiped it, and she was pressed on the back seat by Steinli.

"Sir, here we are!" Zheng Shurui stopped the car steadily in the parking space, her voice as usual.

Shao Jiayi pushed the man on him up and wiped his lips casually, "Here it is!"

Finally arrived, she will really be eaten and wiped before she is...

The location was in the Jinghua Hotel. Steinli walked in front of the woman with her waist. When he reached the elevator entrance, Zheng Shurui speeded up and went to press the elevator.

After the two people entered the elevator, she went in and stood behind them.

Looking at the back of the talented girl in front, the pain in my heart gradually emerged.

"Who do you want to see? Why do you have to bring a female

companion?” Shao Jiayi asked casually.

“A few customers in the mall.” There is no need to bring a female companion, he just wants more people to know the identity of Shao Jiayi.

When the elevator reached the 8th floor, the hotel manager received the notice that Stingli had entered the elevator and rushed to the 8th floor to meet Stingli.

Then respectfully took the three people to the 888 private room.

The private room door was opened, it was almost full, and there were just three places left.

The guest seat and the side position are empty, and there is a position near the door.

When the people inside saw Stingli, they all stood up and welcomed him to the main seat. Shao Jiayi sat down beside him.

“Chairman Si, let me introduce, this is the designer who returned from abroad—Ms. Gu Yu.”

Shao Jiayi glanced at the woman not far away. She looked pretty old, about the same age as her parents, and dressed very fashionable.

When she looked at Gu Yu, Gu Yu was also looking at her.

The moment Gu Yu saw Shao Jiayi again, his expression was obviously startled, too similar...

“Designer Gu, this is President Si.”

Hearing the reminder from the person next to him, Gu Yu retracted his gaze and shook hands with Steinli politely,

“Hello, President Si, I’ve been admiring your name for a long time!”

Unexpectedly, more than ten years have passed. Country C is still in the business world, the legal profession is still the Shao family, and the medical profession is still the division family... It seems that it has not changed from more than a decade ago...

“Yeah.” Sidingli replied lightly and sat down.

Gu Yu first worked as the editor-in-chief of Fashion Weekly, and later changed his career. For this reason, he went abroad to gild for four years before returning to China.

When Shao Jiayi listened to their conversation, it seemed that Stingli was planning to hire Gu Yu to work as a designer in

their company, first in charge of a fashion show.

In the middle, Gu Yu suddenly looked at Shao Jiayi and asked in a relaxed tone, “Sir, who is this lady next to him? Don’t you introduce me?”

Several other people also echoed, “Yeah, so beautiful, he must be the girlfriend in the legend of Mr. Si!”

“Hehe, Mr. Si is so lucky! My girlfriend is so beautiful!”

“I heard that Miss Shao is still Shao Mian’s daughter!”

...

Before Si Dingli spoke, Gu Yu had learned of Shao Jiayi’s identity from everyone, and his heart was shocked.

It was Shao Mian’s daughter, no wonder she looked so much like him.

After everyone’s words fell, Stingli said faintly, “Shao Jiayi, my girlfriend of Stingli! Jiayi, say hello to everyone.”

The man’s gaze at the woman was unconcealable.

Shao Jiayi obediently picked up the tea in front of him, smiled and said, “President Li, Mr. Huang, Mr. Weng, Designer Gu, hello, I am Shao Jiayi, please take care of me in the future!”

Stingli raised his eyebrows when he heard the words, Shao Jiayi, a villain, said that there was something in the last sentence.

Indeed, after seeing so many heads, Shao Jiayi’s first reaction is that he must go to them for cooperation in the future shops. Several bosses, when they saw Shao Jiayi stand up to serve tea, they all stood up one after another, clinking glasses of white wine with her tea.

After some greetings, Mr. Huang half-jokingly greeted Mr. S., “Mr. S. and Ms. Shao, the good things are coming, right?”

Stingli licked the soot, and rarely smiled, “Alright.”

“That’s good, congratulations to both of you, don’t forget to invite us to have a wedding drink when that happens!”

“Definitely!” Stingli actually made such a promise, but Shao Jiayi was quite expecting it.

Afterwards, everyone started having dinner, and after the dinner, they started talking about work.

Shao Jiayi whispered to the man’s ear, “I’m going to the bathroom.”

“I’ll be with you!” Si Dingli was about to stand up as he said, but Shao Jiayi grabbed his wrist.

“No, you talk about work first, just go to the bathroom.”

Stingli nodded after a little thought, “Yes.”

Shao Jiayi came out of the private room and walked to the bathroom.

When I came out of the bathroom again to wash my hands, Gu Yu stood beside him.

Staring straight at her.

Shao Jiayi has long felt Gu Yu’s eyes, and since she entered the private room, it has fallen on her from time to time.

“Hello!” She smiled at Gu Yu.

Unexpectedly, Gu Yu’s first sentence was, “How are your father and mother?”

Shao Jiayi was taken aback and nodded, “They are pretty good. Designer Gu knows my parents?”

Gu Yu didn’t answer her words, she smiled bitterly at her much older self in the mirror.

Intuition tells Shao Jiayi that there are many stories about this woman that she doesn’t know, and they are still related to her parents.

“I’m leaving now!” Shao Jiayi threw the paper towel into the trash can and greeted Gu Yu.

Gu Yu pulled her wrist and said, “My child, Auntie, I was sorry to your mother. Don’t tell your parents that you met me!”

She is afraid.

I was afraid that Shao Mian would think she would hurt the people around him and make her worse.

After spending so long in prison, she really regretted that she was so targeted at Bo Yiyue...

Sorry mom? Shao Jiayi looked at the woman with many wrinkles on her face in doubt, covered by a thick foundation.

On closer inspection, she seems to be much older than her mother...

“Good.” Shao Jiayi nodded, feeling that she was not malicious.

Chapter 1050: Report to the personnel department tomorrow
Gu Yu seemed to have thought of something, and started flipping through her bag, took out something from it, and handed it to Shao Jiayi, “Auntie saw you for the first time and didn’t prepare any gifts. This bracelet...”

Before Gu Yu finished speaking, he put the bracelet back. Forget it! Shao Jiayi’s conditions are excellent, and this worthless bracelet is definitely not rare.

Putting the bracelet back into the bag again, Gu Yu smiled, “Let’s go back!”

...

Shao Jiayi looked at her silently and followed.

Back in the private room, Stingli’s gaze fell on her thoughtful little face. This woman went out for a circle and came back.

When she sat down next to her, Steinli held her little hand and asked in a low voice, “What’s the matter?”

This is not a place to talk. Shao Jia clings to his ear and said, “Go home and tell you!”

The man smiled slightly, “Okay.”

Their sweet interaction fell in everyone’s eyes, and several bosses firmly remembered Shao Jiayi’s appearance in their minds.

Always remind myself that this is a woman from Stingli, and if you have the opportunity to meet again in the future, you must be polite.

There seemed to be a lot of things to talk about this evening. When Shao Jiayi went to the bathroom for the second time, Stingli followed.

“Is it too boring, I will let Secretary Zheng take you back first.”

He pushed her against the wall of the corridor, and his big palm sorted out the broken hair on her forehead.

“No, I’m waiting for you.” It’s okay to go back. One of the two children is at the grandma’s house and the other is at the grandma’s house, so she doesn’t need her at all.

“Okay, I’ll be as soon as possible!” Stingli, who had a drink of wine, wrapped her small hand with her big palm and walked toward the bathroom.

Ten o’clock in the evening

Stingli ended the conversation early, and finally he told Gu Yu,

“Designer Gu, see you in the company tomorrow!”

Therefore, Gu Yu is going to work in SL Group.

“Well, President Si, thank you!”

After leaving the hotel, Zheng Shurui drove the car over, Mr. Huang personally opened the door for Stingli, and Stingli let Shao Jiayi sit in first.

After saying goodbye to a few people, he followed him into the car.

Back at Villa Nine, the car stopped, and Steinli suddenly told Zheng Shurui, “Secretary Zheng, report to the personnel department tomorrow and appoint the head of the personnel department.”

Zheng Shurui’s heart beats wildly.

Supervisor.

This position is very powerful. On the surface, it looks like a promotion and salary increase. I should be happy.

But in fact Stingli wanted to transfer her away from him, right?

Is it because of Shao Jiayi?

With his temporary arrangement, Shao Jiayi didn’t speak, but played with the fingers of the big man.

Yes, I finally remembered the woman who looked at him and transferred away.

“President Si... my job now... is good, I don’t want to...”

Zheng Shurui said with a hoarse voice, and pleaded uncomfortably.

Stingli said lightly, “I don’t want to make Mianmian any unhappy!”

... Shao Jiayi looked at the man in astonishment, and he said so frankly that he was really not afraid of hurting the little girl’s heart!

“Jiayi, I don’t want to go to the personnel department, can I? I promise to keep a distance from Mr. Si in the future.” Zheng Shurui looked back at Shao Jiayi, and Chu Chu looked at Shao Jiayi pitifully.

Shao Jiayi sneered. As Stingli’s secretary, how did she keep her distance from Stingli?

“You tell me it’s useless, I’m not from the SL Group!” She didn’t look at Zheng Shurui’s pitiful appearance.

“It’s so decided. I’ll notify Shi Xiao at the party.” After Singli

finished speaking, he got out of the car, then took Shao Jiayi out of the car and walked to the villa.

The woman in the car looked at the backs of the two people, only uncomfortable.

God! Why is it so unfair to her?

First let her meet Wen Bin that scumbag, and then let her like a man who does not belong to her, she hates...

After entering the villa, Stingli put the woman on the ground and the two changed their shoes.

Shao Jiayi put on the slippers and asked Steply, "How come you suddenly decided?"

"If you didn't have Zheng Shurui tonight, you wouldn't have been unhappy just now!" Zheng Shurui deliberately picked something up, would he not see it?

If it weren't for her excellent work and hard work, he would kick her out of SL directly.

Hearing him because she was unhappy, he transferred Zheng Shurui away. Shao Jiayi felt warm and hugged the man's waist.

Fortunately, she came back in time and didn't miss him.

The man lowered his head and kissed her, the aroma of wine in his mouth spread between the two people's lips and teeth, and the desire came quickly and anxiously, Sidingli lifted the woman sideways and walked to the second floor.

However, after putting Shao Jiayi on the big bed, for the first time, Steinli didn't rush to press on it.

Instead, she went to the dressing table, found all her lipsticks, and threw them into the trash can.

A big box with dozens of colors of lipstick couldn't be put into the trash can, and Steinli took it directly to the balcony.

Shao Jiayi was stunned and threw it from the second floor onto the lawn near the villa.

"Hey, do you have a bit of morality and throw it downstairs..." But that's not rubbish.

"Yeah, I'm doing good deeds!" The man said seriously.

...

Shao Jiayi quickly got up from the bed and ran outside. It was a six-figure thing that was thrown away by the local tyrant, Sidingli...

Knowing her intentions, Stingli walked over in a few strides,

stopped her waist, lowered her head to plug her red lips in protest.

Then press her on the bed, so that she doesn't have extra energy to pick up 'trash'.

All night I listened to Shao Jiayi saying, Si Dingli, you stingy. Stingli is a stingy!

...

After getting up at noon the next day, Shao Jiayi quickly finished washing, and still unwillingly ran outside the villa to find lipstick.

Stingli knew that she would do this, and had already let the cleaning of the community go to clean up the area.

When Procter & Gamble saw the lipstick, he was still hesitating whether to hand over so many lipsticks to the property.

Later, Shi Xiao came over and told her that those things she found were hers!

Procter & Gamble was excited to put away the lipstick.

So, when Shao Jiayi ran over, there was nothing there.

Blame Stadingli, lose it!

He doesn't like it, so she can give it away! Why do you have to throw it away?

No, it is not good for him to waste so much. She has to find some time to educate him another day!

Stingli in the company is instructing Shixiao to send a set of best-selling cosmetics to foreign factories. He also urged the variety of things to be complete without any damage to the skin, and then he took it to the test himself.

After Shi Xiao took notes, he went out to contact the foreign factory.

The company is discussing Zheng Shurui's affairs, because Zheng Shurui was the president's fiancée before, but now she was suddenly transferred from the president to the personnel department.

Although he is a supervisor, he knows that he is promoted.

Needless to say, everyone knows the real inside story.

Chapter 1051: Can I bring Han Yue?

In the next period of time, Shao Jiayi obeyed Shao Mian's instructions and focused on the feelings between her and Steinli.

Strive to win Stingli as soon as possible, and then give the twins a complete family.

However, the man seems to be quite satisfied with the current relationship between the two people. He has never mentioned marriage proposal or marriage.

This makes Shao Jiayi depressed!

Li Qianluo knew her troubles and told her mysteriously, "I took a fake ring back then to test your godfather."

Si Jin Heng was still very angry at the time. Later when Li Qianluo asked him again, Si Jin Heng said that he was actually very excited.

Shao Jiayi looked at the godmother holding her granddaughter in shock, "Do you want me to propose to Sidingli?"

Does that give people a feeling of upside-down?

Li Qianluo shook his head, "Wrong!"

In her puzzled eyes, Li Qianluo told her, "You two are currently in a stable relationship. Maybe Dingli has no crisis at all. I think it's the same for early proposal and late proposal, so you have to make him feel a bit of crisis!"

However, when Li Qianluo said these words, he was very guilty. What if the two quarrel again?

"Forget it! Mianmian, I called him home in the past two days and asked him what he planned for you!" After thinking about it several times, Li Qianluo still felt that the method just now didn't work, and the risk was high.

However, Shao Jiayi remembered it in his heart.

With Shao Mian's help, Shao Jiayi found a shop, which was quite close to Stingli Company.

Now that the shop has been set, the renovation can begin.

The name is still the previous name, Mian Mian Yiyi shop.

However, this time she has to change her plan to make desserts professionally instead of making other desserts. In addition to retailing, we also need to find a partner company to receive large orders.

There are also several drinks, for which she specially invited milk tea master and coffee master.

During the decoration, Han Yue came several times and accompany her busy buying materials.

At the beginning of August, Qiao Han also came from country Z to country C.

Stingli went to pick up Shao Jiayi who had eaten with Qiao Han, and immediately felt a strong sense of crisis in his heart. He has already made people create a diamond ring for Shao Jiayi, a unique diamond ring in the world.

That was the diamond ring design draft he himself drew after taking the time to look at many diamond ring design drawings. However, Qiao Han has come to Country C, and it will take about half a month for the diamond ring to come out.

What anxious Sidingli!

But when he thought of something in the safe, he calmed down again.

Shao Jiayi and Qiao Han came out of the hotel. Qiao Han looked at the woman who was thinking about it day and night, and tidied up her unworn scarf. "Jiayi, I have rented a place here. The design drawing of the branch. It has also come out, and will stay in Country C for a period of time."

This scene fell in the eyes of the man leaning on the car, his face suddenly sinking.

He took a puff of smoke, and then spit out the smoke fiercely, as if he was about to spit out the resentment accumulated in his heart.

"Well, my store over there is about to open, then we can cooperate, haha!" Shao Jiayi said the word cooperation with a cheek.

Qiao Han smiled, "Okay, definitely!"

He customized a plan for himself, and within half a year, he must catch Shao Jiayi.

If there is no success within six months, then he has to give up. Because he wants to go back to take over Tianyemen in an all-round way, he will spend very little time in Country C.

"Well, then you drive slowly on the road." Shao Jiayi had already received a call from Sidingli and he had agreed to come and pick her up. Why hasn't there been any movement right now?

The two walked to the parking lot and saw the man smoking next to the black Maybach.

“Siding Li!” Shao Jiayi hurried over happily.

The man with anger in his heart, because of her small gesture and happy expression, all the anger disappeared without a trace.

Then the little woman who leaped forward printed a kiss on her forehead.

Qiao Han stared at this scene blankly, is he here late?

“What did you eat with Joe?” The usually cold man asked the woman in his arms tenderly at this moment.

“Our specialties of country C!” Shao Jiayi brought Qiao Han here specifically, in order to let guests from afar to taste the local specialties.

Stingli nodded in satisfaction, and then looked at Qiao Han, “Mr. Qiao, the nearby Northon Hotel is the property of our company, and I have asked someone to arrange accommodation for you.”

The benefactor of his wife and children, he should also be polite.

Qiao Han also has no real estate in Country C, and he did not refuse Stingli. “Thank you Mr. Si!”

“You are welcome, I am looking forward to the establishment of your company!”

The two men’s hands were held together in a friendly manner. Why did Shao Jiayi feel a trace of...hostility?

Qiao Han got in the car and left, Steinli embraced Shao Jiayi and sent her to the co-pilot.

“Where is the child tonight?” Shao Jiayi asked the man who fastened his seat belt.

He fastened her seat belt, and Steinli gave her a kiss on her lips, “In order not to disturb our two-person world, it is with her grandmother.”

When Qiao Han came to Country C, Zinc Zinc stayed in the manor or villa 8 temporarily at night, but he had the idea of nurturing the relationship between two people every night.

“Why didn’t you worry about her interrupting?” Shao Jiayi looked at the man dissatisfied.

Stingli often took big zinc or small zinc to the company during the day, one in the manor at night, and the other in villa 8 or old mansion. Her two children, neither of whom can be seen, are a little anxious.

“No way, wife, you are too moving at night, afraid that the child will not sleep well with us!” The man fastened his seat belt and started the car.

Of course Shao Jiayi knew what he was talking about, and gave him a flushed face, “It’s okay for you to restrain yourself? You are not afraid of kidney loss!”

“You don’t have to worry about this, my husband has a very good kidney!”

...

“Sidingli, your face is gone again?” Shao Jiayi sarcastically satirized him.

“With you, you can be shameless every day!” What do you want to face? Can you eat her tofu?

I really admire him!

“Everyone will meet tomorrow night, and go together!”

Steingli thought of Si Shaozhe’s phone call and told Shao Jiayi.

“with who?”

“Shaozhe and them, let me call you together.”

Shao Jiayi nodded, pondered for a moment and told Stingli,

“Can I bring Han Yue?”

The man squinted at her, his tone was bad, “Why don’t you also bring Qiao Han?”

He cleans up the women around him now, but what about her?

There are two more flies around! He didn’t want to talk about her!

... Shao Jiayi looked at the stingy man with heart, “Han Yue is going to study in Singapore next year. Don’t you be so stingy, OK?”

“Shao Mianmian, would you mind if I took another woman with me now?” He asked her back.

When the car was quiet for a minute, Shao Jiayi nodded,

“Okay!”

The man is satisfied, but...

Chapter 1052: I take Han Yue to sing

“Then I won’t go anymore, go by yourself, I will take Han Yue to sing!” Since Han Yue lost one arm, he has no friends, so poor!

...

The man is crazy.

After another two minutes, Steinli said lightly, “If you want him to see us show our affection, let him go!”

Shao Jiayi rolled his eyes to the man and repeated the words just now, “Then I won’t go anymore, go by yourself, I will take Han Yue to sing!”

...Han Yue! Han Yue! At this moment, Stingli really wanted to throw Han Yue into the sea to feed the sharks!

He warned in a low voice, “Shao Mianmian, don’t challenge my bottom line!”

Shao Jiayi was also aggrieved, “Didn’t I tell you in advance? Besides, Han Yue and I are just good friends, why don’t you agree?”

“I still said that, if I took my female friend with me, what would you think?”

“I will be angry!” She answered without hesitation.

The man is satisfied.

“But, I will also let her go, who made her lose an arm and have no friends, it’s very pitiful...”

“...” Siding Li was really defeated by her.

At this moment, I really want to find a woman and bring it over so that she can also feel her own feelings!

After entering the villa, Stingli went upstairs first, and Shao Jiayi changed his shoes and immediately followed.

“Brother Dingli...”

The man walked forward in silence. Of course, Shao Jiayi would not give up, “Brother Dingli, Dingli...Xiao Si...Xiao Si Sisi...”

Eventually the man stood still at the door of the bedroom, looking thoughtfully at the woman who was pleased with a smile.

Raised an eyebrow, “Maybe you can change it with beauty, I can think about it!”

...

Shao Jiayi really wanted to... curse!

However, Stingli is no one else, nor is it hypocritical. She smiled slightly and took the initiative to hug the man's neck.

"Say yes!"

Sidingli hugged her slender waist, "Yeah."

Of course he would not let the woman who took the initiative to send it to the door, although it was because of that stinky kid Han Yue!

"Husband!" the woman said coquettishly.

Stingli raised his eyebrows, this woman is really willing to work hard for Han Yue!

"Wife." In response, her voice was slightly hoarse, unspeakably **** in the woman's ears.

Shao Jiayi whispered, "Isn't it just betraying the hue? Let's go!"

Standing on tiptoes, he took the initiative to kiss the man's thin lips, and then because the man was too tall and was unwilling to lower his noble head, Shao Jiayi quickly gave up.

"You are not sincere!" She loosened the man's neck and complained with dissatisfaction!

With a deep smile in his eyes, Sidingli took the woman's hand and walked into the bedroom.

Shao Jiayi squinted at the sofa next to him, sat down, tapped his fingers on the armrest of the sofa, and said lazily, "Sofa? Balcony? Bathroom? Huh? President Si?"

Stingli threw the tie beside her, and when she heard her, he paused with his right hand unbuttoning his shirt.

His gaze fell on the woman, and at this moment, Shao Jiayi leaned back on the sofa lazily, looking at him winkingly.

This is simply Hong Guoguo's invitation!

Involuntarily, breathing a little bit worse. Hooking a finger at the woman, Shao Jiayi stood up from the sofa and walked in front of him, holding his waist naturally with both arms.

"Mianmian."

"Ok."

"Unbutton me!" His big palm rested on the back of her head, and his eyes fell on her red lips.

"it is good."

Shao Jiayi is very obedient, unbuttoning his buttons, one two and three...

The shirt was put on the sofa by her, followed by Stingli's belt.

Shao Jiayi hesitated a bit, but he asked for a look.
Find the hidden buckle of the belt and open it actively.
The man gritted his teeth, “Shao Mianmian, you are really willing to pay for your friends!”
“That’s right, I’m serious about love and righteousness!” She yanked out her belt and threw it on the sofa handsomely.
“For the sake of your initiative, I will relax, take care of me, and I will promise you!” He pressed a kiss on the corner of her lips.
Shao Jiayi wanted to grab his strong chest, but she still raised a smile and pulled the man to the bed.
She was pulled back again, “Didn’t it be said, the sofa, the balcony... I will choose it?”
Shao Jiayi’s face was hot, and he lowered his head and responded in a low voice, “Okay, okay, you can say it!”
The man chuckles, shy so soon?
However, he will not let go of such a good opportunity!
Pull her to the balcony, let her turn her back to her, looking at the night view outside.
Shao Jiayi could vaguely see the balcony of her own house and the villas of other people’s houses behind. She suddenly regretted...
“No, no, let’s go to the bedroom.” She turned around, trying to push the man away.
However, his arms are tightly controlled by her side, not giving her any chance to get away!
“Don’t worry, you can’t see it here!” Knowing that she was scared, Steinli found a button and turned off the light on the balcony.
The entire balcony is shrouded in semi-darkness, adding a bit of ambiguity to the space.
However, in this way, everything on the balcony cannot be seen from outside.
Shao Jiayi suppressed the beating heart, “I... still a little... scared.”
She wanted to escape again.
Stingli didn’t bother to talk nonsense with her, lowered her head and sealed her red lips.
It was obvious that she was resisting.
“Don’t want Han Yue to be happy with us?”

This sentence is very useful, the little woman allows him to torture.

There was a touch of jealousy in Stingli's heart. Yes, he was jealous of Han Yue, so that Shao Jiayi could bear it!

Deliberately changing patterns to torture her, causing women to complain.

Stingli smiled successfully, that's right!

just.....

The next afternoon, after Shao Jiayi woke up, the first thing he did was to contact Han Yue.

"Han Yue, let's go to Hipi tonight, my sister will take you with you!"

"tonight?"

"Yes, you know Si Chengyang and the others, basically!" Shao Jiayi yawned and turned over on the bed.

Alas, this is what she bought for a night of beauty!

"Sorry, Mianmian, I'm going to a banquet tonight!" Han Yue was a little embarrassed. If he had been in the past, he would definitely abandon the banquet there and follow Mianmian.

However, today's banquet was arranged by the old man for him, and he must be there!

... Shao Jiayi's eyes widened in disbelief, so her beauty was sacrificed in vain?

At this moment, she really had a dumb eating coptis, and she felt bitter and unspeakable...uuuuuu.

Shao Jiayi asked without giving up. "Han Yue, just go to the party, are you really not going?"

"Mianmian, it's not that I won't go, you know who I am, but this time, grandpa will give a thousand explanations, and he must let me go, otherwise he will break ties with me!"

Grandpa Han knew who his grandson was before, so he threatened him by severing the relationship for fear of something he might have!

Chapter 1053: Which female boss

“Okay, okay!” Shao Jiayi wanted to cry without tears.

Knowing that this was the case, I called Han Yue yesterday and asked if I had time to decide whether to please Steingli or not.

“Mianmian, why don’t I invite you tomorrow, okay?” Han Yue was afraid that Shao Jiayi was unhappy, and quickly invited. Shao Jiayi knew what he was thinking, and smiled softly, “It’s okay, you go, am I so stingy?”

However, it was wiped clean by Siding Li!

This made her a little...unconvinced!

Or else, eat back tonight?

Eat it back? She seems to suffer...

“No, Mianmian is the best Mianmian!” Han Yue’s voice sounded very happy.

Shao Jiayi couldn’t help laughing out, “Okay, don’t be poor, you have a good evening, and we will meet again when we have time!”

“Well, good, goodbye Mianmian!”

“Goodbye!”

After hanging up the phone, Shao Jiayi endured the discomfort he caused, got up from the bed and walked to the bathroom. Originally wanted to sleep until night, but now she has a shop to manage besides her children.

I had to get up from the bed and rushed to the shop after washing.

When she went downstairs, a person was standing in the dining room, and she was startled.

The chef wearing a chef’s uniform saw Shao Jiayi and said respectfully, “Sorry, Miss Shao, I scared you.”

“it’s okay no problem!”

“Thank you, Ms. Shao has made lunch, I will warm it up for you.”

At noon, the chef prepared the lunch, but Shao Jiayi didn’t move upstairs, so he didn’t dare to go upstairs to call someone, and waited downstairs.

what? Lunch?

Speaking of lunch, Shao Jiayi is really hungry.

“Okay, thank you.” Putting the bag aside, he walked to the restaurant.

After lunch, Shao Jiayi left the villa.

The shop has almost been renovated, and in a few days, when the staff is in place, she can contact the partner and make a big order for the shop.

The sky gradually darkened, and Shao Jiayi grabbed his fingers and calculated that Stingli's company was the first. Then it's her brother's company. She can also find Si Shaozhe and ask him to give benefits to the staff in the hospital... Hahaha, thinking of this, Shao Jiayi laughed, she is too smart! Just these few big orders will be enough for her for a long time.

What Stingli saw when she got out of the car, the little woman hid in the car with a thief smile on her face.

"What is it, so happy, tell my husband!"

He leaned on her car, showing her only part of his body.

Shao Jiayi poked his head out of the car window and raised his head, "Stingli, why are you here?"

Thinking of something, his face was very resentful instantly.

"What's the matter? Not happy to see me?" Her black face made Stingli very unhappy.

Thought she would not like to see him.

She said without love, "No, it's just that Han Yue has something tonight."

Hearing this, the man raised his lips, "Yes, not bad!"

He was in a good mood after being fed by her last night.

"Hmph, I won't go if I'm proud of it!" Shao Jiayi looked at him fiercely on purpose.

Stingli put away his rare smile, "Get off, we are sitting in a car."

"What about my car?"

"So many bodyguards follow, anyone can send your car back!" Sidingli opened the door for her, and Shao Jiayi walked down from the main driver and handed the key to Sidingli.

Stingli waved to a Mercedes-Benz not far behind.

Two bodyguards trot over immediately.

"Sir!"

"Well, drive the car to the villa."

"Okay, President Si."

After Steping finished his command, he took Shao Jiayi's waist and walked to the Lamborghini next to him.

The main driver was Shi Xiao, and when he saw them, he came down and opened the door for them.

Lamborghini went away, and the two cars behind immediately followed.

These were the bodyguards sent to Shao Jiayi by Stingli, the people from Tianyemen, who were returned to Qiao Han.

His woman, his people come to protect.

The place to eat was ordered by Sting Li. In Quanju Building, the people who arrived today, except for Li Xu's brothers and sisters, and Bo Shengxiang, everyone else arrived.

Si Xiaobao originally had today's plane, but he just changed it to tomorrow.

She is going abroad to attend her sophomore year, and school will start the day after tomorrow.

Shao Jiakang originally didn't want to bring Si Xixi here, because Si Xixi was close to giving birth and had various inconveniences, but Si Xixi still followed in a fuss.

However, Si Shaozhe and Si Nuannuan were obviously wrong tonight.

From the beginning, Si Nuannuan sat down between Si Xixi and Shao Jiayi, and Si Chengyang sat beside Si Xiaobao and Si Dingli.

The mood of the two is obviously bad.

No one asked what happened.

Let's finish the meal first.

After eating, the group moved to the one-way nightclub.

There is a VIP luxurious large private room, which is always reserved for Sting Li.

Shao Jiayi squinted at the man next to him, "Which female boss wants to show you good, leaving you with such a large private room?"

The decoration inside is extremely high-end, what you want, even the lounge and office area.

Stingli was startled, "You are so smart."

In the private room, a strong sour taste gradually emerged, "Of course, I didn't see who I am, just say, which female boss is it!"

If he dared to say a woman's name, Shao Jiayi smashed his fist on his cheating face.

Si Dingli took the wine list, smiled slightly, and spit out a

woman's name, "Li Qianluo!"

Sure enough, it was a woman's name, and the woman was furious, "Siding Li...you dare to betray..." The voice stopped abruptly.

Uh...it seems to be Godmother's name.

Shao Jiayi's voice attracted everyone's curious eyes. She smiled awkwardly and waved her hand, "I'm fine, it's fine."

Sidingli smiled even more.

This nightclub, when his mom and dad were in trouble when he was a teenager, his mom spent a lot of money to open it. Because my dad was run into a scandal by a female star, my mom once threatened to take care of all the little meat in the nightclub.

When Li Qianluo and the first little fresh meat sang, Si Jinheng drove away all the men in the nightclub. Replace all here with women, and they are all women from eighteen to twenty-five years old.

Why should all be women! Li Qianluo was not convinced, and under the pressure brought by Si Jin Heng, he recruited small fresh meat everywhere.

Li Qianluo didn't see any of the people who came for the interview, so Si Jin Heng was all scared away.

After Si Jin Heng coaxed him for a long time, Li Qianluo calmed down and handed this place to Si Dingli.

At this moment, Si Shaozhe and Si Nuannuan suddenly quarreled, and everyone was taken aback.

"Si Shaozhe, who do you show your face to? You don't want to see me, so what do you want me to do?"

Snuan Nuan's anger at the moment is something no one has ever seen before.

Chapter 1054: Force the tears back

What happened to make Snuan Nuan, a lady of everyone, so angry in public?

Stingli put down the wine list, but the waiter next to him didn't dare to rush.

"Let you come over and see how I can soak up women?" Si Shaozhe also changed his usual scorn, grabbing the beautiful woman who placed the order next to him, and carrying it in his arms.

The beauty was unguarded, sitting on Si Shaozhe's lap.

Si Nuannuan watched this scene quietly, clenching his fists tightly and betrayed her emotions.

"Shaozhe, what are you doing!" Si Dingli glanced coldly at the woman in Si Shaozhe's arms. The woman was so scared that she immediately stood up from his lap, lowered her head and withdrew to the side.

If it weren't for so many people who can't offend tonight, the beauties who ordered will definitely not let the big fish Si Shaozhe go.

Si Xixi saw Si Nuan Nuan's clenched fist and pulled her to persuade her, "Sister, don't be angry, sister..."

Snuannuan put away his heartache, turned his head and smiled slightly, "I'm not angry, he does whatever he wants, it doesn't matter to me."

Since he didn't give her any trust, it would be useless for her to explain.

"Why, kicked me in such a hurry, and reconciled with your first love?" Si Chengyang's words revealed the reason for the conflict between the two.

Snuan Nuan did not speak, opened the wine list, pointed to the XO-level limited collection of French brandy, and told the ordering beauty, "Five glasses, we want it now!"

...

It costs 8888 for a cup, and the women in the private room I watched feel distressed.

Of course, except for men.

When it comes to spending money, men are more generous than women.

Stingli stopped the beauty who was about to fetch the wine, "Sister, this wine is too high for you."

Sinuannuan smiled slightly, "It's okay, Dingli, what are you afraid of when you are here."

Then he waved his hand to the beauty in front of him, "Go, wait for the director of the department to check out the bill for you."

At this moment, even the director of the department was called.

It was inconvenient for Dingli to intervene more in the matter of the couple. He glanced at Si Shaozhe, but Si Shaozhe didn't react at all.

Shao Jiayi and Si Xiaobao glanced at each other, Si Xiaobao ran over and pulled Snuan Nuan over, "Sister-in-law, come, let's drink together...this and that brandy are all men drunk!" Si Xiaobao casually pointed to a cocktail that was considered low-intensity, and solicited Sina's advice.

"Yes, sister Nuannuan, I will be with you too!" Shao Jiayi and Si Dingli changed positions and squeezed to the side of Si Nuan and Si Xiaobao.

Bosino joined in, raising his hands and squeezing this way, "Um, sister Nuan, count me!"

Si Xixi glanced sadly at several excited women, then looked at his stomach, and simply gave up.

Everyone stopped, and the Snuan Nuan here no longer insisted, "Anything."

"Beauty, here are ten cocktails of this beautiful white lady!" Si Xiaobao shouted proudly, and then added, "Director Si pays the bill!"

Her words amused several women.

Seeing that Si Nuannuan was not in the XO who was struggling with the height number, Si Dingli glanced at the beautiful woman who looked at her face, which was tacit approval.

Si Xixi put his chin on and looked at Shao Jiakang, "Perhaps I can have some red wine, or else I can drink plain water?"

"Very smart!" Shao Jiakang squeezed the tip of Si Xixi's nose, called for an order beauty, and poured a glass of boiled water for Si Xixi.

...

Si Xixi was speechless, she had to unload the goods earlier. Afterwards, Si Xixi quit the loneliness, ditched Shao Jiakang,

and squeezed to Bosino's side.

"Sister-in-law, come to us to toast!" Shao Jiayi picked up the wine glass in front of him and called Si Xixi, and several women clinked the glasses together.

Shao Jiakang looked at Si Nuannuan, who had drunk the cocktail, and moved to the side of Si Shaozhe, "Isn't it okay yesterday?"

Stingli also glanced at the extremely silent Si Shaozhe coldly. Si Nuannuan is his sister, sister! If Si Shaozhe dared to bully his sister, his brother would not let him go!

"Yeah!" Si Shaozhe gave a faint hum, then picked up the whiskey in front of him and poured a half glass.

It was bad last night. He saw the man kiss Si Nuannuan with his own eyes. Si Nuannuan didn't know if it was stupid or what was wrong, so he didn't refuse the man!

Si Shaozhe beat the man fiercely, and Si Nuannuan actually protected the man!

Thinking of this, Si Shaozhe poured another half glass of white wine, and his two sips of white wine.

"Si Shaozhe, drink less!" Si Dingli kicked Si Shaozhe's leather shoes.

Si Shaozhe ignored him and poured a full glass of liquor.

From the time of marriage to the present, it was the first time he and Snuan Nuan had a serious quarrel.

"Shao Zhe, when Sister Nuan Nuan is drunk, how do you bring her back?" Shao Jiakang frowned slightly, but Si Shaozhe was still a doctor. Wouldn't it be bad for the stomach to drink alcohol like this?

"What to take back? She doesn't want to go back!" Yes, Snuan Nuan returned to her family with the child last night!

Those who didn't plan to come today were threatened by Si Shaozhe!

"If she doesn't go back, will you let other men take her away?" Shao Jiakang's words seemed to poke Si Shaozhe's pain.

Suddenly he threw the wine glass to the ground like a vent.

The broken sound was not loud, but it shocked everyone.

At this moment, Si Shaozhe with a gloomy expression is rare.

Si Nuannuan did not say a word, still sipping his cocktail, as if not seeing Si Shaozhe's movements.

“Sinuannuan, if you still like him, just say it!” Si Shaozhe irritably turned off the music on the screen, and yelled not calmly.

The entire private room is extremely quiet.

Si Nuannuan looked up at the ceiling and forced the tears back from his eyes.

Then stood up from the sofa, ready to leave.

Si Xiaobao and Shao Jiayi hurriedly pulled Snuan Nuan, Si Xiaobao glared at his brother, “Brother, are you ill! Can’t you speak well?”

“Speak well?” Si Shaozhe sneered.

He spoke very well last night, and Snuan Nuan won’t give him an explanation!

Unable to bear his yin and yang strange emotions, Si Nuannuan broke away from her hand, picked up the bag on the side and walked to the private room door.

“Sinuannuan, you dare to go out of this door today, don’t want me to forgive you!” Si Shaozhe red eyes anxiously.

Stingli kicked him again, warning him to pay attention to his tone.

Si Nuannuan sorted out her emotions, straightened her body, looked back at Si Shaozhe with a smile, and said softly,

“Okay, Si Shaozhe, don’t want to forgive me, then we...just get a divorce!”

divorce? !

Everyone was dumbfounded, what happened to these two people, the divorce can be said.

Stingli frowned slightly when she said divorce easily, “Sister.”

What he meant, obviously, Si Nuannuan didn’t look at him, but kept looking at Si Shaozhe who was holding back his emotions.

This is the first mention of the word divorce between two people.

Chapter 1055: Three children

Without waiting for Si Shaozhe to speak, Si Nuannuan said faintly, “Si Shaozhe, two years ago, when the woman Hong Guoguo was holding you, what did I say more? You explain what I believe, but you face me. Explain? Did you believe a word?”

Si Shaozhe’s heart was beating. Si Nuannuan still remembered what happened two years ago!

When she said this, he seemed to be stingy.

“That man kissed you, and I never kissed that woman!” The couple didn’t mind speaking out in public.

Si Nuannuan’s face paled, “You want me to say it several times, I am also forced?”

When she was kissed, she was shocked. She didn’t expect that man to be so courageous. Knowing that she was married, I forgot to push that man away...

“What then? You won’t push him away?” This is exactly what Si Shaozhe cares about.

Also, how much he hoped that Si Nuannuan would apologize to him, or say a few soft words.

Damn woman, there hasn’t been a soft word yet! Last night, I dared to walk with my baby!

I am so proud and warm, I have never bothered to do something to please people, so I don’t know how to talk softly when encountering this kind of thing in my relationship.

Li Qianluo saw that something was wrong with her last night, and after listening to her this morning, she knew where the problem was.

Thinking of Li Qianluo’s comfort, Si Nuannuan’s face turned red, and then left the private room without saying anything.

Si Shaozhe got up from the sofa and chased him out of the excessive explanation of Si Nuannuan’s disdain.

“Should we...should follow up?” Si Nuannuan said quietly.

Si Xiaobao and Shao Jiayi glanced at each other and couldn’t help but set their gazes on Si Nuannuan’s body.

Si Dingli and Shao Jiayi looked at each other and spoke lightly, “No need.”

“Really don’t need it? Brother.” Si Xixi was a little worried. Sometimes my sister was too arrogant and didn’t want to bow to anyone.

This is really used to by Si Jin Heng!

Alas, to be honest, the three children of the Si family should be normal.

Big sister and brother are so proud! So sad...

Si Xixi wrinkled his round little face.

“Si Xixi, put away your careful thoughts.” Si Dingli glanced at his sister and knew what she was thinking.

His sister complained to Si Jin Heng countless times, complaining that Li Liaoluo was too proud of him and Nuan Nuan.

Si Xixi smiled, “Brother, do you know how to read minds?”

Stingli just gave a cold snort.

Si Xixi curled his lips, then took Shao Jiayi’s arm and filed a complaint, “Sister-in-law, take care of my brother, you see how he treated me!”

She is so cold to everyone, I really doubt if she is Steply’s sister.

Shao Jiayi smiled and deliberately said, “Your brother, I don’t dare to care, they are amazing!”

Next to him, Si Xiaobao was too strong to drink, and a cocktail made her almost floating.

When I heard Shao Jiayi say, “Sister Mianmian, what Dingli’s brother listens the most is what you say, so stop being humble and take care of Dingli’s brother.”

She can remember how good Sidingli was to Shao Jiayi when she went to Dongcui Mountain that time!

Without waiting for Shao Jiayi to speak, Bosino also joined in the fun and looked at Shao Jiayi jokingly, “That’s right, look at that time we went to play, Brother Dingli, be more obedient, sister Mianmian, I really admire you!”

I admire Mianmian for being able to conquer an iceberg.

Si Xixi hummed twice and looked at Shao Jiayi, whose face was already flushing, jokingly, “Look, I know that my brother listens to you!”

The protagonist remained silent all the time, listening to a few little girls teasing his little woman.

The atmosphere in the private room gradually got better, and finally Si Xixi picked up the microphone and howled with Si Xiaobao.

Here, Si Shaozhe chased Snuan Nuan out of the one-way

street.

Without the door to the bar, Snuan Nuan was stopped in the lobby.

Si Shaozhe took her and walked outside.

“Si Shaozhe, you let me go.” Si Nuannuan stood still, motionless.

Si Shaozhe directly hugged her up sideways, stuffed it into the back seat of his car, and sat in with him.

Lifting the woman’s chin, let her look at herself, “Sinuan Nuan, promise me that I will never see him again!”

He gave her another chance!

The scent of wine in his mouth sprayed on her face, and Si Nuan Nuan blushed when she thought of her mother’s words.

Reluctantly to do so, softly speaking, “Si Shaozhe, shall we not quarrel?”

Si Shaozhe’s eyes shrank suddenly, and her tone was as gentle as usual, but in this narrow space, she was a little more charming.

Seeing him just widened his eyes, Si Nuannuan bit his lower lip, why is it useless!

Mom clearly said that she would be fine if she was just being coquettish.

“I... don’t you see that they are not here, do you want to bully me?” Snuan Nuan’s expression was slightly aggrieved, she put her bag aside without any trace, and put her hands on his waist.

This is the last time, if Si Shaozhe doesn’t say anything, she will give up...

At this time, Si Shaozhe suddenly kissed Si Nuannuan fiercely. The unhappiness in Si Nuan’s heart disappeared instantly, and his hands clung to the neck of the boss Shaozhe, responding to him.

She also didn’t want to fight with Si Shaozhe, this feeling was really unpleasant!

The car stopped in front of the bar, and when I saw the row of luxury cars here, I couldn’t help but come over and take a second look.

At the last time, Snuan Nuan took Si Shaozhe’s hand, “No, it’s not possible here...”

Si Shaozhe really didn’t want to let her go, his voice was dull,

“Nuan Nuan, you made me endure it for several nights!”

A few days ago, I was away on a business trip. I went to Country C yesterday morning. She was awkward last night. She went back to her family.

“I’ll talk about it at night!” Snuan Nuan pulled her clothes and replied in a low voice.

Si Shaozhe stabilized his emotions, and then did not mention unhappy things again, pulling Si Nuannuan back to the private room.

Everyone looked at the two people who had just returned to the private room hand in hand.

Shao Jiakang asked everyone’s voice, “So fast!”

In fact, what women want is to make up so quickly.

But Shao Jiakang’s words have other meanings.

Of course Si Shaozhe could hear it, and stared at Shao Jiakang, “My wife is shy, so I drank some soup.”

...

Except for Si Xiaobao and Bo Sinuo, everyone else knew what he meant.

Si Nuannuan squeezed the cheeky Si Shaozhe with a blushing face, then let go of his hand and sat back in the same position.

I only heard Si Xiaobao exclaimed, “Sister-in-law, what’s wrong with your mouth?”

Eh...Si Nuannuan quickly covered his slightly swollen lips that Si Shaozhe had bitten, and gave a grinning look at Si Shaozhe severely.

Others laughed unceremoniously.

Only the fluttering Si Xiaobao and Bosino still don’t know what’s wrong.

Shao Jiayi and Si Xixi sang, Si Xiaobao stood up from his position, “I’ll go to the bathroom.”

Chapter 1056: Did i see you somewhere

Everyone thought that Si Xiaobao was going to the private bathroom for the private room, but they didn't care.

Until she walked out of the private room with a slightly messy pace, the music in the private room was so loud that she didn't hear the door sound.

The three extremely alert men still turned their backs to the private room door and saw nothing.

Because of the unstable pace, Si Xiaobao simply slipped around the corner and walked towards the bathroom.

When she was about to reach the bathroom, she shook her dazed head and became sober.

Huh? She seemed to see a familiar person.

Three men walked across, the one headed was wearing a camel trench coat with black casual shirts and slacks inside.

Seeing Si Xiaobao accidentally, he coldly looked away.

"Stop!" Si Xiaobao suddenly stopped the man who was going to pass him by.

The two assistants behind him looked warily at the woman who blushed at the thought of drinking.

But she told the man who stood still to ignore her at all, and went directly over her and into the bathroom.

When was her Si Xiaobao ignored like this? Not convinced to follow up, not even knowing that he entered the wrong bathroom.

There were also two men inside. Seeing Si Xiaobao, they exclaimed, put on their pants and ran.

Si Xiaobao didn't know what was going on. When he ran out alone, he hit her severely.

Her steps were already floating, but with such a bump, she rushed forward straight.

The first time I met, it seemed to be staged again.

However, this time Gu Yi hid for a while, and Si Xiaobao rushed to the ground abruptly.

She grinned in pain, sober.

Looking at the casual shoes in front of him, Si Xiaobao followed his feet and looked up, wow! This leg! Slender and straight!

Slowly got up from the ground, his index finger poked Gu Yi's solid chest, "It feels so good!"

Gu Yi held her wrist in disgust and threw her away.

As a doctor, ten or eight will have cleanliness!

Gu Yi is also one of the eight. I won't say anything about being held by this woman last time, but this time I will touch him again!

Where's the woman!

This time Si Xiaobao almost threw herself on the ground again, but she also learned to be fine, and took Gu Yi's arm before falling.

Gu Yi had to move a few steps in order to maintain his stability, and this move directly pushed Si Xiaobao onto the bathroom door.

The men who came to the bathroom later were stunned by this scene. They didn't come in, and they had to be held back if they didn't.

Gu Yi's two assistants quietly poked out their heads and looked at the situation inside.

The man's good smell came to his nose, and Si Xiaobao couldn't help holding his waist, "Brother, have I met you?"

The woman's red lips opened in one, exuding alluring attraction, attracting Gu Yi's eyes.

It's not that Gu Yi has never had a girlfriend, but that he has never kissed a woman.

Because of those women, none of them can arouse his desire.

This woman is the first.

Seeing him not speaking, Si Xiaobao hiccuped and smiled stupidly, "Brother, I want to go to the toilet, you take me!"

Then she took Gu Yi's hand and went into the next bathroom...

Gu Yi ghost envoy followed her into the bathroom. In the narrow space, Si Xiaobao didn't forget to lock the door before sitting on the toilet.

...

The man looked at the woman who ignored him in disbelief, and sat on the toilet to solve his own problems. Then he pulled the paper towel next to him, put on his clothes naturally, and finally pressed the toilet button.

...

"Brother, I'm all right, don't you want to go to the bathroom too? Hurry up!" Si Xiaobao pulled a handful of Gu Yi, but Gu

Yi was still in shock.

Si Xiaobao tried hard, but Gu Yi still didn't move. On the contrary, Si Xiaobao didn't stand firm and threw himself into his arms.

Red lips were printed on his shirt.

Across the clothes, Gu Yi could feel the woman's soft red lips, and his breathing became a little quicker unconsciously.

And Si Xiaobao had no sense of danger at all, and was still talking, "Why are you so heavy? If you don't go to the bathroom, I will go out..."

Si Xiaobao unlocked the lock on the door. Before she could get out, Gu Yi pushed her against the partition behind her, and her red lips were kissed.

Here, Si Dingli was the first person to discover that Si Xiaobao was missing. Si Shaozhe and Si Nuannuan hurriedly came out to look for her.

When the waiter at the door said that Si Xiaobao had gone to the bathroom, Si Shaozhe was relieved.

Still go to the bathroom with Snuan Nuan to check.

Si Nuannuan looked around in the bathroom, but did not see Si Xiaobao, and there were many people around the men's bathroom.

Si Shaozhe suddenly had a bad feeling!

Pulling away to watch the lively men, strode into the men's bathroom, sweeping the toilet with a gloomy expression.

One of the bathroom doors revealed a gap. Si Shaozhe took a closer look, and there were two people inside!

Pulling the door open, there is a pair of men and women kissing each other, the woman with closed eyes, who else besides Si Xiaobao?

Si Shaozhe pulled away the man who was kissing Si Xiaobao, and immediately greeted him with his fist.

Gu Yi ducked slightly, avoiding Si Shaozhe's attack.

"Brother, you are here!" Si Xiaobao still didn't know what happened, looking at Si Shaozhe stupidly and giggling.

Although Gu Yi was not hit, his face was still ugly. He didn't expect that he would kiss a woman in the men's room!

"Doctor Si, I've heard the name for a long time!"

He faintly spoke, and asked Si Shaozhe to put down the fist raised for the second time and pull his sister into his arms,

“Who are you! What is the relationship with Xiaobao!”

Gu Yi looked at Si Xiaobao and smiled sarcastically, “I am Gu Yi. I didn’t expect Lingmei to have a hobby of following men into the men’s bathroom!”

Without this episode, Si Shaozhe and Gu Yi should have met formally at the Academy of Medicine three days later. I didn’t expect to see it in advance, and it was still in this situation.

What was going on in his mind, Si Shaozhe looked at the newly emerging ‘dark horse’ in the medical world with dissatisfaction, “Mr. Gu, it’s a man, apologize to my sister!”

Before I saw Gu Yi, I heard that his personality was quite good. Could it be that his sister really followed him in?

But even so, he didn’t believe that Xiaobao would kiss himself!

Gu Yi generously admitted, “I kissed Miss Si, sorry! But I hope that in the future Miss Si will not run around when she gets drunk, let alone get close to men, Mr. Si, I must know that men are dangerous!”

His meaning is obvious, it was Si Xiaobao who came to seduce him, and he kissed Si Xiaobao without holding back...

Si Shaozhe’s head was aching and he lifted his sister sideways, “Mr. Gu can do it for himself.”

“Brother, what are you holding me for? You put me down. I saw an acquaintance!” Si Xiaobao protested dissatisfied. She just ate something soft, like jelly, and wanted to eat it again...

Chapter 1057: You can listen to Dingli singing

“Shut up!” Si Shaozhe scolded his sister who didn’t know the east and the west, and didn’t even know that other men took advantage of her!

Gu Yi looked at the back of the brother and sister, frowning, next time I saw that woman, avoiding it is the best choice!

Outside Si Nuannuan was listening carefully to the movement from the men’s room. She seemed to have heard Si Shaozhe’s voice and was also guessing whether Si Xiaobao had gone to the men’s room.

Just when she was about to call someone in to have a look, Si Shaozhe really walked out of the men’s bathroom holding Si Xiaobao...

Snuannuan’s mouth opened wide in surprise.

“Shaozhe, what’s the situation?” Sinuannuan looked at Si Xiaobao who was smirking worriedly.

Si Shaozhe calmly told Si Nuannuan what had just happened, and Si Nuannuan almost didn’t choke to death by his saliva.

“Take Xiaobao home quickly and never let her drink again!”

Si Shaozhe nodded, this is the wisest choice.

“Go and talk to Dingli and the others. I will take Xiaobao back into the car first.”

“it is good.”

Si Nuannuan returned to the private room and greeted everyone, “Xiaobao is drunk, Shaozhe and I will take her back first.”

“Ah? Drunk? Is something all right?” Shao Jiayi looked at Snuan Nuan worriedly.

“It’s okay, just let her go home and sleep!”

“Or we...” Before Shao Jiakang’s words were finished, the door of the private room was suddenly pushed open.

It’s Si Xiaobao...

“Hey, sisters, I’m back again!” Si Shaozhe looked at his sister with a headache. He was told that he was going to throw Si Xiaobao into the car. Who knew that this girl bit and beat him again. Going back to sing.

“What’s the situation!” Si Nuannuan looked at Si Shaozhe who was leaning at the door.

“She wants to sing!”

...

Then everyone listened to Si Xiaobao starting to roar. Shao Jiayi dug out his ears and exaggeratedly said, “Shaozhe, can you take Xiaobao away quickly?”

Because Si Xiaobao didn't have any musical cells, all the songs he sang were out of tune!

Si Shaozhe blocked his ears, “No, it's me who took the noise away!”

According to Si Xiaobao's personality, take her away, and will run back again, or else continue at home!

Let her harm her parents at home, it is better to harm everyone here!

Stingli pulled Shao Jiayi over and let her sit on her lap, “If you want to go, I will take you away.”

Si Xiaobao's voice was really not flattering.

“No, that's what I said.” Shao Jiayi got down from his lap and sat next to him, flushed.

Shao Jiakang glanced at his younger sister and said casually, “Mianmian, you can listen to Ding Li singing!”

This is a very good idea, Shao Jiayi's eyes shined.

Compared to her eyes shining brightly, Steinli glanced at Shao Jiakang coldly and refused, “No!”

Shao Jiayi instantly turned his face down, “Stingli, hurry up and sing, I haven't heard it yet!”

Not only her, no one else has heard of it.

Except for Si Shaozhe and Shao Jiakang, they heard about... ten years ago.

“I didn't see Xiaobao singing happily!” Steinli looked at the little woman with a smile, but still refused.

Unexpectedly, Shao Jiayi ran over, took Si Xiaobao, and tugged her ears, “Xiaobao, Brother Dingli is about to sing, please be quiet!”

Si Xiaobao seemed to understand, and finally stopped her crying wolf howling, Shao Jiayi took the microphone and handed it to the black-faced man.

“If you want to sing together!” Steinli said lightly, and then Si Shaozhe and Shao Jiakang were pulled by him to prepare for the chorus together!

Si Shaozhe looked at Stingli disgustedly, “Mianmian wants to hear you sing, what are you holding us for?”

“My sister and Hee Hee want to hear you two sing too!”

Si Nuan Nuan and Si Xixi immediately nodded in cooperation with Si Dingli, none of these three men sang a song!

Now that he was forced to do this, Si Shaozhe smiled and chose a song that made several women blush unconsciously. Si Xiaobao had long been ignorant of East, West, South and North, and Bosino, who was also well protected, was still innocent, completely unaware of the ambiguous atmosphere in the private room.

It's "That Night" by Xie Jun.

The three men smiled unspokenly.

Si Shaozhe raised an eyebrow for Sidingli, "Mianmian lets you sing, you start first, then Jiakang, and finally me!"

Turning off the backing vocals, Stein Li said solemnly: "This is not accidental, nor is it a wish. This is God's arrangement for the reunion..."

When he opened his mouth, he heard Si Xiaobao awake a little bit, exaggeratedly exclaimed, "Who would go here to sing?"

It's not like the original sound, so nice?"

Without waiting for others to express their opinions, Shao Jiakang followed, "I don't believe in tears, I don't believe in changes..."

Si Shaozhe's eyes met Snunnuan in the air, "How should I, how should I return to your heart, how should I, how can I walk into your dream..."

The latter blushed.

The three began to sing together, and the men's eyes fell on their beloved woman, as if provoking, "That night, you didn't reject me, that night I hurt you, that night you were full of tears, that You got drunk for me all night..."

Si Dingli approached Shao Jiayi and deliberately sang in her ear, "You didn't reject me that night, that night I hurt you..."

His singing reminded Shao Jiayi of that night... wouldn't it hurt?

Gently twisted his arm, lowered his head and blushed in rejection, "Stop singing, don't sing..."

Bosino shook her head, listening fascinated, and purely judging the voices of the three brothers. It was really good, and she wanted to record it as a souvenir!

Si Xiaobao was drowsy again now, leaning on the sofa and yawning, still groaning, "You were full of tears that night... la

la la...”

Si Xixi was also pulled by Shao Jiakang, listening to her husband’s nice voice, Si Xixi was very excited and excited, she didn’t know that Shao Jiakang sang so well!

When playing together in the past, these men were relatively low-key, and it was only their girls who sang again.

Unexpectedly, the three of them are so low-key and have such a nice voice, and never speak.

Si Xixi exclaimed happily, “The three of you should change your career and form an orchestra. It will definitely be a big hit!”

Shao Jiayi laughed along with him, “That’s right, brother, change career!”

“Shao Jiakang, if you change your career, I will be your agent!”

Si Xixi covered his mouth and smiled, his eyes curved like crescents.

Shao Jiakang ignored her ridicule and looked at her affectionately, “This is not an accident, nor an accident...”

Seeing Si Xixi’s heart thumped and thumped, Shao Jiakang took off the microphone and lowered his head. He was about to kiss his wife, but Si Xixi suddenly frowned.

Shao Jiakang moved for a while and looked at his wife close in front of him suspiciously.

Si Xixi suddenly grasped Shao Jiakang tightly, “Husband, I... have a stomachache.”

...

Chapter 1058: Xixi is about to give birth

Shao Jiakang threw away the microphone excitedly and pulled Si Shaozhe, “Stop, stop, my wife is about to give birth!”

...

Everyone in the private room panicked, and hurriedly paused the song, only Si Shaozhe remained calm.

Pulling the anxious Shao Jiakang aside, he told Si Xixi, “Don’t be nervous, relax.”

Then Shao Jiakang picked up the painful Si Xixi and prepared to get in the car to the hospital.

“What to do? What to do? Xixi is about to give birth!” Shao Jiayi seemed to be more nervous than Si Xixi, pulling at Si Dingli’s sleeves vigorously.

She remembered that when she had twins, it hurt for a long time! Will Hee Hee hurt for so long?

I hope not, God bless...

Si Dingli patted her little hand comfortingly, “Jiakang, go to my car, Shi Xiao is outside.” Calmly ordered Shao Jiakang, who was flustered. They were all drinking just now and couldn’t drive.

Shao Jiakang rushed out of the private room with his wife helpless, and everyone behind followed suit.

The drunk Si Xiaobao was almost singled out.

Si Shaozhe came back again, picked up his sleeping sister, and left the private room.

When he walked to the entrance of the bar, Si Shaozhe also came across Gu Yi, who had also just emerged from the bar.

The two men just nodded to each other, and there was no more words.

From beginning to end, Gu Yi didn’t glance at the woman in his arms.

Shao Jiakang took Si Xixi and got into Stingli’s Lamborghini.

Stingli took Shao Jiayi to find a price and sat in Shao Jiakang’s car.

Si Shaozhe put his younger sister in his car, and asked Nuan Nuan to go back with her first.

Snuan Nuan suddenly took his hand, “I will send Xiaobao back, and I will also go to the hospital.”

Hee Hee is her younger sister, and she is worried.

Si Shaozhe thought for a while, “Okay, let the driver take you

to the hospital later.”

“Ok.”

Si Shaozhe kissed his wife on the forehead and got in the co-pilot of Stingli’s car.

A group of people informs the family, informs the family, arranges the arrangement of things, it is so lively...

Li Qianluo and Si Jin Heng called Si Jiaxian who was downstairs, optimistic about the two sleeping children, and rushed to the hospital together.

Bo Yiyue and Shao Mian were in the old house, and when they heard that Si Xixi was about to give birth, they handed the little Zinc to Shao Wenchuan and his wife, and they went back to Villa 8 first.

Quickly took the things prepared in advance, and rushed to the hospital.

In the hospital, Si Shaozhe arranged for the best obstetrics and gynecology doctor in the hospital to enter the delivery room with him.

Shao Jiakang took Si Shaozhe to stay, “I want to go in too!”

Inside, Si Xixi screamed and screamed. He had to rush in several times, but was stopped by the nurse.

Si Shaozhe glanced helplessly at the little nurse next to him, “Go, put on sterile clothes with you.”

“Okay, Director of the Department.”

Shao Jiakang quickly completed a series of disinfection and went into the delivery room.

Inside Si Shaozhe was still chatting with the obstetrics and gynecology doctor, and Si Xixi was sweating profusely next to him. He shouted at Si Shaozhe, “My wife hurts so much, can you help her relieve the pain!”

...

Si Shaozhe was speechless, and patiently comforted him, “Women give birth to children like this, there is no way to relieve pain, even if it is a caesarean section, you have to go through the wound pain, you are Xixi’s painkiller now, comfort your wife!

Shao Jiakang shook Si Xixi’s hand, her face was pale, and Shao Jiakang asked flusteredly, “Is there really no way? Why is it so painful?”

At this moment, the calmness and composure of being in court

were completely gone.

“Husband...” Si Xixi’s pain came faster, and it hurt more and more quickly.

“I am, Xixi, I am... I am.” Shao Jiakang repeated the last two words coldly.

However, these simple words are also the sound of nature for Si Xixi.

at last! Half an hour later, the nurse told Si Shaozhe, “Dean, you can deliver the baby.”

When Si Shaozhe was about to step forward, he was grabbed by his clothes, and Shao Jiakang said bluntly, “You come back, this is not a female doctor, I believe your doctor in the hospital!”

...

Si Shaozhe is speechless, all right! He stepped back.

The female doctor next to him, watching Shao Jiakang’s reaction, felt very funny, and said jokingly,

“Sir, a lot of people are lining up to let our dean to deliver the baby! It’s good to be here with you, you still dislike our dean!”

Shao Jiakang’s face sank again, “He was born with the wrong sex!”

Si Shaozhe hammered a note on his shoulder, “What? Should I become a woman and marry you?”

Her words made the people in the delivery room laugh, and even Si Xixi couldn’t help but chuckle.

She, who was screaming in pain, haha twice at the moment, so strange...

“Just marry me, I have a wife!” Shao Jiakang glanced at Si Shaozhe disgustingly, and continued to hold his wife’s hand.

Si Shaozhe was speechless, and then called to Shao Jiakang, “Go and see your wife’s delivery process.”

He makes him feel uncomfortable, and he has to make Shao Jiakang feel uncomfortable.

Si Shaozhe had delivered many children before. When he delivered his wife, his mood and mentality were completely different.

Thinking that it was his wife, and that he was delivering his son now, he was excited, distressed, and worried...

The child seems to have been showing his head, Shao Jiakang looked at the scene before him, completely shocked...

Outside the ward, everyone was there.

Bo Yiyue and Li Qianluo were so anxious that Shao Jiayi held Steingli's big palm tightly, and Steingli stopped the little woman in his arms.

Constantly kissing the top of her head, wondering if it was so painful when she gave birth...

Bosino was sent back just now, she is a little girl, it's better not to see this.

Snuannuan sent Si Xiaobao back and folded it again. Tang Dantong was with her.

"Dantong, it's so late, why are you here too!" Li Qianluo looked at Tang Dantong and asked gently.

"Isn't the child going to give birth? I'll come and see what's going on now?" Tang Dantong heard that Si Xixi was about to give birth, and came to the hospital without saying anything.

Si Chengyang originally wanted to come, but there was Si Xiaobao, a drunk at home, so he stayed at home to look after his daughter.

Si Xixi's screams continued to be heard in the delivery room, and everyone who listened to it was worried.

"I don't know yet." I don't know the situation at all, and everyone is worried.

After another half an hour, the baby cried loudly, and everyone outside the ward became excited.

Si Shaozhe took the child handed over by the nurse and wrapped it up for him. He wanted to give it to Shao Jiakang, but Shao Jiakang still stayed in shock, "Jiakang, your son is out!"

Shao Jiakang returned to his senses, his face was still abnormally pale...

He never thought that it is so... terrible for a woman to have children.

Chapter 1059: You and Dingli have another one

Shao Jiakang's eyes became moist after taking over the crying son.

He walked to the dying wife with his son, and kissed her sweaty forehead, "Hee Hee..." He choked.

"Let's look at the child!" Si Xixi smiled pale, but after seeing the child, he felt that all the pain he suffered was worth it.

Si Shaozhe came out first and reported the good news,

"Goddam, father and mother, mother and child are safe."

"Oh, so good, so good!" Bo Yiyue sighed in relief and clapped her hands excitedly.

"Thank God, my daughter is so great!" Li Qianluo held her husband's hand happily.

Shao Jiayi also breathed a sigh of relief, released his sweaty palm, and said sincerely, "Hee Hee is amazing!"

Stingli rubbed her long hair, "My wife is also very good!"

At this moment, no one knew how much Stingli regretted that Mian Mian gave birth to a child and he was not by his side.

"Well, it's really painful for women to have children!" She didn't refute Stingli's words.

Then I thought about it, I was really amazing, and I could give birth to such lovely twins.

Si Xixi was pushed out, and Shao Jiakang followed his weighed son.

Everyone gathered around the gurney, babbling about Si Xixi. Seeing everyone anxious, Si Xixi cried with emotion.

"It just hurts a little, everything else is fine."

Si Xixi repeatedly promised that there was nothing wrong with him, so everyone went to grab the baby.

Finally, Si Xixi was sent back to the maternal and infant ward, and Li Qianluo and Bo Yiyue took the baby to take a bath together.

Shao Jiayi looked at Si Xixi, suddenly very envious. Because when she gave birth, no relatives or friends were by her side except Qiao Han...

At this moment, she wanted to have another child, and she wanted to experience this feeling of being cared for by everyone...

"What's the matter?" Siding Li saw envy in her eyes, and probably understood.

Shao Jiayi shook his head.

Stingli took her in his arms with great affection, “Mianmian, you will never be alone again.”

He will never let her feel alone again!

After the baby was cleaned up, he was carried back.

Si Xixi was physically exhausted and fell asleep.

Shao Jiayi held the sleeping baby, leaned in Stingli’s arms, and told him in a low voice,

“Look, he, like Zinc, has a wrinkled face when he was born.”

Sidingli gently touched the baby’s face, regretting and guilt for the Nth time that she missed the birth of her child by her favorite woman.

Seeing that he didn’t speak, but with a smile in his eyes, Shao Jiayi said again, “You are an uncle again, come and hug your little nephew!”

It’s not the first time Stingli has hugged a small baby. When Si Nuan was alive, he had held it once.

Carefully took over the little baby in Shao Jiayi’s arms.

Although he was a little man, he was very light.

Shao Jiakang wiped the sweat on Si Xixi’s face and leaned over.

Dese’s told Stingli, “How about it, my son is handsome!”

Si Dingli rolled his eyes, “Of course he is handsome, and didn’t see who his uncle and aunt are!”

...

“Hahahaha!” Si Shaozhe laughed unceremoniously.

Shao Jiayi blushed and twisted Steping Li, “Really narcissistic!”

Stingli looked at her in a good mood, and leaned close to her ear and said, “You admit that you are your aunt.”

Knowing that she was shy, Stingli’s voice was not loud, as long as the two of them could hear, at most it was Shao Jiakang in front of them.

Shao Jiayi twisted his arm again, “I didn’t say, I am his little aunt!”

Bo Yiyue, who was not far away, knew about Han Min’s visit to Stingli that day, and all the content of the conversation. She saw that Stingli liked children so much, “Mianmian, you and Dingli quickly have another one, go on... The child missed it, make up for everyone’s regrets!”

... Shao Jiayi looked at her mother in a daze, she was sure and affirmed that what she had just said was what she said!

Mom... unexpectedly... urging her to have another one with Stingli?

Are they still not married yet? She is still a woman with a stupid reputation, how could my mother urge them to have another birth?

“Well, okay, I have no problem!” Steinli replied simply beside him.

“No, no, what did you promise, Sidingli? Who wants to give birth to you again!” Shao Jiayi glanced at the man next to her, thinking of the two people getting married, she couldn’t help sighing in her heart.

Do you really want her to propose to him? Or find a man to stimulate him?

Si Dingli handed the child to Shao Jiakang, and Li Qianluo pulled Shao Jiayi over, “Mianmian, don’t be shy, you and Dingli are a certainty. Since I mentioned it today, Godmother will be the master for you.”

Then Li Xiaoluo pulled Shao Jiayi aside, looked at his son, and said solemnly, “Stingli, what on earth do you think? Today, while all the elders are here, you can send a message, you are not in a hurry You also have to think about the two... you two children!”

Li Qianluo almost spoke of the two children, and finally slammed the brakes in the doubtful eyes of Steinli and changed his mouth.

Hearing this, Shao Jiayi was relieved.

“Yeah, Dingli, Mianmian has been with you for so long, so you can make your elders rest assured.” Tang Dantong looked at Stingli kindly.

They are also more anxious about Stingli and Shao Jiayi.

Facing the elders’ “forced marriage”, Steinli just looked at Shao Jiayi, “Are you in a hurry?”

In fact, he is also very anxious. The ring won’t come out for a while. What’s the use of being anxious?

Shao Jiayi silently looked at the man opposite, he did it on purpose! He said she was in a hurry? This is all nonsense!

“I’m not in a hurry.” She responded with a few words, and the man was very unhappy.

I heard Shao Jiayi continue to say, "I'm not in a hurry, the elders are anxious, in order not to make the adults anxious, or I will find a certain man tomorrow and go directly to the Civil Affairs Bureau.

Si Shaozhe reconciled with his wife, and they were in a good mood, lest they were not confused, and asked next to him, "Mianmian, are you looking for Qiao Han?"

When Siding Li heard this, his face became a little dark.

He pulled Shao Jiayi from Li Qingluo's hand, and walked outside the ward.

"Eh, Sidingli, what are you doing?" Li Qianluo didn't know what Sidingli had done. She was about to catch up when she was caught by Bo Yiyue.

"Yiyue, why don't you seem to be in a hurry? Look at Nuan Nuan and Xixi are married, these two are still hanging here..."

"I said my sister-in-law, don't you know what your son did?"

Shao Mian looked at Li Qianluo suspiciously, and he glanced at the silent Si Jin Heng again, as if he really didn't know.

Shao Mian cleared his throat coughingly, lowered his throat and threw a bomb message to everyone.

Chapter 1060: I'm not the woman you want to marry

“Don't worry, Ding Li has already issued a marriage certificate for the two of them!”

“W...what...what?” Li Laluo stammered a bit at the moment because of his disbelief.

Si Shaozhe's eyes widened in shock, “Let me go, goddamn, do you know what happened when?”

“Are you sure?” Si Jin Heng didn't know the father.

Shao Mian nodded, and then told everyone about Han Min's visit to the company to find Stingli that day.

What really convinced Han Min that day was the red book that Steinli took out from the safe. He had already found someone to get his marriage certificate with Shao Jiayi.

Under the steel seal above are indeed the names of Si Dingli and Shao Jiayi.

Shao Jiayi's account book and ID card were secretly handed over to Sidingli by Shao Jiakang. He, an accomplice, pretends to know nothing!

“I just don't know what these two children are doing. One is concealing the marriage certificate, the other is concealing the twins... Alas!” Bo Yiyue sighed and looked into the corridor outside the door. Shao Jiayi was stuck on the wall and didn't know what to say.

Li Qianluo heard that the two children had already received a marriage certificate, and that Xixi had already given birth. He was in a very good mood. Bo Yiyue comforted Bo Yiyue, “This is all trivial, as long as the marriage of two people is legally recognized. Don't worry about other things in the future! I will definitely urge Stingli to give Mianmian a wedding!”

“Godmother, in fact, you don't need to urge you. We have already thought about the wedding ceremony and other gifts. Let's not interfere.” Of course, Shao Jiakang asked Stingli this question. In order to remain mysterious, he gave Shao Jiayi a surprise. I didn't want to say it.

Shao Jiakang turned his face and forced him, and added that he was really worried about his sister, Stingli told him something.

“Good! Good!” Li Qianluo happily closed her mouth from ear to ear. She wanted to pay attention to the wedding process for

the two children.

Si Shaozhe embraced his wife and said coolly, “Siding Li’s mouth is really serious. I often see him and I have never said it!”

“Yeah, I don’t even know about my father!” Si Jin Heng was even more dissatisfied.

At this moment, Si Jin Heng was thinking, if it wasn’t for everyone to get together at this moment, and the son had already received a marriage certificate, would he wait until the day they got married before telling them?

Or just leave it alone...

Si Jin Heng really wanted to violently beat that stinky boy!

“That’s right!” Si Shaozhe suddenly raised the decibel. The child in Shao Jiakang’s arms immediately cried, wondering if he was scared by Si Shaozhe or something.

Anyway, it was a few adults who went to coax the child in a panic, and he was accepting the double ‘burst’ by Snuan Nuan and Tang Dantong!

Si Shaozhe looked at everyone in a hurry, feeling wronged. He just wanted to ask if Stingli built a seven-star hotel in the north of the city, is it just to hold their wedding?

But at this moment no one asked him what he wanted to say, they were all around a child.

Si Nuannuan glared at her husband helplessly, “What are you doing with a shock? Let’s wake up the child!”

Si Shaozhe was not convinced, “You see that he keeps crying, he must be hungry!”

After Si Shaozhe’s reminder, Bo Yiyue hurriedly went to make milk powder. The moment the baby got to the bottle, he really stopped crying.

...

Si Nuan Nuan laughed angrily, feeling that her husband in a white coat next to her looked more handsome.

Si Shaozhe leaned close to her and molested her, “I will misunderstand you looking at me like this.”

“...” Si Nuannuan shyly pushed Si Shaozhe away and walked outside the ward.

But she seemed to be out at an untimely time, a young couple outside, kissing passionately...

Shao Jiayi was pulled out of the ward by Sidingli, and began

to question her, “Shao Mianmian, what is your idea?”

“What idea can I make, alas! No one wants it, and I’m so helpless that I can’t find someone to accept me?” The woman was squeezed against the wall, and she was leaning against the wall with a look of lovelessness.

Si Dingli looked calm and raised her chin, “Put away your nonsense! You Shao Jiayi can only be my Stingli’s woman! Who dares to accept you, I must destroy him!”

“...” In the face of his domineering announcement, Shao Jiayi was already unable to complain. In a few decades, this man will probably not be able to correct his domineering stink!

“From now on, don’t meet Qiao Han alone! Have you heard that!”

“Yes, yes, President Sri Lanka, the youngest heard it!” I was surprised when I heard it, I really didn’t understand what Stadingli thought.

If you don’t say everything, if you love her, you must marry her and take her home. He kept saying that he loved her, why didn’t he marry?

“Don’t confuse me!” Sidingli looked at her dissatisfied little face with dissatisfaction.

Shao Jiayi pushed his hand away, a little bit to get angry, “I’m not the woman you want to marry, what’s wrong with your perfunctory sentence?”

After that, she stared at Stingli’s expression carefully, the man frowned and said coldly, “What are you talking about! Shao Mianmian, I will tell you! You, Shao Jiayi, is my Stingli’s life. The only woman who wants to marry and will definitely marry!”

The decibel is not high, but it is loud.

The anger in Shao Jiayi’s heart was suppressed by the sudden confession, and infinite sweetness poured out.

She pretended to be dissatisfied, “Are you waiting for me to propose to you?”

...

What does this little woman think about every day? “It must be that you are too free to think about it, Mianmian, I think you owe it...”

The last word, Stingli leaned close to her and sent it into her ears.

Shao Jiayi's head exploded, blushing like a cooked shrimp, and he bit into Sidingli's shoulder fiercely, "You rascal! Stinky rascal!"

He... he actually... molested her like this!

She reacted shyly and anxiously. Seeing that Stingli was so cute, he smiled low and sealed her complaining red lips.

This is the corridor. Parents are still in the ward behind. Shao Jiayi pushes the man on his body hard, Siding Li doesn't move...

After a long time, the door of the ward behind him was suddenly opened, and Shao Jiayi was dizzy as he was kissed. Stingli hadn't let go of her yet, as if he hadn't heard the sound behind him.

"Tsk tusk tusk, my wife, you really didn't come out at the right time, let's go! Leave the battlefield to them!" Si Shaozhe looked at the men and women who were kissing each other jokingly.

Only then did Shao Jiayi's head react, and pushed Steingli away fiercely, gave him an annoying look, got out of his arms and ran across the corridor.

The good thing was interrupted, and Steinli turned his head and glared at the lively couple, "Let's take a step first, and my sister will tell them."

Then he took a big step and went after the shy little woman.

"Ding Li, don't forget to give birth to a second child soon!" Si Shaozhe did not forget to remind him later.

Chapter 1061: Not convenient to live together

Sidingli suddenly turned back and stared at Si Shaozhe earnestly, “Your second child has been working hard for several years. Why hasn’t there been any movement? Isn’t it... you’re not doing it?”

After speaking, he ignored Si Shaozhe’s face as dark as the bottom of a pot, and walked away.

Si Nuannuan was overwhelmed with a smile while covering her mouth. His younger brother was so bad that he actually used this to stimulate Si Shaozhe.

A dangerous light fell on her head, and Si Nuannuan immediately put away his smile, cleared his throat, lowered his head and said, “Let’s go in.”

The man did not move, “NuanNuan...”

Snuan Nuan immediately had a bad feeling, “What’s wrong?” “I want you to try me...”

She was shocked and interrupted him quickly, Sidingli, this stinky boy, would really do something for her! Si Shaozhe can’t do it, she knows best, “No, Shaozhe, let’s go in quickly...”

Her wrist was pulled by the man, and she was pressed against the wall this time, “Nuan Nuan.”

Si Shaozhe’s voice was hoarse and dangerous, and Si Nuannuan had to speak in a low voice, “Shaozhe, I will definitely tell Dingli how good you are!”

Yes! Si Shaozhe can only be described as powerful!

Which time is not at least until midnight? She wondered countless times whether Si Shaozhe had given herself some kidney-building medicine...

“Well, no, I just want you to know now!”

Si Shaozhe opened the door of the ward next to him and poked his head in, “Dear moms and gods, we and Dingli will go one step ahead!”

“Well, Dan Tong, you should go back first, it’s late.” Li Qianluo looked at the time, it was already past eleven.

Tang Dantong wanted to say yes, but Si Shaozhe said again, “Mom, let the driver take you back first.”

“Didn’t you say you are leaving?” Tang Dantong looked at his son in confusion.

Si Shaozhe and Si Nuannuan currently live with them and

rarely return to Si Shaozhe's apartment.

"Mom, there are so many questions, I will ask the driver to take you back."

Si Nuannuan wanted to say that he went back with Tang Dantong, but Si Shaozhe just kept her from appearing and controlled her on the wall with one hand, making her immobile.

"All right!" Tang Dantong said goodbye to everyone and walked out of the ward.

Si Shaozhe patted Si Nuannuan on the head, "Go, wait for me in the office upstairs, and I'll take my mom to the car."

Tang Dantong looked at his son suspiciously, "Shaozhe, don't you go back now?"

"Don't, I'll go back with my mother!" Snuan Nuan hurriedly went over and took Tang Dantong's arms for fear of being left behind.

She didn't want to... go to the office upstairs to mess around with Si Shaozhe.

Si Shaozhe pulled over Snuan Nuan, "Wife, wait until I take you back."

"I don't want it! I'll go with mom."

"...Okay, Mom, let's go together."

"..."

Tang Dantong was completely deceived by these two men. I really don't know what they are doing.

Seeing Si Nuannuan's blushing face, Bo Yiyue swallowed the problem.

"Shaozhe, or you should change your clothes first, we will wait for you in the car!" Tang Dantong took Si Nuannuan into the elevator.

Si Shaozhe looked at his white coat and then at the little woman who was blinking in the elevator, "No, go home directly."

Sinuannuan, "..."

The two people at the Royal Valley Mansion are still making trouble. Shao Jiayi had to ask Shi Xiao to park at the gate of Villa No. 8. He said plausibly, "We have no formal relationship yet, it is not convenient to live together, I want to go home.!"

Stingli was unhappy, really wanted to throw the marriage

certificate on her face, but the marriage certificate was in the company.

“You are my girlfriend, my child’s mother!” Si Dingli told Shi Xiao to go directly to Villa 9.

The car drove slowly to the entrance of Villa No. 9 and stopped.

Shao Jiayi couldn’t get out of the car, and Steinli directly carried her out of the car.

“Ms. Si, Miss Shao, I wish you a romantic evening!” Shi Xiao opened the car window, looked at the back of the two people, and said one more thing.

“Definitely, let Secretary Qin come to pick me up tomorrow, and let you leave for two days!” Steinli responded without looking back, sounding in a good mood!

Shi Xiao looked at their backs in surprise, does he have to say good things often in the future?

Maybe there will be another salary increase someday, hahaha...

“Thanks to Mr. Si, Mrs. Si!”

“Well, good! The expenses for these two days will be charged to my account!”

“...” Shi Xiao almost jumped up, Shao Jiayi looked at the man holding him speechlessly.

Did he not hear enough of such flattery as a chief executive?

“I want to go out to play, and it will be credited to your account!” She jokingly asked while he was verifying his fingerprint.

There was a moment of silence in response to her!

Shao Jiayi felt embarrassed in her heart, and walked decisively to the door when Steinli was changing his shoes.

But before she opened the door, her waist was hugged from behind.

The man took out something from his pocket, opened it in front of her eyes, took out several cards from the wallet, and gave them all to Shao Jiayi.

“What you keep is yours.”

He only left one card in his wallet.

I didn’t respond to her just now because I was holding her and couldn’t get out of her purse in hand. A Kung Fu woman who changed shoes seemed to have misunderstood.

Shao Jiayi stared at the nearly ten cards in front of him dumbfounded, and shook his head quickly, "I was just talking about it!"

She saw that there was also a black card among them. She knew that card, a global limited edition black card with unlimited degrees.

Dad has one, but I gave it to mom.

"You're talking about fun, I didn't talk about fun!" Sidingli put the card into her hand, anyway the money he made was spent on her and the child.

Mom and Dad don't need him at all, and the money is no less than his.

"No, no, I was wrong, I shouldn't make such a joke!" Shao Jiayi quickly jumped out of his arms, gave him Kasai, and ran to the door again.

She really didn't expect that a joke would make Stingli give her all the financial power.

"Mianmian." The man called her from behind, his voice full of displeasure.

Shao Jiayi opened the door of the villa, "Sdingli, I will go home first, let's calm down these two days!"

She is only 26, so there is no need to worry about getting married at all. Is it too sweet to be with Stingli recently, making her think of forced marriage?
too frightening.....

"If you dare to leave, I...really angry!" He has no other way to threaten her, and now he has said so, it depends on whether she cares about his feelings!

Shao Jiayi turned around and explained, "Stingli, don't be angry, I feel that my recent thoughts are a bit strange, I want to go back and think about it."

"Tell me what you think."

"No, no, think about it later!" Shao Jiayi was about to leave again.

Sidingli took the card in his hand and walked to the trash can on the side, "Since you refused, then I don't have to keep them!"

"Eh! Sidingli, you are crazy!" She ran into the villa, grabbing the man's palm that was about to throw away the card.

Chapter 1062: My dad is not short of money

This man must be crazy, these are his hard-earned money!

“Mianmian, you have to know that all the money I get is for my wife and daughter!” He looked at her fixedly. In fact, he had thought about this scene a long time ago. They talked about marriage three years ago. When married.

At that time, he thought that he would hand over financial power to Shao Jiayi, and he also thought that Shao Jiayi would refuse, and he even thought out a way to deal with her refusal. But, before he started to act, she left...

Shao Jiayi lowered his head and replied in a low voice, “I am not your wife...”

“Sooner or later! You can’t run!”

...

Shao Jiayi grabbed the card in his hand and put it in his bag in front of him.

“Okay, I’ll take it, I’m leaving now!”

Stingli, “...”

Seeing her close to running away, Steinli was puzzled. He began to think carefully about what he did tonight that scared her?

Forget it, let her go for one night!

When Si Dingli saw a bodyguard following, he didn’t go out, but took out his mobile phone and sent her a message,

“Mianmian, you are not filial if you spend money from godmother and godfather in the future.”

Shao Jiayi ran to his villa almost before stopping.

Hear the message prompt from the bag, open it.

... “I will pay it back in the future!” She was telling the truth, and she will pay back all the money used at home now to her father!

“Do you think godfather and godmother will want it?”

Shao Jiayi walked slowly under the street lamp, thinking about the question Stingli said. When she left Country C before, her parents did not move the money left behind.

“My dad is not short of money!” She responded boldly.

Stingli looked at these words and was silent. Shao Jiayi was telling the truth. Will Shao Mian be short of this money?

“Dad is not short of money, but his money is reserved to raise his grandson in the future, not to raise my wife!”

Shao Jiayi didn't notice his name and replied unconvincingly, "My dad's money is enough to support me and his grandson!" "Why do you have to bite the old man? Can't you bite your husband?"

Stingli didn't say anything, please chew! Please gnaw!

"It's not impossible, then wait until you get married before cheating on your husband!" Shao Jiayi is not ignorant.

"Then I tell you we are married! You can chew!"

... Shao Jiayi sneered. In order to support her, Siding Li also worked hard, and started to make things up with his eyes open!

I can't wait to reply to him, "Okay, okay, I know what you mean, I will take Zinc to go shopping in the mall tomorrow!"

After clicking send, add a sentence, "Swipe your card!"

The man took off his shirt and looked at her reply, the little woman obviously didn't believe what he said they were married!

It seems that he has to take the marriage certificate with him and throw it to her at any time! Stop her mouth!

"Well, boy, I miss you, I'll pick you up." The man did not continue to undress, sitting on the sofa waiting for her message.

Here, Shao Jiayi opened the door of the villa. The villa was dark, and the family was with Xixi in the hospital.

He just changed his shoes and went upstairs to the room without time to read the text messages.

It was not until I changed into pajamas that I saw Stingli say, come and pick her up.

"No need, you rest early, I have business tomorrow, if I have time tonight, I will find you!"

Sidingli was smoking a cigarette with an ugly face. How could he have an illusion? Waiting for her to come, luckily his illusion?

Type a few words quickly and send it over.

Shao Jiayi has already entered the bathroom, put the bath water, heard the phone ring, immediately wiped his index finger with a towel, read his message, "Then what do I want you to do?"

With a sweet smile, he typed with a single finger, "Little don't win the newlyweds, okay!"

Didn't you just separate? If it wasn't for her to miss him a little, she would definitely think that the man would make her happy if he talked about love.

When Steinli saw this message, his eyes were full of smiles.

Then, as if thinking of something, he dialed a phone call,

"How long will the ring take?"

"Half a month?" The man curled his eyebrows, "Speed up, I will bear all the losses!"

Either he couldn't feel Shao Jiayi's eagerness, he was also anxious, but he couldn't make the ring.

It may be that his requirements for the ring are too high, and the scarce raw materials are hard to collect.

Hanging up, I wanted to tell the little woman to rest early.

However, the phone rang suddenly, and when he saw the caller ID, Steinli's eyes sank, "Say."

"Mr. Si, we found that there is indeed a cave on the half-hill of Wangfeng Cliff. When we entered, we were attacked. When our people arrived, they no longer knew where to retreat."

"Bone bones and traces of people's lives were found in the cave. Careful observation shows that those people have lived there for a long time."

"It's where they escaped. They haven't found it yet. They are currently looking for professionals to explore the cave."

Si Dingli frowned slightly, knocked off the soot, "When did I find it?"

"This afternoon."

Breathing out the smoke, pinching out the cigarette butt, tapping a few times on the sofa with his index finger, he made a decision, "I'll be there tomorrow."

"Okay, President Si."

After hanging up the phone, Stingli contacted several people to arrange the protection of Shao Jiayi and tomorrow's affairs.

He put on his pajamas and went to the study.

Suddenly decided to go to country Z. The urgent work of these two days must be dealt with first.

Shao Jiayi lay down in the bath, staring at the phone closely, but she had finished soaking in the bath, and Steinli had not responded to her message.

Because she insisted on coming back, is he... angry?

Do you want to call him and ask? When Shao Jiayi came out

of the bathroom, she was still struggling.

After blowing his hair, it was more than twelve o'clock, I don't know if he was asleep.

However, because he is so busy during the day, it's time to rest at this time! Forget it, she still won't bother him.

However, Shao Jiayi did not expect that this separation would last for several days.

The next day Shao Jiayi received the twins and took them to the mall.

"My dears, my aunt gave birth to a little brother, so now you have to choose a gift to give to the little brother."

"Wow! I really want to see my little brother, where is he, mommy!" Shao Jingxin was excited and circled in place.

"Yes, mom, I think too." Si Yizin held Shao Jiayi's thigh.

Shao Jiayi smiled helplessly, "Don't worry, let's pick a gift for my brother first, and then I will take you there."

"it is good!"

In the envious eyes of passers-by, the two twins began to choose gifts at the pregnancy and infant store.

Finally, Shao Jingxin chose a small sky blue hat.

Si Yizin chooses a pair of cute little shoes.

Shao Jiayi bought some consumables such as diapers and took the two children to checkout.

Habitually took out his wallet and was about to hand it to the cashier, but suddenly thinking of what happened last night, he took out Stingli's card from the bag.

Chapter 1063: Where did dad go?

Oh! She forgot to ask for the password.

However, this card generally does not have a password, try first.

The cashier finished swiping the card and asked her to sign it directly.

Really don't need a password!

Before getting on the plane, Steinli received a consumer message from a certain shopping mall on his mobile phone, and smiled to turn off his mobile phone.

He is now going to solve Shao Jiayi's problems that threaten her safety and ensure that her future is free from any danger! When the female bodyguard saw Shao Jiayi buying something, she walked over with a wink and took the handbag in her hand.

Shao Jiayi had to hold two little dolls, so he didn't have the kindness to refuse the female bodyguard.

However, before going to the hospital, give Stingli a phone call, because she is afraid that she will meet Stingli after taking the twins to the hospital.

It's just that his phone is turned off...

Shao Jiayi was not calm anymore.

Is Dingli still angry?

Inside the hospital

Si Xixi and Shao Jiakang had already named their sons. When Shao Jiayi arrived with the twins, they were playing with the baby.

"What's your name?" Shao Jiayi smiled at his daughters, gathered in front of the little baby, grabbed Shao Jiakang and asked.

Si Xixi smiled sweetly, "Shao Jingyan."

This is when she and Shao Jiakang decide the name together.

Shao Jiakang thinks of Yan, she thinks of Jing.

Later, I discovered a coincidence, and the name of Da Zinc Zinc, Shao Jing Zinc, both had a pronunciation of jing, but this was also very good.

"Hmm, how is your body feeling?" The two little girls were too excited to see the little brother. One was sitting on Shao Jiakang's lap, the other was held by Shao Jiakang, and both poked their heads, rushing to see Shao Jingyan in the small

cradle.

“It’s much better, I just drank a big bowl of soup that my mother made for me.” I was a little scared thinking about the days when I can’t go out for the next month.

“Why don’t you see your parents?” When I had breakfast in the morning, he said that they had all come to the hospital. Shao Jiakang explained, “Forgot to buy a hat for your sister-in-law to protect against the cold. Mom and Dad went to the mall.”

“Why don’t you call me.” Shao Jiayi was puzzled. My parents knew that she took the twins to the mall!

“Mother said, you didn’t choose well. Don’t worry, just go by yourself!” Shao Jiakang whistled at his son.

Shao Jiayi pouted, she is also the mother of two children now, okay? Why are you so worried about her?

“Mianmian, why didn’t my brother come?” Si Xixi asked her curiously.

Speaking of Stingli, Shao Jiayi shook his head, “Your brother’s cell phone is turned off and cannot be reached.”

I don’t know if he is angry.

“Huh? How can it be turned off? My brother’s personal phone never turns off.” Unless he gets on a plane or has no electricity.

Shao Jiayi didn’t know, sat down heartily, took out his mobile phone, dialed again, or turned it off.

“My brother is on a business trip today?” Si Xixi guessed.

“He didn’t say it either.” The more Shao Jiayi thought about it, the more irritable he became, why suddenly he couldn’t get in touch? Say it when you are on a business trip or when you are angry!

Stingli is really annoying!

“Don’t worry, my brother must be out of battery.” Si Xixi quickly calmed her emotions. From the reconciliation between her brother and Mianmian, everything her brother did is obvious to all, and she really loves Mianmian deeply!

Ok! Shao Jiayi feels a little more calm, or she will go to the company to find him later, after all, she had to run last night. Although I avoided him for a whole night, I fell asleep after taking a shower, and didn’t think of anything...

When parents came back, Shao Jiayi took the twins out of the

hospital and returned to the old house together.

The task she set for herself today is to spend time with the elderly and children.

It's just that these twins are too weak, and soon they will quarrel with her and ask her father where he is? Where did dad go?

She doesn't know where Dad has gone...

I wanted to go to Stingli at a good night, but Yang Ziqin and his wife went to a party at night, and she stayed in the old house with the children when she was not in the old house.

After the twins fell asleep at night, Shao Jiayi called Sidingli again, and the phone was still turned off there...

This time, Stingli's mobile phone was really out of power, and he was still exploring in the cave, so he didn't have time to go to the hotel.

Shao Jiayi looked at the twins on the big bed, constantly comforting himself, Stingli was just busy.

The door of the room was knocked, and it was Han Min wearing a coat.

"Grandma, why haven't you slept yet?" Shao Jiayi quickly helped Han Min walk inside.

During the recent period, Han Min obviously felt that his body was not as good as before in all aspects.

"How's your sister-in-law and your child? I originally said I went to see her today, but your grandfather told me to wait until Hee Hee gets home."

"Grandma, sister-in-law and children are all fine, don't go to the hospital. When the sister-in-law comes home, we will pick you up to the villa." Shao Jiayi helped the old man to sit down on the sofa.

Han Min gratified and patted the back of Shao Jiayi's hand,

"Well, Jiayi, grandma misses you and Dingli the most. How are you two?"

Xixi had just given birth to her baby, Jiakang must be very happy, and the family of three must be sweet.

It was Shao Jiayi. She hadn't said anything about Dingli, she had been thinking about it.

When Shao Jiayi heard the grandmother say this, she choked slightly and felt guilty, "Grandma, I worry about you, but...we are fine now! Stingli also said that she would marry me!"

In order to comfort her grandma, Shao Jiayi had to tell Han Min what Stepingli had said last night.

Han Min nodded happily, of course she would believe it! “I believe that child of Dingli, you must be well, grandma’s only wish now is that you and Dingli will have a wedding soon. Even if grandma leaves someday, she will go away with peace of mind.”

Xixi has already given birth, and she sees that little great-grandson again. If Mianmian can marry Ding Lishun Shunli, Han Min will really die without regret!

Shao Jiayi’s eyes flushed with her words, and tears fell down. Holding grandma’s hand tightly, “Grandma... what are you talking about! You can live for decades... Don’t think about it.”

“Child, don’t cry, a woman’s tears are very precious.” Han Min kindly wiped Shao Jiayi’s tears.

Shao Jiayi nodded, took out a tissue and wiped away tears.

“Child, grandma has lived more than a hundred years old and is already content, I know my own body. Grandma only hopes that you will get married to Sidingli soon, and grandma can still watch you get married...”

“Grandma!” Shao Jiayi burst into tears again, covering Han Min’s mouth to prevent her from speaking.

Han Min happily pulled her hand down, “Stupid, what’s the matter, grandma is already mentally prepared.”

“Grandma... you can definitely see that I am married.

Grandma is so good... She will definitely live for decades!”

Shao Jiayi regretted, really regretted, she didn’t spend much time with the elderly.

Chapter 1064: Find some handsome guys to relieve my boredom

Now take a closer look at Grandma Grandma, with white hair and creases on her face...

Compared with the grandma in my memory, she is really much older.

“Mianmian, don’t cry, grandma must wait until you get married before leaving!” Han Min wiped her tears. How can the Shao family make Shao Mian marry a good wife like Bo Yiyue and give birth to such a good one. To children.

And Hee Hee and Ding Li, those two are also good boys, so good...

“Grandma, I won’t let you go!” Shao Jiayi rushed into Han Min’s arms, acting like a child with tears.

“Hehe, silly boy, at the age of grandma’s grandmother, I have long been indifferent to life and death.” Han Min gently stroked her long hair, her little boy, she must be happy forever in the future, she is under Jiuquan I can catch my eyes too!

Shao Jiayi hugged Han Min tightly, and she promised that she would accompany her grandma more often in the future.

“Grandma, you will be with me tomorrow at Miyani Mansion, we will live together!”

“No, you young people are busy every day. I am an old lady who will only cause you trouble!” People are getting old and there are many things.

“Not busy or not, my shop hasn’t opened yet.”

“Mianmian, really don’t need it. I’m very happy to have twins with me during this time.” She is also a blessing from her previous life. She can live to the present, with five generations living together.

People of their generation are all gone, only she is herself.

Shao Jiayi no longer refutes Han Min, anyway, she has made a decision to take her grandma to Villa 8 tomorrow, and honor her grandma in the future.

Shao Jiayi has been crying, Han Min feels distressed! She came here to chat with Mianmian, not to make the child cry, and quickly changed the subject, “Mianmian, did you know? When your mother married your father, your father was not willing!”

No one had said these words to Shao Jiayi, and she succeeded

in attracting her attention.

Wiping his tears, he asked Han Min with a thick nasal voice, “Why?”

“Your father doesn’t like your mother, your mother is pregnant with your brother, and your father is not coming back every day! At that time, your father was mad at me and really wanted to beat him hard!”

“At that time there was still a woman called... Gu... what was her name?” People are getting old and have a bad memory. Suddenly Shao Jiayi remembered the last dinner with Stingli, the female designer he met, “Is it Gu Yu?”

“Yes, that’s her! She also likes your father, but I don’t agree, because that woman is not worthy of your father, so I will break them up!” Han Min was a little angry when he said here! Shao Jiayi smiled and raised his head to look at Han Min, quietly listening to her telling stories about her parents.

“Your mother likes your father, but your father doesn’t like your mother. Until the day you gave birth to your brother, your father was still arguing with your mother because of that woman. He pushed your mother a bit, bumped your belly, and took you half a month in advance. My brother was born.”

“Giving birth to your brother, Shao Mian is a bit conscientious, and he also knows that he is living well with your mother. However, your father is so good that he has attracted many women and increased the conflict between them.”

Shao Jiayi has a deep understanding of this. Isn’t Steingli too good to provoke Song Zhiqing, Fan Xinyan, Zheng Shurui...

“When your mother was pregnant with you, your father didn’t believe you were his child, so he insisted on letting your mother kill you!” Han Min said this through gritted teeth!

Shao Jiayi was surprised, she almost never came to this world!

“Then your mother is not willing, because you are really your father’s child, so you went with your godmother Dantong one day. During that time, I took your brother to go abroad to visit your mother occasionally, and then your mother Becoming a big star, your father took the initiative to go to the United States to reconcile with your mother!”

“At that time, it was similar to your current situation. Your mother just didn’t tell Shao Mian of your existence, so Shao

Mian thought you were Chengyang godfather and knocked you out. In fact, you are more than three years old, and your father knew about you later. When there was, I thought you were your mother and someone else's daughter."

"In the end, you were kidnapped by that bad woman Gu Xi. When your father went to save you, he knew that you were his biological daughter. At that time, Gu Xi wanted to kill your mother. Your mother was defending and was fighting with Gu Xi. That bad woman!"

This memory was vague in Shao Jiayi's mind. When she later remembered it, she thought it was a dream she had had.

I didn't expect it to be true, but this is probably the reason why others say that my mother is a murderer!

"My son, during this time, I also heard someone told you that your mother is a murderer. Your mother is not a murderer. She is just a defensive person. If she didn't do this, she didn't know who died!"

Shao Jiayi nodded, she understood this.

"Grandma, why would my dad marry my mom?" It sounds like mom is waiting for dad.

"Because your mother is pregnant with your father's child."

"Ah? Oh!" She didn't ask any more details. From now on, she can ask Bo Yiyue what she wants to know.

The grandfather and grandson had finished talking, it was already ten o'clock, and Shao Jiayi sent Han Min back to the room. If it weren't for twins, she would definitely sleep with grandma.

"Go back now! Take good care of the two children!" Han Min smiled and narrowed his eyes when he mentioned the twins. Mianmian is so lucky that she gave birth to two little quilted jackets.

"Okay, grandma, good night!"

"Good night, continuous."

Shao Jiayi returned to the room and shed tears in silence for a while. She really didn't understand why there is birth, old age, sickness and death in this world?

It would be great if people would live forever...

Picking up the cell phone and dialing Tongs Dingli's phone, it was still turned off.

Shao Jiayi suppressed the discomfort in her heart and sent a

WeChat voice to Stingli, “Stingli, I am so uncomfortable, but you are not by my side. I am going out to be cool! Find some handsome guys to relieve my boredom!”

The voice message was sent to the ground like a stone, without any movement.

After taking a shower, Shao Jiayi gave up completely.

What she didn't know was that Stingli was trapped in the cave because someone bombed the mechanism in the cave.

Then the whole Wangfengya shook the mountain, and the exit of the cave was blocked because he was hiding in a corner without being hit by a falling stone and escaped.

Now wait for the rescuers to come.

Don't tell if his mobile phone is out of power, even if there is power, there is no signal in the cave, and he can't contact the outside world.

Sitting on the rock, through a gap, watching the moonlight in the sky.

He thought of Shao Jiayi, wondering what the little woman was doing now.

I came out early in the morning and didn't call her, and didn't want to tell her to come to Country Z to make her worry about herself.

Chapter 1065: She obviously doubted him

I haven't contacted each other for a day. According to her personality, she must be angry, and she has to coax her back. Thinking of her stubborn and cute appearance, Steinli shook his head and laughed.

This wait is until noon the next day, the cave was blocked, with the help of a helicopter, a few large rocks were removed. "Sorry, Mr. Si, we are late!" When the rescuers saw Stingli, they immediately apologized to him.

Stingli waved his hand and looked at the destroyed cave with thoughtfulness.

The other party was very cunning, and finally found out the clues. When he was bombed like this, all clues were broken. However, he knew that the target still had to be placed on Gong Hui, the Cang Yue gang.

The cave was handed over to the police of Country Z, and Steinli went to the hotel and charged his mobile phone during the bath time.

In the call reminder, there were indeed several calls from Shao Jiayi.

When Si Dingli wiped off the water droplets on her short hair and was about to call Shao Jiayi back, she saw her WeChat.

With his eyes sinking, he dialed Shao Jiayi's cell phone.

It rang for a long time, but no one answered.

She must be deliberate!

Open WeChat, edit a paragraph and send it over, "Shao Mianmian, dare you! Now see WeChat, call me immediately!"

In fact, Shao Jiayi really didn't mean it.

At this moment, she threw her mobile phone downstairs, and she was chatting with the twins and grandma in Shao Jiakang's room upstairs.

Si Xixi didn't want to stay in the hospital, so he returned to the villa for confinement in advance.

"Xixi, you must not see the wind, get cold, and don't take a shower and wash your hair early, you know?" Han Min kept explaining Si Xixi's taboos on confinement, and Si Xixi was almost phobic.

"Grandma, why can't there be so many!" she wailed.

Han Min pursed his mouth and smiled, "No way, you can stay at home honestly for a month with the rules and experience

handed down from your ancestors!”

She could see that this girl has a personality similar to Mian Mian, so she can't be bored at home!

Si Xixi wilted, “Okay! I'll stick to it for another month!”

At this moment, Si Xixi's mobile phone rang far away by Shao Jiakang. She took the phone with great effort and saw that it was Stingli, “Hey, brother.”

Her title caught Shao Jiayi's attention.

However, before she had time to think about it, she heard Si Xixi say, “She is here...well, Mianmian, answer the phone!”

Shao Jiayi didn't answer the phone right away, she didn't want to answer the phone... But when she received the suspicious look from her grandma, she had to walk over, “Hey.”

Bo Yiyue walked in with the freshly boiled soup, Shao Jiayi glanced at the twins playing with toys, and walked to the balcony with his mobile phone.

“Busy?” Sidingli rubbed his sore eyebrows. He didn't sleep in the cave all night last night.

“Yeah.” She responded indifferently.

Hearing what was wrong with her, Stingli explained, “I came to Country Z last morning for a business trip, and then my mobile phone ran out. I was busy for another night last night, and I contacted you immediately after the mobile phone was turned on today.”

“Have been busy all night? What are you busy with?” What about the company? If he said, she would believe it.

Stingli didn't want her to worry, so he didn't mention the cave collapse last night. “It's a business matter. I have to stay in Country Z for a few days.”

Official? Okay, I said yes to believe him, and when he really said it, she was a little skeptical again.

“Is President He Li busy?” She asked after breaking the casserole. She remembered that Stingli had said that she was going to hand over the company from Country Z to Li Yang.

“No, with someone else.”

“Oh!”

She was obviously suspicious of him, and Steinli pinched his eyebrows.

In order to avoid her recollecting those bad memories, Stingli chose not to tell her what she did in Country Z.

“Mianmian, I’ll go to rest for a while, you are at home waiting for me to go back.” At night, he will go to Cang Yue’s help to investigate the situation, and he must be full of energy.

His appearance made Shao Jiayi think he was escaping from something.

“Siding Li...”

“Ok?”

Forget it, come back! “take a good rest.”

“Well, boy, don’t run around if I’m not here, you know?”

Steinli lay down on the big bed, and confessed to her uneasy.

“it is good.”

She was about to hang up, and Steinli asked again, “Where is our baby?”

When he heard him say their baby, Shao Jiayi felt so soft,

“She... is playing with Jing Yan!”

In the room, it is rare for Shao Jingyan not to sleep anymore, staring wide-eyed and watching the two young ladies dangling around him.

“Well... in the future we will have another boy called... Jing Qian... Jing Xun... Jing Mo.”

“Okay! Stop it!” Shao Jiayi quickly stopped his imagination, thinking of where, she is not pregnant yet, okay?

“What are you shy? Sooner or later!” You don’t need to look at Shao Jiayi’s appearance to know that she must blush.

His lovely little woman wanted to hug her to sleep right now.

“Okay, okay, take a rest, don’t talk about it!” Damn, aren’t you angry? Why is it all involved in giving birth?

“Kiss, wife!” The man’s voice... a bit shameless.

Shao Jiayi looked at Villa No. 9 in the distance and said softly thoughtfully, “What do you want these illusory things to do? Just come back and kiss directly?”

She was thinking, did he miss her? She missed him so much...

The man raised his eyebrows, his eyes deep, “Okay, it’s a deal!”

“Huh? It’s settled? What’s the deal?” Shao Jiayi suddenly returned to her senses. What did she mumble to just now?

It’s so sad, she has forgotten everything just after finishing talking about it!

“do not you remember?”

“Well, did I say anything?” She patted her forehead, her

memory seemed to have declined after giving birth!

“That’s it, you said that you will agree with your own body after I go back!” He said surely! Let Shao Jiayi really believe it!

The frantic right hand waved wildly in the air, “I...that’s...just kidding, you just don’t hear it!”

OMG! She is too reserved! Actually said that he wanted to agree with his body!

There was a man’s low laughter, he was so cute!

“Don’t laugh, I didn’t actually mean that... I just...” The man laughed out of nowhere. Shao Jiayi’s head was a little blank, and for a while, he really didn’t know what he was going to say.

Stingli did not speak, but listened to her with a smile to stammer to defend herself.

“I just want to say... we... then you go to sleep first!” Shao Jiayi couldn’t explain anything, and simply hung up the phone. ...Stingli looked at the phone speechlessly, she hung up before he finished saying what he wanted to say.

However, when he hung up, he hung up. He turned out WeChat and sent a WeChat to Shao Jiayi.

“Mianmian, what you said is not to let me say those illusory, just go back and kiss you directly.”

Chapter 1066: Hatred is the most terrible thing

Presumably guessing that she didn't bring her mobile phone, Steinli put the phone aside and closed his eyes after sending out WeChat.

When Shao Jiayi returned to the room with Si Xixi's mobile phone, his cheeks were flushing. Si Xixi looked at her ambiguously and took his mobile phone.

"Mianmian, what my brother told you, look at your face full of happiness."

Shao Jiayi was too late to cover Si Xixi's mouth and listened to her uttering the four words full of spring.

Sure enough, both Han Min and Bo Yiyue looked at their daughter's face, and Shao Jingxin next to him was still crying and asking, "Mommy, what is full of spring light?"

Uh... Shao Jiayi was full of black lines on his forehead, and took a look at Si Xixi who was snickering, "It's okay, if you talk to adults, don't interrupt the children! Hahaha..."

"Is Ding Li not in China?" Bo Yiyue looked at the situation and guessed it.

"Well, he's on a business trip."

"Ding Li is so busy, don't trouble Ding Li in normal times."

Han Min confessed to Shao Jiayi.

Si Xixi hurriedly spoke before Shao Jiayi, "Grandma, don't you know, my brother is eager to cause him trouble!"

"No! Don't talk nonsense!" Shao Jiayi pulled at Si Xixi's clothes.

"Grandma, I'm not talking nonsense, my brother can listen to Mian Mian's words! Mian Mian let my brother go west, my brother dare not go east..."

"Si Xixi, shut up!" Shao Jiayi blushed like a big apple right now, and quickly went to cover Si Xixi's mouth with his left hand.

Han Min smiled and looked at the two children laughing and playing, "Mianmian, don't be too fierce, after all, you are a girl!"

"How can I be!" Shao Jiayi retorted dissatisfiedly. She is not fierce at all, okay? She is a little sheep in front of Stingli...

"Mianmian, don't be shy, admit it's nothing, anyway, the matter between you and my brother is already a certainty."

Shao Jiayi refused to let her speak, Si Xixi pulled Shao Jiayi's

hand and said with a needle.

Shao Jiayi went to cover Si Xixi's mouth again, but Bo Yiyue stopped him, "Mianmian, your sister-in-law is in confinement, don't move."

"..." Shao Jiayi, who was named, was heartbroken, "Mom, I am your biological daughter!"

"You will be your godmother's biological daughter soon, and Xixi is my biological daughter now!" Bo Yiyue handed the cold soup to Xixi, then squinted at her daughter.

Both children are her biological daughters!

"I haven't married yet! Mom!" Shao Jiayi protested in disbelief.

"Sooner or later!" Bo Yiyue waved her hand pretending to be indifferent.

"mom....."

Knowing that Bo Yiyue was joking again, Shao Jiayi cooperated and called Bo Yiyue pretending to be dissatisfied.

Unexpectedly, the ghost of Shao Jingxin next to Shao Jiayi was learning Shao Jiayi's tone, and then he called out,

"Mom..."

"Hahaha!" The adults in the room followed and laughed.

Fanjia

Yi Chunling packed everything up, and glanced at her daughter who was sitting on the sofa, "Xinyan, are you sure you followed your dad?"

"Yeah." Fan Xinyan responded perfunctorily.

If she didn't want to stay in Country C, she wouldn't want to follow Fan Zhicheng's scumbag!

Yi Chunling looked at her daughter heartbroken, she didn't know what she was thinking, "Xinyan, if your dad treats you badly, you come to your mother."

She and Fan Zhicheng have officially divorced, and Yi Zhen's matter has not been resolved. But she couldn't help anything here, so she decided to go back to her hometown first.

Hearing what Yi Chunling said, Fan Xinyan was looking at her relatives who were several years old in just a few days. After all, they are relatives. Fan Xinyan still has a conscience.

"Mom, I know, I will stay here to help you fix that junior.

Revenge for you!"

She not only finds her own happiness, but also finds happiness

for her mother.

The suitcase in Yi Chunling's hand fell to the ground, and she immediately walked to her daughter, "Xinyan, remember, Mom doesn't want you to avenge me, you can't have hatred in your heart, if you do this, I will take you back to your hometown. !"

Hatred is the most terrible thing, and she doesn't want her daughter to be full of hatred.

Knowing what her mother was thinking, Fan Xinyan immediately changed her words, "Okay, okay, no revenge, Mom, don't you want to catch a plane? Hurry up! I'll see you!"

Fan Xinyan stood up from the sofa, picked up the car key and went out first.

Looking at her daughter's back, Yi Chunling felt more disturbed. What should she do with her daughter?

Before getting on the plane, Yi Chunling was still telling her daughter, "Xinyan, don't provoke Shao Jiayi again, Sidingli doesn't belong to you, so be obedient..."

"Mom! Are you annoying, I know! Go away, pay attention to safety!" Fan Xinyan waved her mother and walked out of the airport.

Looking at the lowest Mercedes-Benz car left by Fan Zhicheng in the parking lot, she sneered in her heart. She is Fan Zhicheng's daughter, but she only left her a broken car! And the name of the house I lived in before was actually Fan Zhicheng's, not hers.

Fan Xinyan clenched her fists for her father's stinginess.

And that Shao Jiayi!

There are groups of bodyguards around her, and her people have no chance at all!

This man, Si Dingli, is so good to protect her!

Now my mother is still talking about her, so why not let her take revenge over and over again?

If she doesn't take revenge or get rid of Shao Jiayi, how can she return to Stingli?

How to let the little three between father and mother leave obediently?

Take out the phone and dial a number, "Zheng Shurui!"

"What are you doing? I'm in a meeting!" Zheng Shurui

walked to the window sill with her mobile phone, and answered the call in a low voice.

Fan Xinyan didn't know where she got her number, and she called her several times.

"Hurry up and tell me Shao Jiayi's weakness, or I will kill you together!" Zheng Shurui is in Country C, without power and influence, and no family background. Killing her is easy and easy.

Zheng Shurui's temple jumped, is this woman crazy? Catch her and bite!

"I have already said that she has a daughter, and the one who is most afraid of it is a dog. I don't know about the others. How many times do you want me to say it?" Zheng Shurui glanced cautiously at the employees behind him, for fear that what she said would be heard by others go with.

"Damn it! Her daughter and her are well protected by Stingli, and my people have no chance to start!" Fan Xinyan was also very annoyed, yelling in the parking lot, people who looked at her more, She was so scared to get away from her with a'roll'. There are dogs. What is the weakness of being afraid of dogs? Zheng Shurui is so stupid!

Zheng Shurui closed her eyes, "Then don't call me again, Shao Jiayi is my good friend anyway, that's it!"

"Huh, what to pretend, know that she is your good friend, and go to like Stingli, Zheng Shurui, are you a white lotus or a green tea bitch?" Fan Xinyan ridiculed her unceremoniously.

Chapter 1067: Otherwise we will die together

The words white lotus and green tea angered Zheng Shurui.

Okay, let's fight Shao Jiayi! She can be a fisherman.

"Cang Yue organization, do you know?"

"What organization is not organized, I don't know!" Fan

Xinyan opened the car door and sat in the main driver.

Zheng Shurui hid in the corner, "Gong Hui, the boss of the Cang Yue force, has always wanted her. The last time he was in Z Guosi, he also put Gong Hui in jail because of Shao Jiayi..."

This matter was also accidentally known to Shi Ding Li when she asked Shi Xiao to arrange someone.

Fan Xinyan could understand Zheng Shurui before she finished speaking.

So Gong Hui must hate Dingli very much now, and want to get Shao Jiayi even more.

"I see, now we are grasshoppers on a rope. Don't try to tell Shao Jiayi or Steinli you to be a good person, otherwise we will die together!" Fan Xinyan finished, before Zheng Shurui spoke, she hung up the phone .

Zheng Shurui held the phone in a daze.

This Fan Xinyan is not a brainless thing, she does think so.

Fan Xinyan here again asked her own people to start inquiring about Cang Yue's affairs. Wouldn't the success rate be even greater if she had the support of a force behind her.

At night, Fan Xinyan found Gong Hui in a bar.

At the beginning of the night life, the bar was full of ambiguous and alcoholic tastes.

Gong Hui walked out of a private room, followed by a few people, carrying the money he had just exchanged.

"Boss, do you go back now?" a little guy asked Gong Hui.

Gong Hui had just made a big deal and was in a good mood.

He waved his hand, "I'm going to have a few glasses of wine on the first floor, you go back first."

Drink a few glasses of wine, play with my sister, leisurely!

"Ok."

Going down to the first floor, Gong Hui looked at the crowded bar warily, and there was no one paying attention to him, so he approached the bar with confidence, "winter, a glass of whiskey."

“Okay, sir, please wait a moment!”

Within three minutes, a glass of whiskey was placed in front of Gong Hui.

Taking a sip of the strong wine, he turned the high chair around, and a woman with a hot body behind him looked straight at him.

The woman was wearing a burgundy suspender skirt, black stockings on her slender legs, high heels 10 cm high on her feet, and a black leather jacket.

The long golden wavy hair was draped over one shoulder, and the big red lips seductively attracted the eyes of the men.

Gong Hui took a sip of the white wine in his glass, the desire in his eyes was not hidden, “beautiful, alone?”

“Yes, can you guys have a drink?”

This kind of thing in the bar was normal. Gong Hui didn’t have any precautions. He put his hand on the woman’s wrist and hugged her in his arms.

Soft fragrant jade body, so comfortable!

“Whatever you want to drink!” Gong Hui put down the white wine in his hand and moved the woman to the bar.

The woman ordered the most expensive cocktail, and Gong Hui ordered the bartender to do it without blinking.

“Beauty, what’s your name?” Gong Hui sprayed the spray on the woman’s ears, suppressing the nausea urge, the woman smiled and answered, “Xin Yan.”

“Xinyan, good name!” Gong Hui’s hands had already begun to be dishonest.

Fan Xinyan hid for a while and lowered her head shyly,

“Brother, there are many people here.”

Gong Hui raised his eyebrows, watching this reaction...what? Still a casual one? Then he can earn it!

Close to her with strong interest, “Is it enough if there are fewer people?”

Fan Xinyan took off his hand and sat down on the high stool beside her, “Look at the sincerity of brother!”

“What do you want?” Pushing the adjusted cocktail in front of her.

Fan Xinyan didn’t speak, but looked at the red liquid in the cup, “What I want as a woman, I just want a man who can accompany me for a long time!”

Gong Hui didn't know who that man was.

But in order to get her, Gong Hui didn't mind saying something nice, "Come on, follow my brother, and I will provide you with delicious and spicy food, and you will not be lonely every night!"

Fan Xinyan put down the cocktail, covered her lips with her right hand, smiling crisply.

"Brother, aren't you afraid that your girlfriend will be jealous?" She had already inquired that Gong Hui was not married yet, and deliberately pretended not to know anything. Gong Hui was also hooked. He just came to Country C. Many people didn't know his identity, and it was certain that the woman in front of him didn't know.

"What girlfriend? Where's your girlfriend? How can you be beautiful before? My brother only sees you now!"

"but....."

"But what?"

Fan Xinyan leaned close to Gong Hui and whispered in his ear, "I don't have experience, brother, would you mind?"

The repair was originally used to deceive Sting Li, but now it seems that the situation has changed, and it doesn't matter if you make another one in the future.

Mind? Gong Hui was too happy to have time. He took out a wad of cash from his wallet, threw it on the bar, and left the bar with Fan Xinyan in his arms.

The Ferrari supercar parked outside made Fan Xinyan's eyes light up, but she didn't expect that Gong Hui was also such a rich master.

It seemed that the Cang Yue power she had inquired about was just a surface.

Finding the nearest hotel, Gong Hui took Fan Xinyan to the 28th floor of the presidential suite.

In the corridor of the presidential suite, a man just came over from the opposite side, followed by the phone in his hand, and saw Gong Hui, a coldness flashed in his eyes.

"Oh, isn't this President Qiao?" Gong Hui leaned on Fan Xinyan and spoke gently.

Qiao Han didn't want to pay attention to Gong Hui at first, but thought of Shao Jiayi and quickly hung up, "What are you doing in country C?"

“Why, your Tianye Clan can spread in Country C, can’t I?”
Seeing Qiao Han, Gong Hui thought of the woman Shao Jiayi.
I got it last time, and actually made Shao Jiayi run away again!
**** it!

Qiao’s cold and indifferent eyes glanced at Fan Xinyan, not paying attention.

“In the future, stay away from Jiayi, or in Country C, there are hundreds of ways to make you die!” Qiao Han finished speaking and left directly.

Being warned like this, Gong Hui felt a little embarrassed in front of a woman, and cursed viciously, “Qiao Han, don’t **** shamelessly!”

Qiao Han ignored him and went directly into the elevator.

Fan Xinyan, who was beside him, said softly, “Who is this man? Really lacking quality! Brother, calm down...”

Hearing her saying that Qiao Han was not doing well, the gloom on Gong Hui’s face disappeared, “Sister is still sensible, not to mention that man, let’s enter the room!”

“it is good.”

As soon as he entered the room, Gong Hui couldn’t wait to kiss Fan Xinyan’s red lips, and he threw the coat she was wearing on the ground.

When he was carried on the bed by a man, Fan Xinyan pushed his chest, pretending to be timid, “Brother, lighten up, I’m afraid...”

Her reaction made Gong Hui even more unbearable.

“Don’t worry, brother is very gentle!”

Holding Gong Hui’s kissed mouth with her right hand, Fan Xinyan said again, “Brother, am I your girlfriend from now on?”

Chapter 1068: Just can't get along with me, Gong Hui

"Yes, Xinyan is obedient, my brother will take you by my side every day from now on!" Fearing that she would not believe it, she turned off her body.

He picked up his pants on the floor, took out the wallet, and gave her a card.

"There are five million on it, Xinyan spends it first!" Gong Hui is quite generous to women.

Fan Xinyan suppressed the surprise in her heart, took the card, pretending to be unhappy, "Brother, what do you mean! I didn't sell it!" Then she threw the card to the ground.

Fan Xinyan was too easy to get involved, Gong Hui no longer doubted whether she had undergone any repair surgery.

Seeing her like this, all doubts were dispelled.

"Of course not, Xinyan, after tonight, you will be my Gong Hui's woman! Whoever dares to move you in the future, who can't get along with you, will just get along with my Gong Hui!" After Gong Hui said, the monkey pressed her anxiously, no Give her another chance to speak!

The night gradually got deeper.

In villa 8, Shao Jiayi just saw the WeChat sent to her by Sidingli, this stinky man actually lied to her! What a shame! Just thinking about whether to give him a call, her cell phone rang.

Because Gong Hui is not in Z country, the plan of Steping Li in country Z was forced to suspend.

His people have seen Gong Hui here yesterday, who knows, Gong Hui flew to Country C this morning.

Before returning to the hotel, give Shao Jiayi a call.

"Mianmian, what are you doing?"

Shao Jiayi was actually thinking about Sting Li, but she was embarrassed to say directly, thinking of you!

"Want to be alone!"

The man stopped turning on the computer, "Who do you miss?"

"A man!"

"That must be me!" Steinli said surely, and continued to open the notebook and enter the password.

Shao Jiayi was speechless, "Why is so narcissistic, what if I think of another man?"

“Dare to think of other men, I will fly back now and rectify you on the spot!”

...

“Sidingli, you rascal!” Shao Jiayi’s face flushed suddenly.

“Well, thank you for the compliment!” Even if she is a rascal, she is only rascal to her!

“ ... ”

“I’ll tell you something business.” Sidingli’s voice sank. At this moment, although the distance between the mobile phone and one hundred and eight thousand miles, Shao Jiayi also felt the leadership aura that suddenly radiated from him.

Formal like a meeting...

“Well, Mr. Si, please tell me!” She is very cooperative as a small clerk.

The man chuckled, “Don’t be naughty.”

“No, please give instructions!”

“ ... ”

Stingli tapped his index finger on the desk a few times. This little girl, if he was by his side now, he would definitely... kiss her fiercely!

“I just found out that Gong Hui went to Country C this morning. I’m not here for these two days. Don’t run around! You know?”

While Gong Hui was not in Country Z, Si Dingli went to Cang Yue to find out about the cave.

He felt that the cave and Gong Hui’s grandfather could not be separated.

“Okay, President Si!” Shao Jiayi spoke formally and solemnly, and only had to pay a military salute to respond to him!

Stingli’s hands are itchy, “Shao Mianmian, I really want to touch you...”

The latter words were very explicit and made Shao Jiayi almost jump up.

Originally wanted to raise the decibel, when I saw the twins sleeping on the bed, he lowered his voice and said shyly,

“Stingli, if you tease me again, I will record the words and post them to... on the Internet, let everyone see if you are who!”

What about the good CEO Gao Leng? What about the overbearing president? What about the president of the

abstinence department?

Let the people collapse!

“Okay! It’s nice to let everyone know that you are my woman!” At this point, he can’t wait!

When encountering Stingli, Shao Jiayi really had a headache for his cheeky.

“Sir, please let it go!”

“Let it go? Shao Jiayi, you think too much, I will never let you go in this life!”

“Um...Okay, okay, yes, I want to ask you something.” Shao Jiayi suddenly remembered the chat history with grandma that night, and a touch of sadness crossed his heart.

For the elderly, she gave it up!

“Sidingli, do you... do you have a woman... who wants to get married?”

Her voice fell, and the man over there was silent.

Siding Li couldn’t hear what she meant. At this moment, he felt very sorry for this little woman. She must also want to marry him!

“Have!”

Although waiting for a while, Shao Jiayi still got the answer he wanted.

She asked again, “Do you want to...let her take the initiative, or do you...take the initiative?”

Sidingli breathed tightly for a few minutes, and decided to reveal a little bit of news to her first, “Mianmian, I have asked someone to make our ring again, don’t worry!”

He really wants to hug this little woman!

When Shao Jiayi heard that he was making their ring, he was a little bit excited, because of his excitement, his head was a little blank.

“Actually...because... my grandma... she asked me about this that day... and it wasn’t that I was worried...” She stammered and asked him if she would give Sting a gift. , How would you like to post it to him?

Ahhhh, if he really thought so, she might as well not ask.

Crazy.

“Hey, I know, I’m anxious and want to let Mian Mian marry me!” Steinli took over her words, relieved her and calmed her overwhelmed.

Shao Jiayi suddenly wanted to cry. Is what Stingli said true?
She really wants to marry him.

“The ring, maybe... half a month to make it, waiting for me.”
He deliberately said the time a little longer. If it is made in
advance, it can still surprise her.

Listening to the gentle promise of the man, Shao Jiayi endured
the tears in his eyes and nodded repeatedly.

It turned out to be promised by the beloved, so sweet, so
expectant.

But one couldn't hold back, still crying.

“Mianmian, you are crying! Why!” Steinli wondered why she
was crying. Is it too long for half a month?

“Sidingli, I didn't cry, woooooo...” This lie was too slapped...

“If half a month is too long, then we will directly...” Hold the
wedding.

Before he came out, he was interrupted by Shao Jiayi, “Soon,
soon! Stingli, I'll wait for you.”

Stingli, who doesn't understand women, is even more
confused now. Why does she cry soon?

Finally, Shao Jiayi, who was crying into tears, was coaxed and
threatened. When she was going to take a bath, Si Dingli
called Si Shaozhe.

Si Shaozhe had just received an operation and was about to
enter the operating room when he received a call from Stingli.
However, the man began by saying, “Why does Mianmian
cry?”

Si Shaozhe was speechless, how could he know why
Mianmian was crying?

“Did you make her sad?”

Stingli thought about what happened just now, “It shouldn't be
counted!”

“Then tell me what happened.” Si Shaozhe leaned against the
closet and glanced at the time. There were five minutes left.

Chapter 1069: Was sent to prison by his ex-boyfriend for five years

Stingli repeated what had happened just now to Si Shaozhe, and at the end he asked, “Is it really unhappy to wait for half a month?”

When encountering Stingli, who had a low emotional intelligence, Si Shaozhe was also very worried, “How long has the matter between you and Mian Mian? It has been combined for several years, right?”

“Ok.”

“That’s right, I’ve been waiting for a few years, half a month away?”

“Not necessarily!” Mianmian’s personality is anxious, and it’s normal if he can’t wait for half a month.

Si Shaozhe rolled his eyes in the air, “You don’t have to be a big head! Mianmian is happy, understand?”

“Happy? What are you happy about?”

“...” For the first time in his life, Si Shaozhe felt how stupid Stingli was!

“Happy, you give her a certain time! Pig? Dingli, you should have more girlfriends and practice your EQ.”

Si Dingli was silent for a while, before speaking for a while, his tone seemed very relaxed, “Si Shaozhe, I will pass your words on to Mian Mian.”

Then the phone was hung up.

Si Shaozhe looked at the phone in disbelief, and this stinky kid, Sidingli, actually crossed the river to demolish the bridge! Knowing that Shao Jiayi was only crying in excitement, Stingli shook his head helplessly, that little girl, was this moved?

11 o’clock in the evening

When Li Yang’s plane arrived in Country Z, he first came to Stingli’s room.

The first sentence when opening the door is, “I’m married.”

“...” Stingli gave him a sideways look, “Did you not wake up.”

You don’t even have a girlfriend. Who do you marry? Do you get one on the street?

“She is six years younger than me...” Li Yang dropped his jacket on the sofa, looking very upset.

It sounds real.

Stingli raised his eyelids and glanced at him, “What’s the situation?”

“My mother doesn’t know where to get a woman from the fortress, she just came out of prison.”

...Stingli glanced at him again, “Are you sure it’s your mother?”

“It’s my mother! Yu Wanwan!” Li Yang raked his hair.

“Who makes you not get married when you are thirty!” It is estimated that the aunt is in a hurry, but it is not enough to give his son a woman who just came out of prison!

“That woman, I heard that she was stupid. She was sent to prison by her ex-boyfriend for five years! My mother later found out and asked my dad to leave the relationship, and she came out in less than two years!”

Si Dingli went to the refrigerator to take a bottle of purified water and handed it to Li Yang, who opened it and drank half of it.

“What does this have to do with you? I also asked you to marry her.” Steinli did not understand.

Li Yang didn’t even understand!

“I’ve never seen that woman before. My mother said that her parents were gone, only a grandma who was crying and blinded her eyes. It was so pitiful that she let me marry her. I just got the certificate two days ago!”

...

When did my aunt’s thinking be so weird?

“You said, do I have to marry all the poor women in the world?” Li Yang also wanted to find a woman who loved each other like Shao Jiayi treated Stingli. The woman he liked did not wait, but Wait until someone is as pitiful as a rabbit...the actor!

“By the way, I tell you, that woman can still act! In front of my parents, she pretended to be pitiful and listened to me or something! In fact, when my mother walked on the front foot, she would ignore me and just be me. air!”

Listening to Li Yang’s complaint, Si Dingli couldn’t help but toss his lips, thinking of Shao Jiayi, he was really happy!

“Then you will leave her in country A, where you are, uncle and aunt!” Two people who don’t like it together are tortured.

Li Yang sneered, “I think! Your aunt hangs herself by crying and making troubles! Can I be an unfilial son?”

He still knows the mother, a good wife and mother, absolutely! I don’t know where I learned the trick of crying, making trouble, and hanging himself, and I still tried it in front of him.

“Then you try to accept her?” Steinli leaned on the sofa, thinking of Shao Jiayi again.

“Accept her? Is it possible? At most two or three years, I will find a woman I like and divorce her immediately!” Li Yang threw the words here. He would never allow his marriage, just like this with a strange woman. lifetime!

Stingli raised his eyebrows, “Should I introduce a few to you?”

“No, I just ignore her!” Li Yang said so, but I didn’t expect that woman, after Yu Wanwan’s instigation, had already applied for the acting president secretary of country Z!

Stingli patted him on the shoulder, “Brother, good luck!”

“Well, what’s the situation with the company here?” After complaining, the two began to talk about work. He just took advantage of Sting Li to come to Country Z, and he also rushed over to discuss the next situation with him.

“The company’s building is under construction. When it opens, you will completely take over the companies here, and the companies in the United States and Country A will also be handed over to you...”

“Hey, I’m the acting president. You are too squeezing the labor force like this!” Li Yang exaggeratedly hugged.

Stingli’s lips curled up, “I just don’t give you the opportunity to do it alone. You will work hard in the SL Group. I believe that after you fully take over the company in Country Z, you will definitely get money!”

Now that Li Yang’s shares and real estate add up, he is already the richest man in country A.

He believes that in a few years, Li Yang will surely squeeze into the world’s richest man list!

“Am I your brother? Let you target me like this!” Li Yang hammered a stick on Stingli’s shoulder and rolled his eyes.

Stingli smiled, “Don’t get cheap and sell well. Isn’t this better than starting from scratch?”

Li Yang nodded, pretending to be serious and told Stingli,

“Really, then you be careful, wait until I get all the global SL Group in my bag!”

Stingli raised his eyebrows and nodded again and again, “This is good, I will hand it over to you now, I can take my wife wholeheartedly, how about it?”

Li Yang shook his head in surprise, “No, you two are not well yet?”

He also saw a Weibo last time, saying that it was a banquet, how did Steply protect Shao Jiayi.

With the addition of children, he thought the two were reconciled.

“Reconciled, isn’t it that there has been no proposal for the wedding?” Si Dingli took out some documents, placed them in front of Li Yang, and asked him to sign.

“Well, then you have to cheer, after all, you already have a child between you, and strive to give the child a complete home before the child goes to kindergarten.” Li Yang confessed that he had heard that the little aunt brought the warmer alone before. Sister Nuan, some people often make irresponsible remarks about going to kindergarten in country A.

“Yes! I don’t have to wait until the children go to kindergarten, I will take care of Shao Mianmian!” He told Li Yang, as well as himself!

Shao Jiayi can’t run away, it can only be his!

“Watch you!” Li Yang patted his shoulder heavily.

Since Dingli has grown up, he has nothing to want, let alone a woman, even if it is difficult to get it done, he believes that his younger brother will have a way to get it done!

Chapter 1070: We are not suitable to be friends

Shao Jiayi remembered Stingli's advice that he really accompanied the child in the villa two days ago to take care of Xixi and her son.

In the evening, talking on the phone with Stingli and so on, it was very peaceful.

Fourth day

Suddenly, Shao Jiayi received a call from Fan Xinyan. Fan Xinyan didn't know if she was stimulated or something. She asked Shao Jiayi out to meet for coffee and wanted to apologize to her.

"No, Miss Fan, I am not familiar with you." Shao Jiayi refused directly.

Fan Xinyan was silent for half a minute, and said softly, "Miss Shao, don't get me wrong, my mother said that you called Dingli to let us out, so I really want to thank you."

"Miss Fan, there is really no need..."

"I beg you, Shao Jiayi, I have already promised my mother that I plan to give up Sting Li. My mother asked me to thank you very much. If I can't do it, my mother will definitely not want me!" Fan Xinyan He started sobbing as he spoke, which sounded very pathetic.

Shao Jiayi was a little irritable, "Say, where to go?"

"How about our appointment in the old tree coffee shop in the city center? I like his coffee, but...if you have a better place, you can say it." Fan Xinyan's tone changed immediately, not at all. Sadness.

Even with happiness, is it because Shao Jiayi promised to be happy at the appointment, or because...other happiness?

No matter why he is happy, Shao Jiayi decides that it is necessary to guard against Fan Xinyan.

"Anything, now past?" Shao Jiayi walked into the room from the balcony, Si Xixi and Shao Jingyan were taking a lunch break.

Here, Bo Yiyue and Li Qianluo are coaxing the twins to take a nap, each coaxing the other.

"Mom, godmother, let me go out." Shao Jiayi hung up and walked to the cloakroom.

"What happened, suddenly going out?" Bo Yiyue looked at her daughter suspiciously.

Shao Jiayi thought for a while and told them, "I'll go to see Fan Xinyan."

Little Zinc Zinc was already drowsy, Li Qianluo sat up from the bed cautiously and walked to her, "Mianmian, Dingli is not there, you'd better not go to see Fan Xinyan."

Having experienced Mo Yawei, Li Lianluo would not trust anyone easily. Not to mention the hostile relationship between Fan Xinyan and Mianmian.

Shao Jiayi hesitated, thinking of Fan Xinyan's mother, she really couldn't dislike it.

"It's okay, godmother, I have the bodyguard sent to me by Sidingli, and she can follow me every step of the way."

Li Qianluo felt relieved when he thought of the bodyguard, but, "You still have to say to Dingli."

Shao Jiayi felt that Li Qianluo was a little too sensitive. As far as she knew, Fan Xinyan's parents divorced and her uncle was locked in again. There was no backing at all, so she couldn't get up.

However, since the godmother, it doesn't matter if she calls Sidingli, "Good godmother, I know."

Shao Jiayi changed into clothes and left the villa with the female bodyguard.

Before driving, she called Stingli, but no one answered.

No one answered two or three times, maybe he is busy!

After thinking for a while, Shao Jiayi sent a WeChat message to Sidingli, "I'm going to see your ex-girlfriend now!"

When arriving at Laoshu Coffee, the female bodyguard and Shao Jiayi entered the coffee shop together.

The waiter led the two to the door of one of the private rooms.

Shao Jiayi glanced around with alert, Fan Xinyan did not say that they were in the private room.

The door of the private room was opened from the inside, and Fan Xinyan really caught the eye.

Shao Jiayi stood still at the door, Fan Xinyan smiled and gave a place, "Miss Shao, please come in."

There is only a slightly larger round table in the private room, and a few chairs are simply placed. The rest is normal private room decoration, and there is nothing wrong with it.

Shao Jiayi lifted his foot and walked into the private room with the female bodyguard one after another.

In the private room, Fan Xinyan invited two people to their seats. She and Shao Jiayi sat face to face, and the female bodyguard sat next to Shao Jiayi.

When the waiter brought two cups of coffee, Fan Xinyan looked at the woman in the red coat opposite, with mixed emotions in her eyes.

After adjusting her emotions, she said, "Miss Shao, thank you very much for letting me and Yixue out of it."

Shao Jiayi raised his eyelids and glanced at her. There was nothing wrong with her expression, and she was very sincere. She responded faintly, "No, Miss Fan is too polite."

"Can I call you Jiayi?" Fan Xinyan asked cautiously.

I don't know why, although Fan Xinyan lowered her attitude at the moment, but she always didn't like her.

Is it because she is Stingli's ex-girlfriend?

"No! My name can only be called by a friend!" Shao Jiayi respected and consciously, since she doesn't like her, then don't have anything to do with her.

Fan Xinyan was changed decisively by her rejection.

"I know that I was wrong before, Jiayi, I now know that I was wrong, and I plan to give up Sting Li, why can't you forgive me?" Fan Xinyan also really dislikes Shao Jiayi, she really doesn't know that she is proud. What the hell!

"We are not suitable for being friends. If Ms. Fan has nothing to do, I will leave first!" Shao Jiayi stood up from the chair, as did the female bodyguard next to her.

However, just as the female bodyguard stood up, her legs suddenly softened, she knelt on the ground, and then passed out into a coma.

Shao Jiayi looked at this scene in disbelief, and hurriedly went over to call her, "Lucia, Lucia, wake up..."

The woman on the ground didn't react at all. Fan Xinyan, who was next to her, said gleefully, "You don't need to call, she won't wake up in one day."

Shao Jiayi glared at Fan Xinyan triumphantly. After all, she trusted this woman too much!

There were no windows in the private room, only an exhaust fan. Shao Jiayi took out his mobile phone, but Fan Xinyan came over and prepared to take it away.

Shao Jiayi kicked it over and hit Fan Xinyan's belly. Fan

Xinyan was holding her belly against the wall in pain.

“Damn woman!”

Just when the call was about to get through, Fan Xinyan suddenly rushed over, took Shao Jiayi’s wrist, and walked to the door.

Shao Jiayi was a little confused by her actions.

Sidingli’s call on the mobile phone has been connected, “Mianmian.”

Just before Shao Jiayi could speak, Fan Xinyan squeezed Shao Jiayi against the back of the door.

Then Shao Jiayi only felt a pain in his back, and didn’t know anything.

After solving the two people, Fan Xinyan rubbed her aching belly and picked up the phone on the ground that Shao Jiayi was still connected to. She could still hear Sidingli’s anxious call, “Speak continuously! Talk!”

Envy came like a tide, Fan Xinyan ended the call directly and turned off Shao Jiayi’s mobile phone.

He took out his mobile phone and dialed Gong Hui’s number, “It’s done, how can I get her out of this coffee shop now?”

Chapter 1071: Who am I to be buried with!

There are also Shao Jiayi's bodyguards outside, so if you just carry it out like this, you won't be able to escape.

Although Steinli is not in Country C now, the bodyguards around Shao Jiayi have also investigated, and they are not simple characters!

Now that Stingli is still alarmed, they must do it quickly.

As soon as she hung up the phone, the private room door was opened from the outside, and a few people from the Cang Yue gang came in and picked up Shao Jiayi on the ground, and exited the private room door.

I don't know when the field has been cleared outside. There is no one. As soon as they walked out the back door with their front feet, Shao Jiayi's bodyguard rushed over.

"No! Miss Shao was taken away!" A bodyguard shouted into the phone, and the other bodyguards immediately followed.

Si Dingli immediately hung up and dialed the phone numbers of Shao Jiakang and Si Shaozhe, "It's dangerous, the bodyguard's phone..."

Hanging up, he opened the door of the hotel and walked to the other side and knocked on Li Yang's door.

After busying morning after noon, Li Yang was about to rest when he heard the doorbell.

"Ding Li."

"I'm going back to country C now, and I'll leave it to you here in country Z." The company's business in country Z is nothing major. Mainly on the side of Wangfengya, almost the investigation has been done. Who is the person behind, only the last step is to verify.

"Go back now? So anxious?" Li Yang was surprised. They also planned to go to Wangfengya at night, Huihui's Gong Chuanhua.

"Well, you don't want to go alone at night, and I will go there again when I resolve the matter in Country C."

"Should I go back to Country C with you?" Li Yang looked at his cold expression, a little worried.

Stingli shook his head and quickly flipped through the address book on the phone, "I have asked Jiakang and Shaozhe to lead people over first, let's check the situation first."

"Okay, then slow down your journey."

“Got it.”

Stingli continued to call back to the room and began to pack things.

The flight from country Z to country C is not too late, and it is not too late. It depends on who took Shao Jiayi away.

“Check Fan Xinyan, who has been in contact with recently.”

According to the report by the bodyguard, Lucia was given a lot of medicine and passed out. It has not been found out how she was given the medicine.

Shao Jiayi was also taken away in a coma. These wrists are definitely not what Fan Xinyan can do. There must be someone behind her!

Country C

The group took a woman and got into an unlicensed van from the back door of the coffee shop. The bodyguard at the back immediately drove over to follow.

When Si Shaozhe called the bodyguard, the bodyguard followed the van in circles.

One was careless and almost got thrown off.

Before getting on the bus, Shao Jiakang had contacted the police and monitored an unlicensed van on Wenming Road across the city.

When passing a small intersection, the green light changed to red, and the van suddenly accelerated and rushed out.

A battery car was knocked down to one side. The man on it rolled over a dozen on the ground and stopped moving.

The van disappeared into the sight of everyone at the fastest speed. After one of the bodyguards got through 120, he confirmed that there was no one around, and directly followed through the red light.

Even so, the van had already escaped, and the bodyguard had to look for it back and forth nearby.

Si Shaozhe drove the car to the place the bodyguard said, contacting relationships and contacts on the road. Police cars have also been dispatched, looking for unlicensed vans throughout the city.

West suburbs

At the door of a slightly dilapidated private two-story small mansion, a van stopped, and a few people got off the car and entered the small mansion with a sack.

A black Audi car passed by and saw the sack carried by a person, with the usual tactics of people on the road. The last woman who entered looked at her surroundings vigilantly, and Qiao Han took another look.

The woman looked familiar, but she couldn't remember where she had been.

...

Inside the two-story building

The sacks were taken to a room on the second floor. The room was decorated very luxuriously, which was very different from the appearance of a small western-style building.

There were two smoking men sitting on the sofa. Seeing the men who came in, Gong Hui immediately pinched out the cigarette butts, stood up and walked over.

“Is it Shao Jiayi?” Fan Xinyan was a little jealous when he saw his impatient expression. Why does every man want that **** Shao Jiayi?

Fan Xinyan nodded angrily.

“Come on, put her on the bed.” The sack was placed on the ground. The bodyguards opened the sack. Gong Hui personally picked up the unconscious woman on the ground and put it on the grey European-style bed.

Perhaps it was too much anxiety that the woman on the bed slowly opened her eyes.

The enlarged face in front of him made Shao Jiayi's pupils shrink tightly. How could it be Gong Hui?

bad! She didn't wear any self-defense weapons this time!

Gong Hui seemed to have thought of the situation last time.

He stepped back and asked the bodyguard to remove all the jewelry worn by Shao Jiayi.

Shao Jiayi struggled, Fan Xinyan called someone, “Go, give her an injection!”

Within a minute, a woman came in from outside with a white mask and a tray in her hand.

There is a needle tube in the tray, and some unknown liquid.

The needle... the medicine... all the bad memories swarmed at once, “I don't want it! Let go of me!”

With a scream, Shao Jiayi got rid of the control of the two bodyguards!

One of them was unprepared and fell to the ground.

“What the hell!” The man raised his hand, preparing to hit Shao Jiayi in the face.

Gong Hui immediately took his wrist and warned his subordinates fiercely, “Get out! Whoever hurts her, I will let her be buried!”

“Yes, yes, Brother Hui.” The bodyguard immediately crawled out of the room.

“I don’t want it! You let me go!” Two people couldn’t hold Shao Jiayi, and Fan Xinyan called two more.

Haha, Shao Jiayi, you also have today! Fan Xinyan calmly looked at the woman who was about to collapse.

Shao Jiayi will be finished with one stitch!

She believed that if Shao Jiayi got dirty, Stingli would never want her again!

Gong Hui next to him, watching the female doctor pierce the needle into Shao Jiayi’s skin, holding Fan Xinyan next to him, “Let my brother taste this bitch, just this time, eh?”

No matter who you taste, Fan Xinyan is eager!

There was displeasure on his face, and a deep sorrow was crossed, “Brother, anything is fine, but you don’t abandon me, okay?”

After following Gong Hui, she was worried that she would not have the opportunity to deal with Shao Jiayi together. She didn’t expect Steply to go to Country Z on a business trip.

Gong Hui mentioned it by herself and took this opportunity to tie Shao Jiayi over.

She pretended to be old acquaintances with Shao Jiayi, and took the initiative to help Gong Hui get Shao Jiayi in order to consolidate her position beside Gong Hui.

“Don’t worry, I just want Sidingli to wear a green hat, I can’t like her at all!” Gong Hui comforted the women around him, but didn’t know which tasted enough...

Chapter 1072: Grandpa will support him and solve it
This idea was the same as Fan Xinyan, she was right, as long as Shao Jiayi got dirty...Sidingli's kind of superior man would never allow his own woman to be unclean, and the two of them would be finished!

No one paid attention to Shao Jiayi's cry of near collapse, and the cold liquid was injected into Shao Jiayi's body.

Gradually, Shao Jiayi felt weak and began to feel hot.

Shao Jiayi, who was unable to lie on the bed, were left in the room, Gong Hui who was impatient, and Fan Xinyan who was gloating.

Take out a video recorder that was prepared in advance, Fan Xinyan put it in the right place, ready to open it.

"Gong Hui, you **** bastard!"

The liquid entered the body, the needle was taken away, and Shao Jiayi's head gradually calmed down.

It's a bit hot, she really wants to undress.

"Swear, swear, and see how much energy you have." Gong Hui was not anxious now, he waited for Shao Jiayi to exhaust all his strength, and then let him toss, hehe...

"What did you give me the injection?" She tried to get up from the bed, but her arms softened and fell back on the big bed.

I don't know when the hair tie with her long hair was lost. Her long hair, which was about to reach her waist, just draped it on her back.

In addition, the bright colors of her clothes made her mature and charming.

"What was injected? Of course it is a good thing to make you happy!" Fan Xinyan's arms crossed her chest, carefully observing the woman on the bed.

I have to say that Shao Jiayi has the capital to make men crazy. As she was now, she was amazed by every woman.

"Gong Hui! Damn you! Even though I left Tianye Gate, it doesn't mean that there is no one behind me. If you dare to touch me today, I will let you die without a place to bury you!"

Shao Jiayi warned coldly about to move. the man.

Her current warning, although her tone was stern, but her voice sounded soft, Gong Hui didn't care at all.

It's okay, no matter what happens, grandpa will solve and support him.

“I don’t know that men like your little pepper?” When Shao Jiayi’s eyes were a little confused, Gong Hui gradually approached the big bed.

The woman on the bed was tossing back and forth, uncomfortable like 10,000 ants chewing on her bones. No longer knowing what Gong Hui said, her red lips lightly opened, “I’m so uncomfortable...”

Gong Hui glanced at Fan Xinyan next to him with a smile at the corner of his mouth, his eyes full of pride, he was puzzled, “Xinyan, have you had a holiday with Shao Jiayi?”

Fan Xinyan was shocked when she heard this, and Gong Hui couldn’t let Gong Hui know that she liked Stingli’s things. “Well, yes, she... hit me before and broke one of my wrists...” If it wasn’t for this **** woman, would Stingli break her wrist?

“Oh, this way, you go out first? If you don’t want to go out, I don’t mind, let’s...hehe.” Gong Hui smiled wildly.

Fan Xinyan suppressed the nausea in her heart, chuckled and said, “No, brother, you have fun, I won’t let you down.”

After she said this, Gong Hui thought she would leave. Who knows, Fan Xinyan still stood in place.

However, he can’t wait any longer, and Fan Xinyan can’t leave!

Throwing away the coat on his body, he threw himself on Shao Jiayi, who was hot all over, and gnawed randomly.

Fan Xinyan went to turn on the camera and began to record these images.

With these things, Shao Jiayi won’t even think about turning over for the rest of his life!

Gong Hui took off his shirt and left his upper body naked. Fan Xinyan took out his mobile phone and took a few pictures that seemed very fascinating.

In none of the photos, Shao Jiayi had his eyes closed.

Shao Jiayi inadvertently opened his eyes and saw Gong Hui who was pressing him, his head immediately awake by three points.

Biting her lower lip fiercely, she tried to push him away, but she didn’t have any strength all over.

“Damn... you **** let go of me!”

“Gong Hui, I warn you...you dare to touch me...you are

dead!”

Gong Hui smiled, “Have you ever heard a word? You die under a peony flower, and you’re a ghost...hehe.”

“Then I’ll die... show it to you!” Shao Jiayi really didn’t have any strength, and he was panting for a complete sentence. Put the teeth on the tongue, biting down as hard as possible without any pain.

She felt that her jacket was taken off by Gong Hui and thrown on the ground.

“Siding Li...” she whispered softly.

Siding Li came to rescue her, okay?

At this moment, there was a loud noise outside, and Gong Hui was immersed in beauty without noticing it.

It seems to be the sound of fighting...

Fan Xinyan’s expression changed, she bypassed the camera and hid in the cloakroom.

Gong Hui was about to kiss Shao Jiayi’s red lips. When he made the last step, the door of the room was kicked open.

Qiao Han and Si Shaozhe came in.

When Gong Hui saw Qiao Han still smiling, his face changed drastically when he saw Si Shaozhe next to him, but he had not forgotten Si Shaozhe’s warning to him last time in Dongcui Mountain.

Soon, a dazzling scalpel was directly thrown over, and it was accurately inserted into Gong Hui’s arm supporting the bed.

“Ah!” Gong Hui screamed.

Qiao Han ran over quickly, pulled Gong Hui off the bed, and pressed it to the ground. The two were fighting together.

The cold-faced Si Shaozhe glanced at Shao Jiayi, who was disheveled on the bed, and he was relieved. Fortunately, they came in time...

Open the bedding next to it, and cover it with Shao Jiayi, who is throwing around.

At this time, Shao Jiakang, who got rid of the outsiders, also followed, only to see Shao Jiayi blushing, “How about Mianmian?”

Si Shaozhe was giving her a simple pulse, turning a deaf ear to the two men who were fighting together.

Two minutes later, he told Shao Jiakang, “Mianmian was prescribed medicine and immediately went to the hospital for

examination.”

As he said, the quilt was kicked off by Shao Jiayi, and his mouth was still whispering, “Sidingli...help me!”

Si Shaozhe immediately covered her with a quilt, and then hugged her together with the quilt, but Shao Jiayi now has Yaojin on her feet and rubbed Si Shaozhe’s arms vigorously. Si Shaozhe didn’t care too much, and ran out holding Shao Jiayi.

Qiao Han beat Gong Hui so that his nose and ears were bleeding. Shao Jiakang held Qiao Han, “Take Gong Hui away first!”

Now Mianmian doesn’t know what’s going on, Gong Hui will teach it slowly!

Two people came in, tied Gong Hui and walked out of the second-story small foreign building.

The people on the ground outside were all taken into a police car by the police who rushed over.

In the car, Shao Jiakang pressed Shao Jiayi, and Si Shaozhe drove in front of him at a speed of 150 yards on the main road.

“Mianmian, let’s go to the hospital now. You can bear it.”

Shao Jiakang felt distressed when he saw that his sister’s lower lip had been bitten and bleeding, and there were several tooth marks on his arm.

“Siding Li, are you...Siding Li.” Shao Jiayi was already confused and looked up at Shao Jiakang, but she couldn’t see anything.

Chapter 1073: I'll let Mianmian replace my brother-in-law!
"I'm not Dingli, Dingli is already on the plane, Mianmian, I am my brother!" Shao Jiakang wanted to hug his sister who was suffering, but he couldn't. He could only provide such dry comfort.

"Brother... is my brother, my brother... I am so uncomfortable, I really want to die..." Shao Jiayi's head was sinking and she was almost killed by an invisible ant. She didn't want to endure this kind of pain anymore, as if she was back again. When it comes to detoxification...

She didn't want to, really didn't want to.

I don't know where I was, my head hit the car window!

"Mianmian!" Shao Jiakang exclaimed, and quickly blocked his right hand on the car window.

Fortunately, Shao Jiayi didn't have much strength, and his head hit his hand without any pain.

"You have to bear with me, we are almost at the hospital!" At this moment, Si Shaozhe slammed the brakes and the two brothers and sisters behind were almost thrown out.

There is a green light in front, but a gray-haired old man is slowly crossing the road.

Si Shaozhe could only brake hard.

"This Stingli, it happens to be going abroad at this time!" Shao Jiakang's eyes flushed anxiously when he looked at his younger sister.

In this situation, Shao Jiayi doesn't need to be checked, and he knows what the situation is.

If Stingli is here, Mianmian really doesn't have to endure this kind of pain, but unfortunately he is not here...

If it weren't for Qiao Han today, they might not have come so soon.

It was Qiao Han who accidentally thought that Fan Xinyan was the woman who was held by Gong Hui and opened the room that day.

Qiao Han had to think about the kidnapping of another woman related to Gong Hui.

Immediately let the driver find Shao Jiakang's mobile phone number. It happened that Shao Jiakang was also looking for unlicensed vans through people, and Qiao Han called.

Sure enough, it was Shao Jiayi who had an accident. Qiao Han

was going to talk about business today. Without bringing anyone, he could not enter Gong Hui's site alone. He could only wait until Shao Jiakang and Si Shaozhe came over and went in together.

There are many people hidden in the small western-style building. Fortunately, Si Shaozhe and Shao Jiakang brought enough people.

Fortunately, these people have no weapons on them. Gong Hui's position in country C is unstable and he dare not bring the weapons over.

They quickly settled Gong Hui's people, but fortunately, it was not late.

"No one would have thought that Gong Hui was so bold in doing things, and he wanted to get continuity regardless of all consequences!" Si Shaozhe still knew something about Gong Hui and Shao Jiayi before.

"Si Dingli can't get to the hospital within two hours, so I will let Mianmian replace my brother-in-law!" Shao Jiakang looked at his painful sister with red eyes. He couldn't let his sister continue to suffer like this.

"Don't worry, check first, what kind of medicine Mianmian has been given." The car rushed out like an arrow and continued to the hospital.

Shao Jiakang called Stingli's phone again and turned it off. It seems that he has not got off the plane.

"Brother... I'm going to die!" Shao Jiayi's weak and weak voice was accompanied by two lines of nosebleeds.

Shao Jiakang was completely anxious, not calm at all, and drew out a few tissues in a panic, "Mianmian, no, brother is here!"

Wiping off her nosebleeds, Shao Jiakang let out a loud roar, "Si Shaozhe, can you **** hurry up, Mianmian has a nosebleed! What's the situation!"

Si Shaozhe checked the yardage the car ran, and picked up a little faster, "She is a normal reaction, don't worry."

It is normal to be drugged but not released and stuffy nosebleeds.

"Damn Stingli, I will definitely let Mianmian break up with him! Busy! What are you up to! When Mianmian's accident happened, he was not by my side!" Shao Jiakang complained

irritably to Stingli.

Si Shaozhe sighed, "It's not because Dingli told us that something happened to Mianmian, and that he went to Country Z, not because of Mianmian."

Stingli went to Country Z for the things that happened before, others didn't know, but the two of them still knew.

Shao Jiakang held his breath in silence.

Shao Jiayi, who was next to him, heard that someone asked her to break up with Stingli, and she was dissatisfied with stepping up beside her, pulling the quilt on her body indiscriminately, "I don't want to break up with Stingli...I don't want...no!"

Shao Jiakang wrapped her in a quilt and softly coaxed her, "Okay, okay, don't break up, don't break up, be good, brother won't let you break up with Dingli!"

Because Gong Hui's site is in the suburbs, it takes a long time to get away from Si Shaozhe's hospital in the city center.

After Shao Jiayi sweated for dozens of minutes, the car finally arrived at the Chengyang Private Hospital in the city center.

Because he was too anxious to brake, Si Shaozhe wiped the car with a Cadillac when he drove in.

The other party immediately yelled, "Who the **** doesn't have eyesight when driving!"

Si Shaozhe ignored him and drove the car to the emergency clinic. The nurses and gurneys arranged in advance were waiting for them.

This matter is the sole responsibility of Si Shaozhe, and the owner of the Cadillac behind it is confident. He drove the car following them all the time, and when he saw them getting off the car, he also got out of the car.

Si Shaozhe glanced at him lightly, "Go talk to my assistant." Then he followed the gurney in the outpatient department and walked towards the operating room. The owner of the Cadillac behind was reluctant to say, "Who are you? I have to talk to your assistant. Why do you act?"

A nurse thought he was too annoying, so she pulled him directly, "Do you know who that person is?"

The owner of the car yelled loudly, "Whoever he is! Do you know who my dad is? Speaking out scares you to death!"

The little nurse digs out her ears that are not lightly shaken,

and it is not too shameful for a big master to yell in the hall,
“That’s our dean’s son!”

Si Shaozhe is now the deputy dean, because Si Chengyang has not retired yet.

It is said that Si Chengyang left the position of hospital director to his baby daughter!

“Your dean’s son... isn’t it called... Si Shaozhe? Our genius doctor of Country C?” The man’s arrogance fell immediately, and his voice became smaller and smaller in the end.

Si Shaozhe is more than just a genius doctor of Country C, with superb medical skills, and there are few rivals in the world!

“Yes, and the man next to him, do you know who it is?” The little nurse continued to spread knowledge to him.

The owner shook his head low-key this time.

The little nurse was helpless, “Have you heard of Shao Jiakang?”

“The barrister?” Although he hadn’t seen him, he had heard of his name!

“Yes indeed!”

“...”

“Do you know who was sent in?” The little nurse looked at a big man, shaking with fright, feeling a little funny.

She hadn’t said that she was really powerful, so she scared him like this!

The owner shook his head.

“That’s Shao Jiakang’s sister, our dean’s god-sister, and the most powerful thing is that she is the woman from Stingli! Can you take responsibility if you delay rescue?”

The man staggered, leaning on the pillar next to him, and asked the little nurse, “...I don’t want any more...I don’t want any money, I think it’s unlucky...”

Chapter 1074: Such a lingering scene

After speaking, with his tail clamped, he ran away in a hurry. The little nurse looked at his back, smiling tremblingly, how could there be such a persuasive man.

Si Shaozhe here followed up into the operating room, changed into sterile clothes, and calmly commanded the assistant, “hold her first, take a blood test...”

Only when the results of the examination are available can other drugs be injected.

“Okay, Director of the Department.”

Because it was too uncomfortable, Shao Jiayi was pierced with a needle to draw blood without feeling pain.

When Shao Jiakang was outside the operating room, Stingli’s cell phone was still turned off.

Qiao Han ran over and gasped and asked Shao Jiakang, “How is Jiayi?”

“Just go in!” Shao Jiakang was a little irritated because Stingli hadn’t got off the plane.

Qiao Han did not speak any more, and sat down on the bench next to him, waiting for news from Shao Jiayi.

“Where’s Gong Hui!” Shao Jiakang’s eyes were full of anger when he mentioned Gong Hui.

If Si Dingli doesn’t solve this Gong Hui well, he will definitely be the master for his sister and let him die in prison all the time!

“Tie it and threw it in the car!” Qiao Han looked at Gong Hui with several people.

Half an hour later

The door of the operating room was opened and Si Shaozhe came out first.

The two men walked over immediately, “How is it?”

“What’s the situation with Jiayi?”

Si Shaozhe breathed a sigh of relief, “I have cleaned her up after being injected with that kind of medicine, but it is not clean. Although it is stable now, there is a possibility of recurrence at any time... In a word... Still need Ding Li Lai .”

After speaking, he glanced at Qiao Han next to him, and the man’s face suddenly sank.

Shao Jiayi was pushed out, her eyes were a lot clearer than before, she stared at the ceiling blankly, thinking about what

happened just now.

The hand under the quilt tugged tightly at the corner of his clothes.

“Mianmian, still...” Shao Jiakang wanted to ask, is it still uncomfortable? But when I think about it, the virus hasn’t been cleaned up, and it will definitely be uncomfortable.

Asking it for nothing, I closed my mouth.

Follow the nurse and push Shao Jiayi to the VIP ward.

“Brother.” Shao Jiayi was taken to the hospital bed by Shao Jiakang.

“Mianmian, don’t think about anything, take a good rest first.”

Shao Jiakang dialed the broken hair before his forehead to his sister.

Shao Jiayi nodded, looked at Qiao Han to one side, and said in confusion, “Brother Han, why are you here?”

Si Shaozhe turned on the detector next to her and told her, “It’s always Qiao that tells us your location.”

Now Shao Jiayi was even more puzzled, Qiao Han smiled slightly, “I went to discuss business, and I saw it by accident when I came back.”

Shao Jiayi nodded seemingly.

At this time, Shao Jiakang took out his cell phone again and called Stingli, but still turned it off...

An angry Shao Jiakang almost dropped the phone.

“Brother, do parents know what happened today?” Shao Jiayi looked at her a little angry brother, what was his brother angry with? Gong Hui?

“I don’t know. When Ding Li told me and Shaozhe, we were not at home.” Shao Jiakang was in a meeting and Si Shaozhe was about to enter the operating room.

What did Stingli tell them? Shao Jiayi bowed his head in thought.

Did that call get through? Is Steinli back?

“Don’t tell your parents, okay?” She didn’t want her parents to worry about her. Shaozhe told her that she was okay, but Gong Hui didn’t succeed.

Shao Jiakang thought for a while, nodded and agreed, “Okay.”

Less than half an hour later, Shao Jiakang received a call and left the hospital first.

When he first left the hospital, Stingli also called him back.

After complaining to Stingli, he told her sister about the current situation.

Si Shaozhe was going to stay in the ward and looked at Shao Jiayi, but Steinli called him. He knew Steinli was coming soon, so he went back to prepare for the operation.

“President Qiao, if Mianmian has something to do, let the nurse go directly to me!”

“Ok.”

Only Qiao Han and Shao Jiayi were left in the ward. Qiao Han sat down by the bed, “Is it thirsty?”

Shao Jiayi shook his head, “Brother Han, go and work, I’m fine.”

She needs to think about the principle of being a person by herself.

Just saying it was okay, Shao Jiayi felt an inexplicable enthusiasm rising in his body.

Her face changed slightly, Qiao Han also noticed it, and felt a slight pain in her heart.

He knew that at this time, he should stay away from her, because she had the grace.

However, if he didn’t work hard at this time, he would really have no chance.

“Jiayi, it’s uncomfortable... tell me.”

Qiao Han took her hand and touched her skin, making Shao Jiayi a little greedy.

He closed his eyes and was reluctant to let go of his hand for a while.

In the end, reason defeated her needs and let go of Qiao Han’s hand, “Brother Han, you go!”

She gasped slightly and urged him.

What’s wrong with herself, she has heard Si Shaozhe say just now.

Gong Hui, Fan Xinyan! She remembered it!

Qiao Han looked at her with complicated eyes, his cheeks started to flush, “Jiayi...how can I go safely like you?”

“It’s okay, let Shaozhe come over... just give me a shot!”

Shao Jiayi naively thought that the toxins in her body could be solved by injections.

Qiao Han was about to say something more. Hearing the sound of rapid and steady footsteps outside the corridor, a light

flashed in his eyes, pressing Shao Jiayi under him.
The woman exclaimed, her red lips blocked by the man.
Shao Jiayi is still sane now. She wants to push Qiao Han away,
but the man doesn't move.
If I wanted to resist, the sound made was a seductive hum...
Stingli opened the door of the ward and saw such a lingering
scene.
The man pressed the woman, the woman held the man's arms
with both hands...
A huge force pulled Qiao Han away, and then a fist hit his face
fiercely.
The corners of Qiao Han's mouth immediately swelled, and
blood flowed down the corners of his lips.
"Sidingli..." The woman's whispered voice did not bring back
the reason for Sidingli.
The man had scarlet eyes, grabbed Qiao Han by the collar, and
slammed him against the wall with another fist.
Qiao Han blocked it with his arm, but Stingli made his move
too fast. He did not escape the third or fourth time.
Until the originally lying woman sat up from the bed and got
out of bed with difficulty, she knelt on the ground with her
legs soft.
"Siding Li... don't fight..."
Stingli let go of Qiao Han with a black face, then picked up
the woman on the ground and threw it on the bed
unceremoniously.
For Shao Jiayi's ownership, he must announce in advance!
He took out his mobile phone and dialed Shi Xiao's phone,
staring at the man with blood on the corners of his lips, "Ten
minutes, take the bottom layer of my safe, and now send me to
Ward 802 of Chengyang Hospital. ."
"Okay, President Si."
Shi Xiao hung up and rushed from the 22nd floor to the 88th
floor of the president's office at a speed of 100 meters.
In the ward
Sidingli looked at the humming woman coldly. He hurried
back from Country Z, and Shao Jiayi staged this scene for him.
It was so good!

Chapter 1075: Stingli got married

Next to him, Qiao Han approached Shao Jiayi unconsciously, “What’s the use of rushing back in a panic? It’s too late!”

“What are you talking about!” Si Dingli narrowed his eyes and shot Qiao Han’s yin eyes.

Qiao Han, with a swollen face, sneered, “When Jiayi really needed you, where were you? She was drugged, and only a man can rescue her, but you are not there, so...”

Before he finished speaking, Stingli picked up his collar and looked at Qiao Han fiercely, “So what?”

Shao Jiayi was also quite shocked. Shaozhe just said clearly that he and his brother arrived in time!

“So, I saved Jiayi, why? President Si, if you mind, give Jiayi to me...”

Sidingli raised his fist in anger, but Qiao Han would not let him do this to himself. After blocking Stingli’s punch, the two fought together.

Shao Jiayi was rolling in pain on the bed. After Si Shaozhe gave her the injection, the drug’s properties have gone down a lot, but now she is still uncomfortable!

Until Shi Xiao panted open the door of the ward and looked at the two men fighting together, he almost forgot to breathe.

Is it really his president who is shaking his fist viciously?

Shao Jiayi called Stingli’s name uncomfortably, but Stingli’s eyes reddened anxiously, and his mind beat Qiao Han to death, ignoring Shao Jiayi.

“President Si, President Si...” Shi Xiao quickly pulled away the two who were fighting together.

But, very sad, Shi Xiao even accidentally got a punch from Siding Li, and he almost called his mother in pain!

Knowing that he had hit Shi Xiao, Stingli pulled back three points of his sanity, grabbed the thing in Shi Xiao’s hand, opened it directly, and dried it in front of Qiao Han, “Hope! What is this!”

Qiao Han, who was also in anger, looked at the marriage certificate in front of him, and his face gradually became cold. The names above are indeed Shao Jiayi and Si Dingli, two of them.

He glanced at the woman on the bed clenching the quilt with complicated eyes. Why didn’t Shao Jiayi tell him that she was

married?

“Stay away from her in the future! Don’t use her heart to repay her, and get close to her! She is now my Sidingli’s wife!”

Sidingli said this almost gritted teeth.

Calm down and think about it. Both Shaozhe and Jiakang said that Mian Mian was fine, and he believed them. Later, he will personally check whether Qiao Han had anything to do with Shao Jiayi.

If it does, he will kill Qiao Han and repay the fuck!

Shao Jiayi was lying on the bed uncomfortably at this moment. She didn’t know what Stepingli showed Qiao Han. In fact, she really wanted to know, but she couldn’t turn over.

Qiao Han tidied up his clothes, and calmly told Sidingli, “Look at your wife well in the future, otherwise I will pry the wall one day!”

Turning around and walking to the door of the ward, Stingli wanted to follow him and grabbed him again, but was held back by Shi Xiao, “Sir, what’s wrong with Miss Shao? Do you need a doctor?”

Stingli held the marriage certificate, staring darkly at the uncomfortable woman on the bed.

“Get out!”

Shi Xiao hurriedly left the ward. The look and look in the president’s eyes was terrible.

Shao Jiayi’s chin was lifted, and what was greeted by Steinli’s cold expression, “Si Dingli, come soon...”

“What are you going to do now?” Steingli looked deep at the woman’s request.

Could he come one step later and see Shao Jiayi and Qiao Han roll the sheets?

Thinking of this possibility, he squeezed the hand of the woman’s chin and tried hard.

“Pain...Stingli, I am very uncomfortable... Come and save me!”

Her mouthful and ritual, including her first name and last name, angered the man again.

Released her chin, took a step back, threw the marriage certificate fiercely in front of her face, gritted her teeth and said, “Go to your Stingli, call me husband!”

Ok? Shao Jiayi looked at the red book in front of him, the

marriage certificate?

She suddenly had a bad feeling.

“Sidingli, you are married!”

She breathed tightly, looking at the man standing next to the bed in disbelief.

“Hmm!” The man faintly replied.

He...he... actually married!

A huge pain hit her, tears suddenly blurred her eyes, and Steinli was actually married...

“Why are you crying? Unwilling?” Si Dingli sat down by her bed, looked at her delicate red lips, remembered that she had kissed Qiao Han just now, and wiped it with the back of her hand. .

Not willing? Of course she is not willing! Her beloved man actually carried her and married another woman...

“Scum man... Scum man, get out!” Shao Jiayi collapsed and threw the marriage certificate to the ground through gritted teeth.

After that, she secretly vowed that she was tortured to death today, and she would not let the scumbag like Steply rescue her!

Si Dingli was scolded inexplicably, why is he a scumbag? She kissed another man, he hasn't settled accounts with her yet!

Bending down to pick up the marriage certificate that was thrown on the ground, a touch of anger rose, “What's the matter? You don't want to marry me so much?”

No... something seems to be wrong.

Shao Jiayi couldn't bear the strange feeling flowing in his body, and with a soft groan, Sting Lipi was taut.

“You scumbag... unexpectedly found a stepmother for my child... woo woo woo.”

Stingli finally knew what was wrong, alas, this little woman!

He put the marriage certificate in front of her again, “Open it and see, who am I married!”

“I don't watch! Love whoever...”

What's the use for her to see? Are you going to get revenge on that woman?

Stingli leaned close to her, and raised her little face with pear blossoms, “Hey, listen to my screaming husband.”

Shao Jiayi really wanted to slap his cheeky skin that couldn't

be penetrated by bullets, “Siding Li...”

Her lips were sealed by the man, and all her curses were blocked.

His kiss, for her at this moment, was like being thirsty for three days and three nights in the desert, and suddenly a source of water appeared...

But, Shao Jiayi, don't...

He has a wife...

He took a bite on his tongue, turned his face to the side, panted and said, “You let me go, don't touch me!”

“Call your husband, I'll give it to you!”

...

Shao Jiayi was speechless, “Siding Li, why are you so shameless!”

The man's face turned dark, he opened the marriage certificate next to her and leaned in front of her, “Shao Jiayi, I will let you call your husband!”

“I didn't even say anything! Who do you love to marry... and... me?” Shao Jiayi looked at her name on the marriage certificate in surprise, she, she, and... certificate?

“I said, let you call your husband, but how many times do I have to say it?” She was dumbfounded with a frightened expression, so funny...

Irrespective of the physical discomfort, Shao Jiayi said with trembling lips, “It must be... it must be... fake! Yes! It's fake!”

Chapter 1076: See if i won't kill you

To get a marriage certificate, two people must be present together. Yes, even if they have great power, they still have to have her hukou and ID card...

No, she suddenly remembered that Shao Jiakang asked her for her ID card...

"It's true, just look at the stamp on it!" The man held the marriage certificate in his right hand and attached her lower abdomen in his left hand...

Shao Jiayi shivered sensitively immediately.

"It's Shao Jiakang, right?" Oh, Shao Jiayi really wants to cry, she definitely owed Shao Jiakang in her life, let him be her brother in this life, and quietly sell her sister's brother...

"It's not important." Stingli closed the marriage certificate, locked the door of the ward, and drew the curtain to block the glass on the door.

Come back and tell Shao Jiayi, "The important thing is that you are now my Stingli's wife, a wife recognized by law!"

He took off his coat and hung it on the hanger, then climbed onto her bed and held her in his arms.

Shao Jiayi's head is still in a blank state, completely unaware that the man has gotten into her bed.

She screwed it on the man's chest fiercely, and the man groaned, "Siding, is it painful?"

She actually got the certificate with Stingli? She should be dreaming.

"Is it true? I want you to feel it." Siding Lizai really doesn't know where this little woman's restraint is. After being drugged, he can think of other things. Shouldn't he be full of brains to throw him down?

One turned over and pressed against her.

"Say, did you ever get on the bed with Qiao Han!"

Facing the man's question, Shao Jiayi pulled back his thoughts and shook his head. The man was very satisfied.

When she was about to kiss her, she nodded again, and the man's expression changed.

But she shook her head again...

After shaking his head for a while, Steinli's face also changed like singing facial makeup.

Finally, Shao Jiayi sighed, "It shouldn't be there!"

But now she really wants to roll the sheets, really want to... Her little hand slipped into his shirt and gently squeezed his strong abdominal muscles. The man lowered his head and kissed her red lips.

“Mianmian, call her husband...”

Today, Shao Jiayi is very enthusiastic and proactive, and Stingli’s proud restraint is completely defeated.

“Husband, uh...”

Within a few minutes, a little nurse approached the ward, preparing to check the patient’s condition, but the voice from inside made her ran back to the nurse’s station, covering her face.

At this moment, Shao Jiayi’s mind was a little clear, thinking about the marriage certificate.

Stingli dared to hide such a big thing from her!

OK!

At the last moment, Shao Jiayi said dumbly, “Zinc are twins...”

At this moment, Si Dingli finally realized a sentence: Ten thousand horses galloping past...

It’s probably his current mood.

Surprise and joy burst into my head like fireworks.

Sidingli stared tightly at the woman with his eyes closed under his breath, panting. Are his zinc twins?

Two zinc zinc?

“Shao Mianmian, what are you talking about in your dreams?”

Stingli suppressed joy, and tentatively asked women who didn’t know the east, west, north and south.

“What?” She didn’t open her eyes, and pushed him, the man motionless.

“How many zinc?” He pinched the woman’s face with his big palm, trying to make her look at him.

The helpless woman was so tired that she didn’t open her eyes at once.

“Big Zinc, Little Zinc...” She patted Stingli’s hand and wanted to turn over to sleep, but there was no chance...

Si Dingli also closed his eyes. After a long time, he gritted his teeth and looked at the woman who was going to sleep, “Shao Jiayi! Dare you lie to me!”

Don’t let her sleep! He lowered his head and kissed her red

lips, plundering all her air.

It's really uncomfortable to want to sleep and not be able to sleep. Shao Jiayi opened his eyes dissatisfied, "What are you thinking about Sidingli!"

"Zinc are twins?" He confirmed again.

Only then did Shao Jiayi sober up to three points. Oh, she seemed to be unhappy and told him the secret.

Preemptively said, "Aren't you hiding from me and getting the marriage certificate?"

Stingli was speechless and took a hard breath on her neck, leaving a trace before letting her go.

The two were hugging and lying on the bed, and Si Dingli prevented Shao Jiayi from sleeping, "Before you let me see big zinc or small zinc!"

"I've seen it all." She turned her back to him and answered his question sleepily.

Stingli carefully recalled that he had noticed something wrong with his daughter in the past, and now he finally has an explanation.

"Who knows about this?" he asked again.

"all know!"

So, everyone knows, just his father doesn't know?

"Shao Jiayi, see if I won't kill you!"

Si Dingli turned over and tortured fiercely, this grinning little fairy!

"Siding Li, please let it go!"

"Don't think about it!"

Ten o'clock in the evening

Stingli tucked the quilt corners for the woman who had fallen asleep, and sat on the sofa to dial Li Qianluo's phone, "Mom, where is my daughter?"

"Your daughter is already asleep!" Li Xiaoluo smiled and looked at the two cute little granddaughters on the bed.

Bo Yiyue was busy taking care of Xixi and her son, so she brought the twins to take care of her first.

"I'll show you the video, let me see."

"Huh?" Look?

Li Qianluo hurriedly got off the bed, preparing to put a child on the crib and hide it...

"Mom, just show you a video, what are you doing so much?"

Stingli tempted his mother calmly.

It works! Everyone united and concealed him together!

“No... it’s the first time I’m playing a video with my son...

I’m excited.” Li Laluo put the phone on the bed, turned on the loudspeaker, and held the little Zinc Zinc closest to him on the small bed.

“Forget it, don’t open it.” Steingli knew what his mother was doing, and directly changed his mind.

Li Qianluo looked at the phone silently, “Smelly boy, what do you mean! Are you kidding me?”

However, Steinli did not speak, and hung up the phone directly, making Li Qianluo inexplicable.

Here, Si Dingli asked Shi Xiao to send over a set of women’s clothing. Taking advantage of this time, he called Si Shaozhe and knew that Gong Hui was locked in a certain place. He waited to deal with it later.

Dressed Shao Jiayi and carried her out of the hospital.

In the New District Manor, Li Qianluo looked at her husband next to her, and then at the twins, “What do you mean by your son?”

“do not know.”

“ ... ”

Maybe I just want to see children! Li Xiaoluo felt that he was thinking too much.

Half an hour later, when Si Jin Heng was holding his wife to sleep, the door of the room knocked.

Ok? The two looked at each other, who?

The servant downstairs? It shouldn’t be!

Si Jin Heng got out of bed and opened the door. A man stood outside the door, pushing Si Jin Heng away and walking to the bed.

“Ding Li!” Li Qianluo lost his voice.

Si Dingli did not make a sound. On the huge bed, there were two sleeping female dolls lying exactly the same...

Chapter 1077: Why don't you dare to question Mianmian
Seeing this scene, Steinli almost blushed with excitement.
It turns out that he has two lovely baby girls.

That woman Shao Jiayi gave him a pair of lovely twins...
Li Qianluo didn't know that Shao Jiayi had told Stingli the
truth, and was still racking his brains to explain the current
scene, "Dingli, you read the wrong thing, you go out first, and
then knock in again."

Facing his mother's funny cover, Steinli was speechless,
picked up one of his daughters, and walked out.

"Eh, Dingli, what are you doing?"

He didn't say a word, and left with the baby in his arms,
frightening Li Qianluo.

Stingli still ignored her, holding her daughter and walked to
the room diagonally opposite to her. There was already a
woman lying on the big bed in the room.

Take a closer look, it is Mianmian!

Li Qianluo was immediately happy, watching his son put his
daughter next to Mianmian, and then walked out of the room
to hug the other one.

Outside the door, Si Jin Heng had already carried the big Zinc
Zinc, and Stingli took the daughter in his father's arms and put
it down next to Xiao Zinc.

"Let's go back to sleep!" Si Jin Heng has already guessed it,
and Mianmian must have a showdown.

Otherwise, my son will suddenly start the video and come
back directly?

Li Qianluo was a little worried, "Ding Li..."

Si Dingli made a silent gesture to her, and Li Qianluo was
pulled back to the room by Si Jin Heng.

When parents left, Steinli looked at the three sleeping people
on the bed and suddenly changed his mind.

Go to the balcony and call Si Shaozhe, "Shaozhe, are we
brothers?"

"Huh?" Si Shaozhe was baffled by Sidingli, and Sidingli had
any nerves again, "What do you think!"

"Do you think my daughter is cute?" Steinli asked again.

"cute."

"You said Zinc Zinc would be a good twin!" Steinli smoked a
cigarette and looked up at the sky.

Si Shaozhe was silent, and now he couldn't hear what Stadingli meant, he was a fool!

It seems that he was asked to settle accounts, "How did you know? Are you excited?"

"We broke up!" Sidingli breathed out smoke, thinking of his two daughters, his heart softened.

He turned around, leaned against the railing, and looked at the big bed in the room through the balcony glass door, his eyes full of tenderness.

"Hey, don't, Dingli, this is your business, how can you follow along, right..."

"Gong Hui is optimistic! I'll get him tomorrow." He just wants to sleep with his wife and children tonight.

"Ah? Oh, good..." The painting style became too fast, and Si Shaozhe's mind turned sharply.

Then the phone was hung up, Si Shaozhe looked at the phone and smiled helplessly.

These two are really interesting.

In Villa No. 8, Shao Jiakang just took his sleeping son out of Si Xixi's arms and put it on the crib.

His cell phone began to vibrate, and when he saw Si Dingli's name, he held up his cell phone to Si Xixi. Si Xixi nodded when he saw his brother's name.

Shao Jiakang walked to the balcony and said, "Ding Li."

"Jia Kang, aside from your relationship with Xixi, and my relationship with Mianmian, I think you are my brother!"

...

Shao Jiakang frowned slightly, what happened? "It doesn't seem to me that you are a brother."

"Brother, right?"

"Yeah!" Do you still have to ask?

"You little nieces!"

...

Shao Jiakang chuckled softly, "Got it?"

Knowing that this day will be there sooner or later, if Shao Jiayi didn't say anything, he couldn't help telling Stidingli.

"Die! Die!" Sidingli wanted to hang up anxiously. When his brother ran into Shao Jiayi, why both of them betrayed?

"Don't, godfather and godmother know, are you going to break away from the relationship between father and son?"

“What’s impossible?” Is there such a parent who hides his own son for others?

“What about my father and mother? Do you want your father-in-law and mother-in-law?”

“ ... ”

He didn’t dare to say, he wouldn’t say, not wanting father-in-law is no different from not wanting wife.

After hanging up the phone, Stingli did not find the pleasure of breaking off the relationship, but was rather embarrassed by Shao Jiakang’s last words.

Squeezing out the cigarette butt, Steinli ran to the door of his parents’ room again.

In the room, Si Jin Heng was analyzing with Li Xiaoluo, and Stingli’s reaction.

Hearing the knock on the door, Si Jin Heng immediately knew who it was.

Opening the door, Stingli looked at the parents and asked, “Am I your biological son, or Mianmian your biological daughter?”

The couple glanced at each other, and Si Jin Heng asked him, “There is nowhere to spread the concealed anger, come to us to find something? Why don’t you dare to question Mianmian?”

...

Stingli turned around and left, all adding to his congestion.

“Son, Mianmian is our biological daughter, so just give up!”

Li Qianluo added with a smile, and Steinli almost exploded.

Shao Jiayi, Shao Jiayi, Shao Jiayi.

She is definitely a fairy, and a fairy who can cast spells.

Otherwise, why does everyone like her so much?

Including himself, love is in the bone.

Going back to the room in silence, seeing the two daughters and Mian Mian sleeping soundly, all the anger disappeared.

Sighed, lay down on the bed, staring at the two daughters with a dazed smile.

When Shao Jiayi woke up the next morning, he found himself in a strange place and suddenly sat up from the bed.

“Woke up?”

The twins had already gone downstairs to eat breakfast, and her little woman was still asleep, and Stingli could only

accompany her.

“Stingli, where is this?” Shao Jiayi has been to the manor many times, but never entered Stingli’s room.

“Our house.”

“...Who will give you us!” Shao Jiayi’s uneasy heart calmed down when he saw him by his side.

With her wrist wrapped in a big palm, she lay back on the bed, “Mianmian, how dare you hide me from such a big thing as a child? Be brave!”

...

Shao Jiayi glared dissatisfiedly at the man who circled him, “Aren’t you secretly getting the marriage certificate behind my back?”

He didn’t tell her about such a big thing!

“Well, if I don’t tell you, you never intend to tell me about the twins if we get the certificate?”

“Of course not! It’s just that I didn’t find the right opportunity!” Shao Jiayi defended himself.

Stingli hugged her tightly, moving his hands dishonestly.

“Let go of me, it’s time to get up.” Shao Jiayi pulled away his hand and refused quietly.

“Don’t let go! I’m very angry!” She must bear his anger!

Shao Jiayi was speechless, when did Stingli be so childish!

“Siding Li...” He pressed her hard, and quickly blocked her red lips.

“Hey, call her husband later.” He corrected her with a dumb voice.

“I don’t want... Ah! Call! I call! Husband...”

“This is good!”

When lunch was approaching, two people came downstairs, and Shao Jiayi also knew that they were in the manor in the new district.

“Tell me early, here godfather and godmother!” Shao Jiayi twisted the refreshed man next to him.

Chapter 1078: I am a serious doctor

If she knew she was here, she wouldn't let him eat more...

"Don't tell me, I said there is no meat."

"..."

He knows quite a lot.

"Mommy! Dad!"

"Dad, Mommy!" The twins downstairs spotted two people first, and stepped on their short legs, running towards the top of the stairs.

Si Jin Heng was on the phone while Li Qianluo followed the twins with satisfaction.

No one would know that Stingli's mood at the moment was more excited than the first time he saw his eldest daughter.

Two cute little radish heads rushed over to call Mommy and Dad, their chests filled with sweetness and happiness.

"Good!" Sidingli picked up the two daughters together, one in each hand.

"Daddy, do you know your sister?"

"Dad, do you know your sister?" As expected of twins, many times, they will have a heart.

"Well, Dad knows, Dad is very happy." Steinli expressed his thoughts directly.

"Dad, I am very happy too!"

"Dad, I am very happy too!"

The two little girls hugged Steinli's neck with love and acted like a baby.

Shao Jiayi watched this warm scene happily, how could he always do things that he regretted? Why didn't you tell the Stingli twins earlier?

"Mianmian, get hungry! I have already let the kitchen start to cook, wait a minute!" Li Qianluo pulled Shao Jiayi to him.

"It's okay, godmother, I'm not in a hurry." Shao Jiayi smiled embarrassedly.

Think about it with your toes and know what they are doing on it.

Si Jinheng hung up the phone and told Mianmian, "Dad has just invited a Michelin-starred chef from abroad. I will try his craft later."

Shao Jiayi didn't ignore the father in his mouth, his face flushed, "Okay..."

Stingli reminded, "Call Dad! What are you thinking about! Shao Mianmian!"

...

Shao Jiayi's blushing couldn't help. She took a look at the cheeky man, and Li Qianluo took Shao Jiayi's hand to relieve her, "The girl has a thin face, and it's slender. It's okay. We'll wait until you and Dingli's wedding day. ."

Are you married?

Alas, marriage was mentioned again. Even though Sidingli explained to her why she kept dragging her, Shao Jiayi was still getting more and more anxious!

"The wedding is being arranged, Shao Jiayi, dare you to run, you try!" Sidingli warned at the wandering woman.

Shao Jiayi is speechless, is she too late to be happy?

"Ding Li, how do you say it! Hurry up and tell mom about your plan." The lunch was not ready, and the family sat in the living room and began to make a routine.

It didn't take long before Si Shaozhe came to the manor with Simuan Nuan and her son.

Si Kai and the two twins were happily playing together. Snuan Nuan took Shao Jiayi to sit together. She wanted to ask how she is now. However, when the elders were here, Si Nuannuan did not speak.

Si Shaozhe whistled at the ugly face of Steinli, "Brother does not seem to welcome sister and brother-in-law!"

"Get out!" Si Dingli threw a word to him directly!

Which pot does not open and which pot! Is Si Shaozhe obviously better than him? He just married his sister, so he has to call him brother-in-law!

Si Shaozhe pretended to suddenly realize, "Oh, forget, Ding Li is about to break my relationship with me!"

"Why?" These words aroused Shao Jiayi's curiosity. Since Dingli and Si Shaozhe have been in a relationship for more than 20 years, how come they suddenly broke off their friendship?

Si Dingli kicked Si Shaozhe's toe with warning. Si Shaozhe ignored him, squeezed from his side to his wife's side, and told Shao Jiayi, "It's not because I concealed the twins for you, he took revenge. Mianmian, talk about him, I have no alternative, right!"

“...” Shao Jiayi was a little embarrassed, what did she say about being elegant?

Scratching the back of his head, “Um, Steinli, I won’t let you talk about this, otherwise you can blame me!”

Stingli gave her a sideways look, and continued to focus on her daughter, “It depends on your sincerity.”

...

The elders are here, and Shao Jiayi wants to maintain her image of a good girl, or she would have gone up long ago!

“Godmother...” Shao Jiayi had to find a backer.

Li Qaluo stuffed a small piece of fruit into Xiao Zinc’s mouth,

“Ding Li, why don’t you understand Mianmian so much?”

“That’s right! He gave us two marriage certificates, and he concealed me! Why is he embarrassed and angry!” Shao Jiayi followed!

Si Dingli silently looked at the two people who sang and sang and surrendered, “Si Shaozhe, I didn’t make a call last night!”

“Okay!” Si Shaozhe pretended to be generous and forgave

Siding Li. The couple came now, but it was actually Li Qianluo who called.

Everyone knows that when Stingli said that she had broken up, she was just talking about playing.

Si Shaozhe said it, just to make everyone happy.

After lunch, Si Dingli and Si Shaozhe went to the study together and talked about Gong Hui.

Shao Jiayi held the fruit in the middle and knocked on the door of the study.

Putting the fruit on the table, Stingli called to Shao Jiayi who was about to leave, “Mianmian, deal with Gong Hui, you don’t go!”

The scene would be bloody, he was afraid she could not stand it.

When Shao Jiayi heard the words, his face suddenly changed, very cold and surely told Stingli, “I must go! If you don’t let me go, I will act by myself!”

“...”

Thinking of the things Gong Hui had done to her, Shao Jiayi wanted to cut him thousands of times!

“Good.” Sidingli promised her.

Shao Jiayi set his eyes on Si Shaozhe, and then thoughtfully.

Feeling the look in her eyes that was not right, Si Shaozhe shivered, “Why are you looking at me like this?”

“Shaozhe, I want to treat him as a human being, so, do you have any good things?”

...

Si Shaozhe cleared his throat, “I am a serious doctor...”

“I told Sister Nuannuan, you are dating a beautiful woman!”

Shao Jiayi threatened him.

Si Shaozhe’s eyes widened in disbelief, “When did I date a beautiful woman?” Since his marriage, Si Shaozhe has been completely clean with the flowers and plants outside, let alone dating a beautiful woman...

“You didn’t, I was born out of nothing. You said Sister Nuannuan believes you or believes me!”

Shao Jiayi’s words were taken for granted, Si Shaozhe’s face flushed, and Si Dingli chuckled beside him.

“Okay, okay, go and say, if Nunnuan doesn’t believe me, I’ll... just... forget it, I’ll find it for you.” He has a deep understanding that women are sensitive in some ways, in order to avoid unnecessary The misunderstanding affected his relationship with Nuannuan, so he agreed to Shao Mianmian!

“Good Shaozhe!” Shao Jiayi smiled and stood on tiptoe, touching Si Shaozhe’s head.

...

Stingli unhappily pulled the little woman to his side, “Stay away from the married man!”

Chapter 1079: What am i in your heart

This time it was Si Shaozhe's turn to show off his power,

“What distance, I and Mianmian are really childhood sweethearts! Come here, Mianmian, let my brother hug!”

Dare to molest his wife in front of him! Sidingli's face was as dark as the bottom of a pot.

At this moment, Si Shaozhe is facing the door, and Si Dingli is facing the door. Seeing the woman standing at the door, Si Shaozhe's lips curled up without a trace, “Shaozhe, childhood sweetheart... the feelings are ok. that's nice!”

“Yes! Mianmian and I met as soon as we came out of our mother's womb, and we grew up together. The relationship between us is so good. At that time, my mother let me marry Mianmian!” But Si Shaozhe There is no way for Shao Jiayi not to call emotionally.

Maybe it is because I have known each other for a long time, and even when we are together every day, I feel fatigued to each other visually.

Some are just brothers and sisters, and there is no feeling at all.

“Then why don't you marry?” Sidingli's words made Shao Jiayi a little confused. What more Sidingli said!

Si Shaozhe didn't know that he was dying at all, and continued to talk nonsense with Stingli, “I think, didn't Mianmian like you? Huh!”

After speaking, he still clutched his heart exaggeratedly.

“What if it didn't have me?” Steinli stared at the newly promoted ‘playing fine!’

Si Shaozhe really followed Sidingli's words, “I would have married Mianmian a long time ago without you, such a good girl...”

Shao Jiayi turned his head and glared at Si Shaozhe, and accidentally saw the person at the door. Shao Jiayi understood everything, she pretended to be silent and covered her mouth, “Sister Nuan Nuan...”

Her claim made Si Shaozhe's heart sink suddenly, and then cried out, oh!

Only then did Si Shaozhe know that he had been calculated by Steward!

“Si Dingli, you are so good!” Si Shaozhe's hands were

shaking, and then he quickly walked to his wife, “Nuan Nuan...”

Sinuannuan glanced at Si Shaozhe proudly, and left the study without looking back. The man behind hurriedly followed and yelled aggrievedly, “Nuannuan, wife...”

The woman with her back to Si Shaozhe couldn't help laughing.

She is not stupid. Of course, she can hear the jokes between Si Dingli and Si Shaozhe, and she also knows Si Shaozhe's feelings for Mianmian.

However, when she heard Si Shaozhe say this with her own ears, she felt uncomfortable in her heart, she was uncomfortable, and Si Shaozhe didn't want to feel comfortable either...

In the study

Stingli pulled the woman who had squinted his eyes to sit down on his lap, “Shao Mianmian, now it's time for the two of us to settle the bill!”

Shao Jiayi was speechless, “Why settle accounts again!”

“That is, how did you settle the account again, how did Shao Jiayi do so many things I'm sorry for!”

...

Shao Jiayi twisted the man's face in dissatisfaction, “You are stingy! You are carrying me to get the certificate, why don't I ask you to settle the account!”

“What I did was for our good, and what about you? I concealed my twins and dared to kiss Qiao Han! Didn't you get together when I came a while late?”

The more Stingli said, the darker his face became. He should have arrived one minute earlier and would not give Qiao Han a chance at all.

Shao Jiayi took away the hand he put on his waist, “What are you talking about? Qiao Han is kind to me? And if it wasn't for Qiao Han to contact Shaozhe and my brother yesterday, I had been violated by Gong Hui. Okay? How about your savior to me?”

Then she was still not convinced of the sophistry, “What's wrong with a kiss, the starting point at that time, isn't it still trying to save me?”

She said this in a very small voice, but Stingli still heard it

clearly.

His long arms clasped her waist again, his strength tightened a little, and he asked her with a sullen expression, "If you are kind to you, you can kiss? Is it true that if he says he wants you to agree with your body, you will also have nothing Yes without hesitation? Huh?"

...

Shao Jiayi angrily looked at the man with a bad face, "Sidingli, if you are so yin and yang weird, I will be angry!"

"Why are you angry! It's me who almost got cuckold now!"

"You! Thank you for informing my brother, from now on, I will solve my problem by myself, OK?"

Shao Jiayi stood up on his lap and quickly walked outside the door.

All this is not to blame his ex-girlfriend! That Fan Xinyan, if it weren't for Fan Xinyan, would she fall into Gong Hui's hands?

"stop!"

The man's cold voice sounded behind her.

What is he doing so cold? Suddenly, Shao Jiayi was aggrieved, and stood still and turned his head to question Stingli, "Why are you arguing with me? I was drugged by Gong Hui and you couldn't make it when I was pressed on the bed. How scared I was, do you know Know! From your return to the present, Steinli, have you coaxed me?"

Without giving Siding Li a chance to speak, she continued to crackle and anger with red eyes, "When I was most uncomfortable, you were not by my side! You are busy, I can understand, but Qiao Han must have a good starting point for doing that. You don't want to make me feel uncomfortable. Not only did you not understand others, but you also beat them. How would you let me face Qiao Han in the future? Do you know how guilty I am?"

"You see that I feel uncomfortable, and you still have the thought to fight, Stingli, what am I in your heart?"

"Why! Why are you angry!" Click, tears fell, and regardless of the man's gloomy expression, Shao Jiayi directly grabbed the imported orange cut by the servant just now on the table and stuffed it into Steinli's mouth.

"Block your mouth and don't let you blame me! Don't let you

talk!”

Stingli did not refuse, opened her mouth, and let her put several peeled oranges into her mouth.

After stuffing it twice in a row, Shao Jiayi fainted as he watched her silently. Stinky man, why didn't you say a word? She continued to block him, “I didn't wash my hands after I went to the toilet! It's still big!”

...

Stingli paused when he was chewing oranges.

The facial expression became very weird, and Shao Jiayi couldn't help but smile.

Just as Stingli was looking for the trash can, Shao Jiayi said again, “I forgot, it seems to have been washed, um... just washed, and used hand sanitizer!”

... The orange in Steinli's mouth was not vomiting, nor was he swallowing.

He grabbed the smiling woman, put his arms in his arms, and plugged her red lips.

“Um...Sdingli, you are disgusting...I don't want to eat...Ah... I don't eat...” A piece of orange was passed into her mouth, and Shao Jiayi struggling out of his arms and found the trash can , Vomited in.

Looking at the man with a normal expression in disgust, “You really don't hate it...”

Stingli gave her a warning look, and Shao Jiayi immediately closed her mouth.

He definitely disgusted her on purpose!

He returned to his lap and sat down, Stingli motioned to her to pull a tissue and wipe her mouth.

Chapter 1080: The biggest wife

Shao Jiayi unconvincedly took out a tissue and wiped his mouth vigorously.

The man touched her long hair and said softly, “Little Flower Cat, I told you to settle the account, but I didn’t really want to embarrass you, so you got hairy? You gotta change your temper, eh?”

“No change! No change!”

Shao Jiayi hasn’t calmed down yet, who made him so stingy first!

“Okay, then don’t change it!” He just said casually, and didn’t really want her to change her temper.

... Shao Jiayi looked at the man speechlessly, what did he mean, let it be changed for a while, but not for a while.

“It is said that women are fickle, I think you are more fickle than women!”

Put her head on his shoulder.

No one knows his anxiety on the plane. He grows up so big that he will encounter lingering things and will not calm down. After getting off the plane, I heard Shaozhe and Jiakang say that they went in time and didn’t let Gong Hui succeed. His mood at that moment really wanted to hold Shao Jiayi tightly in his arms and hurt.

At the same time, he wanted to chop Gong Hui directly and threw it into the mountains.

He also wanted to comfort Shao Jiayi, but when he saw Qiao Han kissing his beloved woman, all his sanity was wiped out. There is only one thought to teach Qiao Han a good lesson. Ignore Shao Jiayi to let her know his anger.

He played with her little hand and said for a while, “Shao Mianmian, I will take you wherever I decide to go!”

“No, no, this time I really learned a lesson. From now on I will never trust anyone easily. You don’t need to tie me to your waist!”

“It must be tied to my body so I can rest assured.”

Shao Jiayi helped her forehead, “Stingli, do you know how Fan Xinyan stunned Lucia and me?”

She thought about this question for a long time, but didn’t understand it.

Fan Xinyan obviously didn’t do anything. Could it be that

there is a problem with the coffee?

But it is not.

Stingli twisted his eyebrows and explained, "I have already asked people to investigate. On the two chairs you are sitting on, there is a thin nail pierced from below, just showing a little bit on the surface of the stool. There is medicine on that nail, so let it in. If you get a little bit inside, you will faint."

"Lucia's thigh was pierced. You may not have rubbed the nail. It's okay. But they also got something similar to a pushpin on the back of the door. Did you touch the pushpin behind the door?"

Shao Jiayi thought for a while and nodded. Before finally fainting, there seemed to be a slight pain in his back. However, she didn't care, thinking that she was touched by Fan Xinyan's rude behavior.

I have to say that Fan Xinyan's mind is so meticulous.

"Where is Fan Xinyan now? How could she be with Gong Hui?" In Gong Hui's room yesterday, she seemed to hear Gong Hui and Fan Xinyan hugging each other, and she didn't hear what they said specifically. Anyway, the manner is very intimate.

"Fan Xinyan ran away and is investigating why she is with Gong Hui."

However, one thing is certain, Fan Xinyan hooked up with Gong Hui, and there was a record of two people opening a room in the hotel.

As for how Fan Xinyan knew about Gong Hui and colluded with Gong Hui to deal with Shao Jiayi, he is still investigating this reason.

The two chatted in the study for a while, and Shao Jiayi took him downstairs.

The next three children are having fun while Si Shaozhe is looking at the expressionless Si Nuannuan with a smile.

Occasionally, he would say two ambiguous words in Snuan Nuan's ear.

Si Nuannuan was blushing at best, without saying a word from beginning to end.

Si Shaozhe saw the two people coming downstairs, as if he saw the straw, "Mianmian, come and explain to your sister-in-law!"

Shao Jiayi and Sinuannuan's eyes met in the air, and they both held back a smile.

"Sister, don't forgive him!" Stingli continued to add fuel because the fire was not burning.

Shao Jiayi tugged at the corner of the clothes, "Shaozhe, don't you need to go to the hospital today?"

"I was going to go, my wife is angry, I will coax my wife to go." The sky is big and the wife is the biggest.

Li Xiaoluo glanced at her elder daughter, "I said, Snuan Nuan, can you not be so stubborn, Shao Zhe has said so many good things, can you just feel relieved?"

Without waiting for Si Shaozhe to agree, Si Jin Heng next to him took the tablet away and said, "No! Who makes this stinky boy annoy my daughter, Nuannuan, and ignore him if he is angry!"

...

Li Qianluo was speechless, "Is there anyone who educates your daughter like this?"

"Dad, I'm really just joking with Nuan Nuan. This is still a great gift, Stingli, if you don't say a few good things for me, I will be Mianmian's family from now on!" Dingli draws a line! Although things have developed to this point, the atmosphere in the living room is still very good, because no one is really angry.

"Shaozhe, you should state your position now, and I will say something nice to Sister Nuannuan for you!" Shao Jiayi sat next to Da Zin Zin and pulled her pigtail.

Next to him, Stingli had picked up Xiao Zinc and sat on his lap.

Stingli glanced at Si Shaozhe, "Shaozhe, you have to think about it!"

...

Si Shaozhe knew that Stingli was embarrassing him deliberately, so he thought about it, and finally decided to solve it by himself.

He put his arms around Si Nuannuan, and didn't know what was said in her ear. Si Nuannuan blushed and looked at Si Shaozhe in confusion, "How can you threaten me!"

Si Shaozhe spread his hands desperately, "You forced me."

The couple whispered quietly next to them for a long time, and

finally they were really reconciled.

When Steinli was with his daughter, his cell phone rang several times, and every time he avoided the calls from everyone.

Just as Shao Jiayi was thinking about it, Si Shaozhe stood up from the sofa, “Parents, I have to go to the hospital, and some medical colleagues from abroad come to communicate.”

“Well, you go busy, Nuan Nuan and Kai Kai, just be here.”

Li Xiaoluo was wiping Xiao Zinc’s mouth. The mouth that had just eaten a strawberry was red.

“Mianmian, go, follow me to the hospital.” Si Shaozhe didn’t forget about Shao Jiayi.

Shao Jiayi followed and stood up, “Okay, sister Nuannuan, I will go get something with Shaozhe, do you want to go?”

Sinuan Nuan shook his head, “I won’t go, I have to go to the company later.”

Now Sinonuan, as the head of the accounting department of SL Group, often works from home.

“Dingli, let’s go first!” Si Dingli was still answering the phone in front of the window sill, and when Si Shaozhe greeted him, he stopped the phone and walked over to ask about the situation.

Shao Jiayi kissed three small carrot heads, greeted Si Jin Heng and Li Qianluo, and walked in front of Si Dingli.

“I have to wait for a visit to the company, Mianmian, I have arranged for a new female bodyguard to come over, in the car outside, you go to the company directly to find me after you go to the hospital!” If it wasn’t for the company, Steinli still had important things to do. Will definitely accompany Shao Jiayi to the hospital.

Chapter 1081: I already got my wife done

“Where is Lucia?” Shao Jiayi looked at Stingli suspiciously.

“I have terminated the contract with her.” Lucia couldn’t stay with such a big mistake.

Shao Jiayi breathed tightly, “Stingli, Lucia is not to blame for this, how can you let her leave?”

“You don’t have to worry about things like Mianmian, come back from the hospital and go to the company to find me, be good!”

Si Dingli’s phone call was still halfway through, and he gave Si Shaozhe a wink, and Si Shaozhe took Shao Jiayi to the outside of the castle.

“How can Sidingli be like this!” Shao Jiayi pouted dissatisfiedly, and glanced back at the man who continued to answer the phone.

Si Dingli happened to look at her again, accepting her dissatisfaction, and the man chuckled.

Si Shaozhe withdrew his gaze from his son, “The reality is so cruel, Lucia’s essential work has not been done well, and Dingli has no reason to continue using her.”

...

Si Shaozhe’s Bugatti Veyron was parked outside, and two Mercedes-Benz cars were not far behind. Seeing her coming out, a woman with short black hair greeted her.

“Miss Shao, hello, I am your personal bodyguard, my name is Luman.”

Shao Jiayi smiled and nodded in greeting, “Hello, Luman.”

The three men drove to Chengyang Private Hospital, and the two cars behind immediately followed.

Inside the hospital

After disinfection, Shao Jiayi put on sterile clothes and followed Si Shaozhe into his private research room. The bottles made Shao Jiayi look dizzy.

“What kind of medicine do you want?” Si Shaozhe pointed to a shelf not far away, with notes on it, but Shao Jiayi couldn’t understand it.

She faintly said, “Use his own way to treat his body, doesn’t Gong Hui like women? Let him enjoy it.”

Si Shaozhe chuckled and took one of the bottles, “Hey, this, you can use double the amount, enough to make Gong Hui

want to die!”

Shao Jiayi opened the white bottle with many capsule particles in it, “Si Shaozhe, why are you doing this all right?”

“Of course it’s just in case!”

Just like now, isn’t Shao Jiayi just using it?

“Ok!”

Si Shaozhe thought she was going to leave, but Shao Jiayi continued to look at his medicine shelf, “Shaozhe, get me some more bottles of medicine that can treat people, similar to the poison that can’t kill people in ancient martial arts novels.

...”

Si Shaozhe was speechless, “Poison? Do you really treat me as a genius doctor? I don’t have those things here!”

“Then where do I get it?”

Si Shaozhe was stuck for a long while, “Okay, okay, I’ll send someone to get you some Chinese medicine, polish it into powder, and make it into capsules for you to use!”

Leaving her alone in the laboratory, she took a piece of paper and wrote the names of some Chinese medicines, and handed them to the nurses outside so that she could go to the Chinese medicine room to get the medicine.

Shao Jiayi continued to look at his bottles without looking back, “Thank you! Sister Nuan Nuan, I will help you say something nice!”

“No, I’ve got my wife done!” Si Shaozhe is proud, he knows his wife better.

Ok! Then Si Shaozhe’s cell phone rang.

After hanging up, Si Shaozhe took Shao Jiayi and walked outside, “I’m going to get busy. Go to the office and wait for the capsule.”

“You let me look at it again, you go ahead and leave me alone!”

This seems to be Si Shaozhe’s treasure house. She just saw a row of named medicines.

“No, no one can come in here without my permission!”

“Didn’t I get your permission?”

“No, I am very dangerous here, do you know? Two years ago, Xiaobao accidentally knocked down two bottles of potion and fell on the ground and sprinkled them together, almost burning my laboratory!”

Not only that, there are also some chemicals like sulfuric acid that need to be kept away.

Shao Jiayi followed into the elevator seemingly understanding, and Luman at the door followed.

“You go to my office and wait. I’m going to the conference room now.” Si Shaozhe took out his mobile phone and told the Chinese pharmacist to polish the Chinese medicine. When he was done, he sent it directly to his office.

“Okay, okay, go ahead and leave me alone.”

“Well, when you go directly to Dingli Company, don’t run around on the road! You know?” Si Shaozhe instructed Shao Jiayi like a child.

“I see, Dean Secretary, you can go quickly!” Shao Jiayi sighed secretly. She really didn’t let everyone worry about it. Now even Shaozhe reminds her of safety issues like an old mother. Shao Jiayi sat in Si Shaozhe’s office chair, looked at the medicine in his hand, and wondered how to make Gong Hui look good.

After thinking for a long time, I dialed Shao Jiakang’s phone with Si Shaozhe’s landline.

“Shaozhe.” Shao Jiakang thought it was Si Shaozhe.

“Brother, it’s me!”

“Mianmian, where are you from Shaozhe?”

“Well, brother, can you find some people for me?” Her mobile phone is gone, and now she can only contact her brother or Sidingli.

“Say your request, I will find it for you now.”

Shao Jiakang, who was typing, heard Shao Jiayi’s request and was silent, “Mianmian, I still don’t recommend that you go with Dingli. If you have anything, you can ask Dingli to do it for you.”

Cang Yue’s power is not simple, they trap Gong Hui in this way, Gong Chuanhua will not ignore it.

Si Dingli also didn’t want Shao Jiayi to pass, but Shao Jiayi insisted on going. Her hatred of Gong Hui had reached its limit. She couldn’t understand the hatred without seeing Gong Hui being tortured.

“I’m fine, brother, it’s fine to find someone!”

“No problem, so, Mianmian... Forget it, it’s okay, I’ll contact you now.” Shao Jiakang hung up after speaking.

Then there was no hurry to find someone for Shao Jiayi, first contacted Stingli.

“Mianmian insisted on going?”

“Well, I’m thinking of a way.” Gong Chuanhua has always been bold and brazen to save his grandson, it is not impossible. Once Gong Chuanhua came out, it was not simply saving people...

“At what time in the evening, Shaozhe and I will also be there.” Shao Jiakang was not worried about his sister’s safety.

“Have dinner with Mian Mian.”

“okay, I get it.”

Shao Jiakang hung up the phone call with Sidingli, and only then did people follow Shao Jiayi’s request to find someone. Here, Shao Jiayi got two or three bottles of medicines marked with remarks, and left the hospital with Luman and rushed to the SL Group.

But I didn’t expect that when I walked to the door of the company, I happened to meet Zheng Shurui.

“Jiayi, can we talk?” Zheng Shurui took Shao Jiayi’s wrist when the two were about to pass by.

With Fan Xinyan’s experience and lessons, Shao Jiayi couldn’t even believe Zheng Shurui at this moment!

“No!” With a cold expression, he let go of Zheng Shurui’s control and walked into the company.

The lady at the front desk saw Shao Jiayi and greeted him immediately.

Without waiting for her to speak, Zheng Shurui followed without giving up.

“Shall we talk at the meeting level of the company?”

Shao Jiayi ignored her and walked to the elevator.

Chapter 1082: What about Weibo photos?

The lady at the front desk awkwardly didn't go to see Zheng Shurui, but quickly followed Shao Jiayi and pressed her the elevator button on the 88th floor of the president's private elevator.

When the elevator door closed, Shao Jiayi's cold eyes flashed a touch of sadness.

Thinking of Zheng Shurui, she still feels heartache.

Except for Si Xiaobao, Si Xixi, and Bo Sinuo, Zheng Shurui is her only good girlfriend.

When in school, many girls did not walk too close to her for various reasons.

Only Zheng Shurui.

She thought she and Zheng Shurui would be good friends for life. When she knew that she was pregnant, Shao Jiayi still wanted to get married soon and give birth to a baby, let the two children marry Jinlan or order a baby... ..

Unexpectedly, Zheng Shurui would change, because a man can put aside the friendship between two people for so many years.

I still remember that there was a Mid-Autumn Festival, a full moon night, and they sat by a river in the United States until midnight wrapped in overcoats just to appreciate the moonlight.

Later, unable to withstand the cold, the two ran to a nearby Internet cafe. Just as they were about to open all night, a man gave them the computer he had opened because his friend had not come.

That night, the two of them sat in the Internet cafe for free for one night, then returned to the dormitory at 7 o'clock the next morning, squeezed into a bed and slept for a day...

The elevator quickly reached the 88th floor, Shao Jiayi put away his sadness, took a deep breath, and walked out of the elevator.

Shao Jiayi, don't be soft-hearted...

When Shi Xiao saw Shao Jiayi, he walked over immediately, "Mrs. Si, you are here!"

Shao Jiayi's lips twitched, "Don't call me that, after all, you guys haven't disclosed our relationship yet, have you?"

With that, Shao Jiayi had already pushed open the door of

Stingli's office.

The last sentence of course fell into Stingli's ears. He put down the pen in his hand and walked over with a smile,

"What's wrong?"

Shi Xiao glanced at Stingli's face, "It's okay, President Si, just called Mrs. Si just now."

Therefore, Shao Jiayi said that Stingli had not disclosed their relationship.

Stingli knew it, and told Shi Xiao, "It's good to call it like this!"

"Understood, President Si!" Shi Xiao smiled slightly, exited the office, and closed the door for two people.

Shao Jiayi was hugged by Siding Li and walked onto the sofa, "What did you get from Shaozhe?"

"Secret!" Shao Jiayi sold Guanzi.

Stingli laughed, took a box from the desk and placed it in front of her, "The card is filled for you."

Shao Jiayi opened the box and it was a brand new mobile phone.

"Oh, I have to let Gong Hui pay me ten mobile phones to relieve my hatred!" Because of Gong Hui, she lost both mobile phones.

"Yes!" Sidingli hung her broken hair behind her ears, revealing her snow-white neck, and the man's eyes became darker.

At this moment, Steinli's cell phone rang.

"Hee Hee."

I don't know what Si Xixi said over there, Staingli's face is getting ugly.

"Well, I got it!"

Si Dingli hung up the phone and immediately opened his mobile Weibo. The hot search on it was indeed Shao Jiayi. Click to go in, the contents and photos inside made Steinli's face gloomy.

Without a word, walk to the desk and press the inside line,

"Shi Xiao, come in."

"What's wrong? Did something happen?" Si Dingli's face was very ugly, and Shao Jiayi asked him curiously.

Stingli took a deep look at Shao Jiayi, and made a decision in less than half a minute, "It's okay, you go to the lounge and

wait for me.”

At this time Shi Xiao walked into the office, and Shao Jiayi had to walk to the lounge with his mobile phone.

Before that, Stingli stopped her, took the mobile phone in her hand, took it and deleted the Weibo software.

When she closed the door, Si Dingli immediately told Shi Xiao, “Immediately deal with Shao Jiayi’s hot search on Weibo, and then investigate the originating account to find out who it is!”

Shi Xiao didn’t know about this. After Stepingli finished speaking, he turned on his phone to read Weibo.

“What to see, go to the public relations department and take care of this!”

Even though he was stopped by Sidingli, Shi Xiao still saw a few of them, showing Shao Jiayi being pressed under him by a man...

“Okay, President Si.” Shi Xiao immediately walked out of the office and called as he walked.

Shao Jiayi in the lounge turned to WeChat and boarded his account.

There were a lot of unread messages above, including one from Si Xiaobao. She clicked on it and read it, “Sister Mianmian, what’s the situation with the Weibo photo?”

“Hurry up and let Brother Ding Li deal with it for you!”

“How do you turn off your phone?”

Weibo photos? What picture?

Shao Jiayi replied with a few words, “What photo? Does it have anything to do with me?”

Then return to the desktop, hey, there is no Weibo software on the phone.

However, Shao Jiayi immediately downloaded a Weibo while connected to SL’s wireless network.

Si Xiaobao has not responded yet, and Shao Jiayi logged on to his account and added 999 unprocessed private messages.

When I opened it, the first one was, “Shao Jiayi, are you worthy of President Si like this?”

“Bitch girl, it’s disgusting to have **** with another man!”

“Are you really Shao Mian’s daughter? As a famous lady, how could you do such a slutty thing?”

...

One is uglier than one, Shao Jiayi's heart sighed, what's the matter?

She accidentally clicked on the hot search on Weibo, she saw her name, and her popularity was actually very hot.

Shaking his hands and clicking on his own name, the first topic was "Daughter Shao Mian, girlfriend Shao Jiayi of Stingli, Red Apricot out of the wall!"

There were nine photos below, which were actually photos of her being pressed underneath by Gong Hui.

Although she is wearing clothes, Gong Hui is naked, the scene is very fascinating...

In one of them, her face was clearly photographed, and the others seemed to be screenshots recorded with a video recorder.

Weibo was sent an hour ago, and the following comments have reached hundreds of thousands of comments, all of which are scolding Shao Jiayi.

Just as she flipped through the comments that scolded her, Weibo could not be found.

Open the hot search again, her name is gone.

Shao Jiayi vaguely knew that Weibo had been deleted.

With such a quick action, apart from Steinli, there are no two people...

She took her mobile phone and opened the door of the lounge. Steinli outside was making a call, her voice was cold and deep, "...Now I must find out who sent it, and track the IP...in an Internet cafe? Then adjust the camera... .."

His voice stopped abruptly because he saw Shao Jiayi who was pale.

"Just like this, contact me anytime if you disappear!"

Stingli threw the phone on the table, walked over, and held Shao Jiayi in his arms, "Mianmian..."

Seeing her look, she should already know it!

"Sidingli, do you believe me?" Shao Jiayi raised his head in his arms and looked at him expectantly.

Chapter 1083: He knows his woman best

At this moment, Shao Jiayi suddenly wanted to laugh. It was really a feng shui turn. Three years ago, Siding Li was framed by Yi Jingzhou. He waited for her trust, but she let him down. Now it's her turn...

And Stingli's answer is, "Of course I believe! I know who my Mianmian is!"

Besides, whether she was violated by Gong Hui, he believed what Shaozhe and Jiakang said, he also tried it himself, and he knew the best about his woman!

Ten thousand steps back and said, if Gong Hui is really allowed to succeed, he will not blame her, let alone abandon her!

She was also a victim, she was the woman who hadn't protected herself well, didn't she?

Shao Jiayi's heart tightened, and he put his arms around his waist, "Thank you, Stingli."

The words that scolded her on the Internet, no matter how bad they sound, won't really hurt her.

What she cares about most is the views and trust of her relatives, friends and lovers.

"Silly girl, thank you for telling me something, be good, don't be uncomfortable, let me take care of this matter!" Sidingli kissed her forehead.

"Ok."

All the photos on Weibo were deleted in an instant, but they were published on other software.

Stingli has been on the phone and asked Shi Xiao to contact all the news agencies around the corner to put pressure on them and dare to see photos of Shao Jiayi on the news of their company, just to be right with Stingli! Waiting to be fully suppressed by Stingli!

The SL Group is busy with public relations, but no matter how much they press, they can't match the speed of the abettors.

This matter soon became known to the elders.

Li Qianluo knew first, or the servant told her. After she knew, she contacted Bo Yiyue the first time.

As a result, no one knew what was going on.

Si Jinheng drove the car with Li Qianluo and the twins to Shao's house, and everyone sat down to discuss.

Shao Mian first asked Shao Jiayi what the situation was so that it could be resolved.

“Mianmian, tell dad what’s the situation.”

Shao Jiayi looked at Stingli, who had been busy, and felt guilty. When Stingli was so busy, she added things to him.

“Dad, I was framed by Gong Hui, and nothing happened to us.”

Shao Mian breathed a sigh of relief when he heard that nothing substantial had happened, and then comforted her, “Don’t worry, let us solve this matter.”

This sentence touched Shao Jiayi’s tear ducts, “Okay, thank you Dad!”

She is so happy that she has relatives and people who love her to help her solve such a big thing.

The matter has been settled by Siding Li, and it has calmed down a lot.

With the addition of Shao Mian and Si Jinheng’s control behind them, major online platforms have automatically blocked Shao Jiayi’s pictures and her name.

Later, there were some small networks to publish again, but Stingli directly blocked two of them and showed them to the monkeys. After that, there was really no online platform to publish.

But this matter has been known by many people.

The powerful lawyer team of SL Group used the official account to directly issue a statement stating that Shao Jiayi was framed by someone with a heart, and nothing substantive happened. The perpetrator will be investigated to the end...

This Weibo was reprinted by Sidingli’s private account with text, “I will investigate the harm caused by the parties to the end!”

Then Shao Jiakang as a lawyer, Si Shaozhe, and Li Yang, Li Guoran, etc., are all reprinting.

On Shao Jiakang’s Weibo, he also admitted personally that he had rescued his sister.

With the support of these people, Shao Jiayi quickly became a victim from *something.

...

Si Dingli, Shao Jiakang, Si Shaozhe, Li Yang... these public figures have a very good image in everyone’s eyes and do not

have any bad history.

Of course everyone chooses to believe them. Their Weibo accounts are calling for the perpetrators to be caught and to apologize to Shao Jiayi.

Shao Jiayi turned her phone quietly and watched the comments made by netizens. In just an hour, everything turned into pitying her...

She was in a complicated mood and didn't know what to say. Many people called Han Yue, Si Xiaobao, Bosino, Qiao Han, etc., and asked her how is she now?

Shao Jiayi answered, "I'm fine...I'm fine."

Yes, how could she be bad with them?

Stingli personally participated in the matter and handled it very quickly and neatly. Before dark, things on the Internet disappeared without a trace, and no platform dared to publish it.

After dark, Stingli took Shao Jiayi to the restaurant.

Stingli gave her the tender fish, "Don't think about anything, I have everything."

"it is good!"

Before going to Gong Hui's place, the perpetrators were found out on the Internet, and Shi Xiao gave Sidingli a name.

"Fan Xinyan."

Si Dingli exudes a coldness, "Find! Find her and bring her to me, I will solve her personally!"

The car stopped in front of a small western-style building, and Shao Jiayi curiously looked at the two-story small western-style building with many bodyguards guarding the door.

Where is this place?

In addition to Stingli's luxury car, several cars have been parked. She seems to have seen Si Shaozhe's Bugatti Veyron? Two rows of bodyguards at the door saw Si Dingli and Shao Jiayi, and said in unison, "Sir, Mrs. Si!"

It's Mrs. Si again, and I don't know who told me in advance... Forget it, so be it! Anyway, she and Stingli were originally legal couples, and there was no need to explain anything.

She is just a little unaccustomed to this title.

However, Shao Jiayi had seen them on the road in this kind of formation, and Steinli had seen a lot of them, so they didn't have much reaction.

Compared with Stingli's cold face, Shao Jiayi smiled at everyone, and took Stingli into the small mansion.

There were also many bodyguards inside, and they all respectfully greeted them.

In every population is President Si, Mrs. Si.

"Where is this?" she asked the man next to her softly.

Si Dingli took a deep look at her. She didn't seem to know,

"Why did Gong Hui tie you?"

"I didn't know anything after I was unconscious!" She was telling the truth, but, listening to Steinli's meaning, this is where Gong Hui tied her to?

A lot of people stood on the first floor. On the sofa were Si Shaozhe, who was rarely free to play mobile games, and Shao Jiakang who called on the phone, and Gong Hui, who had a blue nose and a swollen face, sat on the open space.

Shao Jiayi saw the people on the ground clearly, his face paled a bit, and he held Steingli's arms tightly.

She was afraid and hated Gong Hui again.

I was afraid that Gong Hui would let people inject medicine with a needle and hate Gong Hui for trying to strengthen her twice.

Si Dingli felt her reaction and looked at Gong Hui's eyes cold again.

Holding the woman's little hand in his arms, Stingli patted it twice, "It's okay, I'm here."

Shao Jiayi nodded.

Si Shaozhe leaned on the sofa and shook his phone,

"Mianmian, Dingli, how come you guys are here!"

"You have just arrived five minutes." Steingli glanced at Si Shaozhe lightly.

Chapter 1084: I won't hurt you

"Hey, you know all this!" After the game, Si Shaozhe put away his phone.

Shao Jiakang is also ready to quickly end the conversation with Si Xixi, "I'll go back later. You play less on mobile phones, be good."

Hearing her brother's gentle tone, Shao Jiayi put a smile on her face, "Brother, you should accompany Xixi more, she wants to run away from home so bored!"

Shao Jiakang put away the phone, the tenderness in his eyes was too late to disappear, "She dare not!"

Last time I ran, and after finding it, Si Xixi vowed to him that he would never run away.

After chatting casually, Shao Jiayi turned his attention to Gong Hui.

Before that, Gong Hui had been looking at Shao Jiayi, and the ducks that reached their mouths flew twice! Damn it!

"Mianmian, quickly use good things for him!" Si Shaozhe reminded Shao Jiayi in a daze.

This is not a good place. When Mianmian is ready, they will take her away first!

Shao Jiakang nodded, took out the small bottle Si Shaozhe gave her from the bag, and then asked him, "How to eat?"

Si Shaozhe asked someone to bring a piece of water and then opened the two capsules. The powder inside quickly melted in the water.

People controlled Gong Hui, pinched his face, and poured it down.

Gong Hui pressed against his darkened eye circles and asked Shao Jiayi, "What are you giving me?"

"Of course it's delicious, Gong Hui, you treat me like that once or twice, and I will let you taste the taste of fear."

Shao Jiayi's voice was cold and merciless.

For people like Gong Hui, she doesn't need a trace of emotion. Then he looked at Shao Jiakang next to him, "Brother, how about people?"

Shao Jiakang winked at one of the bodyguards. The bodyguard opened a room on the first floor and several gorgeous women came out from it.

Wearing colorful clothes and heavy makeup on their faces, the

key is that heavy makeup can't hide the wrinkles on their faces.

Shao Jiayi took a step forward, approached Gong Hui, and lowered her voice, "They say that women at thirty are like wolves and forty are like tigers. Gong Hui, all these forty-year-old women from the red light district will be given to you."

The reason she lowered her voice was because the first sentence was a little embarrassing to say it in front of so many people.

Even so, several people around her heard what she was saying. Si Shaozhe laughed unceremoniously, while Shao Jiakang was thoughtful, and Stingli looked at his little woman deeply.

When did he understand so much?

Thirty is like a tiger, forty is like a wolf... He really wants to speed up time, and forty-year-old Shao Jiayi!

"Shao Jiayi! Can you use some other tricks?" Gong Hui's forehead was already sweating, and his tied body began to twist.

Shao Jiayi raised his arrogant chin, looked down at Gong Hui on the ground like a queen, and answered him word by word, "You-not-worthy!"

Want her to take him to court, and then sentence him to a few years?

Gong Hui thinks too much, she will definitely let him taste the taste of being strong, and then it will not be too late to throw him into prison!

"Bitch woman!" Gong Hui is also a hard-bone, now, and still gritted his teeth and cursed Shao Jiayi.

These three words made everyone cold. Shao Jiayi smiled without anger and looked at Gong Hui, "What about a mean woman? You can't even get a mean woman, Gong Hui, you are really not an ordinary wimp!"

Shao Jiayi didn't mind if the three words for mean woman came out of Gong Hui. People she didn't care about could not hurt her in words.

Steingli listened to Shao Jiayi's words and tapped his fingers on the armrest of the sofa.

He felt Shao Jiayi's changes again and was scolded like this, and she could calmly respond to Gong Hui.

If it were before, I'm afraid Shao Jiayi would have kicked

Gong Hui long ago!

Si Dingli stood up from the sofa and approached Shao Jiayi and Gong Hui.

“Worry?...Bitch...Don’t fall into my hands...Ah!” Gong Hui didn’t finish his words. He only heard a scream, and he flew out and hit the wall behind him heavily, Fell down.

Shao Jiayi looked at the man next to him in surprise. She saw with her own eyes that it was Steph Dingli who kicked Gong Hui onto the wall...

How hard did he use to kick a big man up? Still that far?

However, Si Dingli held Shao Jiayi in his arms like a okay person, copied his left hand pocket, and ordered the scared woman next to her covering her mouth, “You guys take him to the room upstairs and take care of Boss Gong. “

“Yes.....”

“Ok.....”

The four women rushed to leave the first floor and ran to the second floor, using the fastest speed to stay away from Stingli. Gong Hui on the ground was carried by two bodyguards to the second floor.

Five minutes later, a bodyguard ran down and nodded to Stingli, indicating that the inside had begun.

Stingli looked at Shao Jiakang and Si Shaozhe, “You leave here with Mian Mian first.”

“Yeah!” Si Shaozhe stood up from the sofa.

The same was true for Shao Jiakang. At this moment, “Bang!” A loud noise came from outside the door.

Si Dingli’s eyes sank, and he pulled Shao Jiayi into Shao Jiakang, “Get out of the back door!”

However, a loud noise followed from the back door, followed by a scream.

The bodyguard in the lobby on the first floor immediately took out his weapon vigilantly.

Shao Jiayi saw the fire, and the fire after the special firecrackers blazed at the front and back doors of the Xiaoyang Building.

Then there was the sound of one after another of weapons being fired.

“Shao Zhe took the Mian Mian out!” Shao Jiakang stuffed his younger sister to Si Shaozhe.

He took out a weapon from his waist and prepared to fight alongside Stingli.

Of course Si Shaozhe knew what Shao Jiakang was thinking, “Shao Jiakang, you are Mianmian’s brother, you take her away!”

...

Shao Jiayi felt distressed. At this moment, she witnessed the friendship of the three men with her own eyes.

“Why are you taking me away! I won’t hurt you!” Shao Jiayi has also been trained, at this time, maybe it can be used.

Si Dingli looked at her with a gloomy face, pulled her wrist, and stuffed it into Shao Jiakang’s arms, “My sister just gave birth to a child, if you are injured, no one will take care of you! Take my wife from that window Get out!”

Not far away, a window was ajar, and people outside had already broken in. Shao Jiakang took Shao Jiayi to the window sill.

On the way, Shao Jiayi released his brother’s hand, threw a large vase to the ground, and picked up a fragment.

She can’t escape!

A small particle shot at the door, and Shao Jiayi hurriedly hid. Then, more than a dozen people who came in from outside all came in Shao Jiayi’s direction, and another group of people ran upstairs.

Stingli guessed their intentions, and immediately winked with Si Shaozhe, and the two separated in a tacit understanding.

Siding Li quickly stood in front of Shao Jiayi, flipped the switch on the weapon, and hit the person running in the front.

Chapter 1085: Kill Shao Jiayi

Then Shao Jiayi and Shao Jiakang hid in the dining room with Si Dingli and Shao Jiakang, each finding a place to hide.

“Give me a weapon.” Shao Jiayi hurriedly tugged at the corner of Steinli’s clothes. Ten of them, five of them had weapons. Her fragments were not lethal in front of the small particles. Stingli glanced at her, took another weapon from his pocket and handed it to her.

“Always follow me!” Steinli stared at her solemnly, don’t think he couldn’t see what she was thinking about.

He would never allow her to take a little risk!

When a small particle attacked, Steinli squeezed Shao Jiayi into the corner, wrapping her small body.

Before he could say more, Steinli found a suitable opportunity to continuously flip the weapon switch.

After a few screams, countless small particles came over.

Shao Jiayi was strictly blocked by Sting Li, and didn’t even know what was going on outside.

Soon, she was rushed to the kitchen diagonally across from Stingli’s arms.

Pushing her behind the wall, he pulled the glass door of the kitchen himself, revealing only a crack.

Ten bodyguards have been dealt with eight by him, and two with weapons and body armors are cautiously approaching the kitchen.

Stingli loaded the weapon with small particles, then opened it to the outside, and immediately attracted the two bodyguards outside to move the weapon continuously.

The glass on the kitchen door was broken.

Shao Jiayi grasped the fragments in his hand, gently bypassed Stingli, and then quickly ran to the other half of the kitchen.

A small particle rubbed her long hair floating in the air and shot into the wall.

“Shao Jiayi!” Si Dingli’s face was ugly.

Damn woman, can’t she be obedient and not move?

Shao Jiayi smiled sweetly at him, and heard the sound of pretending to be small particles from outside, and the two people were dispatched at the same time.

One started, and the other slammed out the fragments in his hands.

“what!”

After the two screams, one bodyguard fell to the ground in response, and the other because his pierced eyes were too painful, so he dropped the weapon in his hand and went to cover his eyes.

Shao Jiayi and Stingli were in a tacit understanding while flipping the weapon switch. Shao Jiayi’s weapon was aimed at the enemy’s legs, and Stingli was aimed at his arms.

...

A person’s arms and legs are hit by a weapon, and he cannot turn any waves.

Si Dingli embraced Shao Jiayi and walked to the back door. The fire in the back door had been extinguished. When he walked outside, he could still hear the horn of the police car. He took Shao Jiayi to the side of the car. Shao Jiayi had no chance to refuse and was stuffed into his bulletproof car by Steinli.

Then he called Luman, who was one-on-two not far away, and threw the car key into her hand, “Take her away!”

Ruman kicked the person closest to him, took the car key and ran to the car.

Luman got into the car, and Shao Jiayi clearly saw another group of people coming in from the outside. The headed person wore a mask and slapped Stingli without saying a word.

...

Shao Jiayi’s head exploded in an instant, and the person wearing the mask...Siding Li...

Luman had just started the car, and before he could step on the gas pedal, the door of the rear seat was opened. She had no time to stop, and watched Shao Jiayi rush down from the car.

Shao Jiayi is now full of fear that the person wearing the mask will treat Stephanie as he did to herself. She doesn’t want to...

As soon as she ran down, Stingli, who was about to hide, saw a woman, holding a weapon and rushing to the person.

The man in the mask saw Shao Jiayi, his eyes were cold, and he slapped Shao Jiayi without hesitation.

Shao Jiayi knew his routine very well. He lowered his waist, avoided the small particles he shot, and while his body returned to normal, he flipped the weapon switch against his

arm.

The man was really hit, “Damn woman, I teach you this is for you to kill Qiao Mubin!”

His voice was old and hoarse, and when Si Dingli held Shao Jiayi to avoid many small particles, he confirmed that he was “Gong Chuanhua!”

Then he ordered the people behind him, “Kill Shao Jiayi!”

He stepped into the villa quickly, and Shao Jiayi pushed forward the Steed Li and followed Gong Chuanhua with the fastest speed.

She has only one thought now, which is to kill Gong Chuanhua so as not to let him hurt Stingli.

She was fast, Gong Chuanhua was faster, and when everyone reacted, he was already on the second floor.

When Shao Jiayi took out his weapon and pointed it at Gong Chuanhua, Gong Chuanhua stepped ahead of her and hit her first.

The small particles were too sudden, and Shao Jiayi wanted to avoid it, as if it was too late...

Suddenly, a strong force pushed her away, it was Stingli. After pushing her away, the small particles entered into Stingli’s arm.

“Mianmian, you must leave here, and I will take care of the rest!” Si Dingli had already felt that Shao Jiayi was wrong, and ignored the pain in his arm, grabbing her and leaving the villa again.

When Stingli stuffed Shao Jiayi into the car, Luman quickly locked all the doors and windows.

Shao Jiayi knocked on the car window collapsed, “Stingli, you can’t be here, that person is terrible...Stingli!”

Stingli couldn’t hear what Shao Jiayi was talking about, but she could tell from her mouth that she said that the person was terrible...

He made a gesture to Ruman, and Ruman increased the accelerator, smashed the two armed men, and drove out of the cottage area.

Shao Jiayi in the car was still calling Stingli, “Stingli, Stingli...I don’t want to go...let me stay with you...Stingli, I hate you!”

As soon as their car left, more than a dozen police cars passed

by them, drove into the small villa area, and surrounded the villa.

When Shao Jiayi saw those police cars, his mind became even more confused. Will his brothers be arrested by the police?

“Luman, you let me down, there are police...”

“Miss Shao, let me say something, don’t be angry, you will only be distracted by Mr. Si if you stay there, you should go back first!”

“No, I know how to use weapons and martial arts. You can keep Sidingli from seeing me!” She is full of Gong Chuanhua’s figure now. That man is a devil, a devil who can torture the dead...

“Miss Shao, you have seen it too. If you didn’t get out of the car just now, Mr. Si would never get the small particle!”

Luman looked at the road ahead seriously, and refused Shao Jiayi without looking back.

She was sent by Sidingli to protect Shao Jiayi.

Shao Jiayi was born, she was born. She died, and Shao Jiayi must survive.

Her words made Shao Jiayi calm down by three points, and his mind quickly turned on how to help Sidingli and his brother.

Inside the villa

Si Dingli looked at the two bodyguards and carried out Gong Hui, who was almost tortured by the woman, and took the knife in Si Shaozhe’s hand calmly.

While Si Shaozhe was facing the two bodyguards, he threw the knife out.

“Ah!” Gong Hui, who was about to pass in a coma, suddenly screamed while clutching his crotch.

There was a sudden brake sound outside, and Sidingli winked at Shao Jiakang who was fighting Gong Chuanhua. Shao Jiakang used all his strength to give Gong Chuanhua a heavy blow to the abdomen, and then quickly slipped down the stairs.

Chapter 1086: Sure enough

Gong Chuanhua didn't have time to take revenge, and asked the bodyguard to carry his screaming grandson, and follow Stingli and them to escape from the back door.

Outside the door, Si Dingli stood in the police pile, staring coldly at Gong Chuanhua coming out from behind.

Gong Chuanhua suddenly had a bad premonition. He only heard Si Shaozhe tell the police, "Captain Xue, the injured is the police chasing down the criminal Gong Hui, and the one wearing the mask is Gong Hui's grandfather, doing illegal transactions here... Here, at the door. Gong Chuanhua fried it with special firecrackers."

Captain Xue and Si Shaozhe's uncle had been comrades-in-arms, and they were familiar with each other.

Captain Xue glanced at the dragon among the three people next to him. There was blood stains on Stingli's dark suit. If he guessed correctly, Stingli must have been shot.

What happened, look at the scene, and then look at the people present, Captain Xue is not stupid.

According to reliable sources, the man wearing the mask is also the important international criminal Gong Chuanhua that the police have been pursuing.

Captain Xue nodded and gestured behind him, "Bring them all back to the game!"

"Yes!"

A dozen policemen approached Gong Chuanhua and his group together, and Gong Chuanhua's hand suddenly went into his pocket.

Sidingli noticed his little movement, and after seeing what he took out, he immediately shouted, "He has dangerous goods in his hands, go back!"

It only takes a few seconds for the specially made 'firecracker' to explode from being pulled apart. Taking advantage of these few seconds, everyone retreats far away.

Si Shaozhe picked up the smoking firecrackers on the ground and threw them into the car of Gong Chuanhua's group.

A bodyguard inside was so frightened that he almost peed his pants, picked up the firecracker and threw it out.

The car drove out of the villa like an off-string arrow, and firecrackers exploded in the air. Fortunately, there were no

casualties.

This Gong Chuanhua is also too bold, in front of so many people, he dared to use such things blatantly.

He really didn't put everyone in his eyes. Captain Xue watched this scene and silently remembered it in his heart.

In the following time, the three of Steinli and Captain Xue said goodbye.

Captain Xue brought all the people who belonged to Cang Yue back to the game, and when several women in the red light district were also taken away, Shao Jiakang stopped Captain Xue, "They are innocent, Captain Xue finished his confession, can you see... .."

What he meant, Captain Xue understood, "Understood, Lawyer Shao."

Standing here today are Stingli, Si Shaozhe, and Shao Jiakang. None of them can offend.

If they were replaced by someone else, Captain Xue would definitely bring them back to the bureau to record their confession for the investigation, and now only let their assistant go there.

The three of Stingli left the small villa. In the car, Si Shaozhe took out the medicine box he was carrying with him, and simply handled the gunshot wounds for Stingli.

"You have to go to the hospital now, you can't keep such a hard foreign body in your body!"

In fact, he doesn't need to say about this, everyone knows that Stingli did not refute, nodded slightly, and began to think about things.

"Why does Gong Chuanhua wear a mask? It's the same as going to a masquerade party."

Si Shaozhe cleaned up the wound for Stingli and took out the bandage.

Shao Jiakang, who was in the front co-pilot, looked back at Sting Li, "Ding Li, is he related to the previous things?"

Si Dingli nodded and said solemnly, "He is the one who made Mian Mian disappear for half a year."

This time, Gong Chuanhua was allowed to run away. In the future, his personal safety must be closely guarded.

"What kind of hatred does that old man and Qiao Mubin have? It doesn't matter if you say that there is a deep hatred, why do

you have to get involved?” Si Shaozhe also knew about the previous things.

When he was fighting with Gong Chuanhua just now, he had already cut a tendon in his wrist with a scalpel.

Of course, this can't solve the hatred at all.

If you can pick out Gong Chuanhua's whole body, then you will avenge Mianmian.

“Regardless of the reason why he was involved with Mianmian, now that he has hurt Mianmian, I can't let him be at ease!” Si Dingli took out the phone he had been talking to from his pocket, and it was much easier to know who the enemy was. .

It's Shao Jiayi.

He flipped the answer button, “Mianmian.”

“Siding Li... Where are you? How are you doing now?” The car that Shao Jiayi was sitting in stopped by the road in the city.

She wanted to call Stingli a long time ago, but Ruman advised her not to call too early.

“I'm fine. I'm walking towards the city. I'm going to Shaozhe's place now. Have you got home?”

When he heard him say that he was okay, Shao Jiayi was relieved, “Is it going to the hospital? I want to go too!”

He blocked her for a while. She didn't know how the wound was now, and she was anxious to see him.

“Well, where are you?” Steinli did not refuse.

“I'm downstairs in your company, Stingli, I'm going to the hospital now!” Shao Jiayi quickly asked Luman to drive to Chengyang Hospital.

“Why don't you go home first?” He told Luman to take Shao Jiayi home first.

Shao Jiayi was speechless. She didn't let Luman drive the car home. She wanted to be able to go to where he was at any time.

I only heard Stingli say again, “If this happens next time, Ruman will leave because of your disobedience!”

...

The scenery outside the window flashed by, and Shao Jiayi curled his lips aggrievedly, “Stingli, why do you hate it so much?”

Hearing the grievances in her tone, Steinli sighed secretly,
“Mianmian, don’t be willful.”

Shao Jiayi is so heartbroken, why is she wayward again?
Forget it, don’t tell him this, “Where are my brother and
Shaozhe?”

“Beside.”

“Are they okay?”

Si Shaozhe’s voice raising the decibels came from over there,
“Mianmian, you have no conscience, only now think of me
and Jiakang? Well, it really is a lover than a friend!”

Pay attention to color than friends? Shao Jiayi’s face was
slightly hot.

“Go!” Si Dingli kicked Si Shaozhe who bandaged himself.

Shao Jiayi knew who he was talking about and smiled, “Did
Shaozhe take care of your wound?”

“Processing.”

“Okay, see you in our hospital.”

“Ok.”

When Shao Jiayi rushed to Chengyang Hospital, Si Dingli had
just been pushed into the operating room. Si Shaozhe was in
charge, and Shao Jiakang was waiting outside.

“Brother, how long has he been in?”

Shao Jiakang, who was sitting in the chair, pulled his sister
over and sat down beside him, “Don’t worry, there is Shaozhe,
he is fine.”

“Okay.” With the comfort of his brother, Shao Jiayi’s flustered
heart was quite calm.

Shao Mian in Villa No. 8 listened to the report of the
bodyguard, sighed and called Si Jin Heng.

“The children are all grown up now, and such a big thing is
hidden!”

Si Jinheng was silent, looking at the document in his hand, “I
will go to the hospital now, and I won’t tell Lualuo.”

“Well, I’ll pass now.”

If it hadn’t been for the bodyguards to tell him that Steinli was
injured, they wouldn’t know when they were kept secret.

Chapter 1087: Three old drivers

When Shao Mian returned to the room, Bo Yiyue was not there. Tomorrow is the weekend, and Shao Jiachen will come back, and Bo Yiyue will make up the bed for her son next door.

After getting dressed, she found Bo Yiyue, “My wife, I’ll go out.”

Putting the four-piece suit on the bed, Bo Yiyue looked at Shao Mian suspiciously, “It’s so late, what are you going out for?”

“Oh, there is something at work on Ah Heng’s side. Let’s meet and discuss it. You should rest early instead of waiting for me!”

Bo Yiyue was convinced, “Okay, do I need to accompany you?”

“No, you take care of Xixi and Jingyan at home. I will be back soon.” Shao Mian put on the coat on his arm and walked downstairs.

“Okay, slow down your journey.”

“Got it!”

Chengyang Hospital

Si Dingli was pushed to the VIP ward by a group of people.

Shao Jiayi’s eyes were red, looking at the pale man.

“What is it? Take a bullet.”

Steinli touched Shao Jiayi’s long hair with his uninjured right hand and looked at her with a smile.

Si Shaozhe next to him took off the mask and told Shao Jiayi, “Mianmian, you don’t have to be uncomfortable. Stepingli is made of iron. When taking bullets, you don’t need anesthetics!”

what? That’s how much pain you have to endure! Shao Jiayi began to tear two tears.

Si Dingli glanced at Si Shaozhe, and Si Shaozhe spread his hands.

“Don’t cry, am I not good?”

“I’ll cry... You must be very hurt...” Shao Jiayi’s heart was twitching at the moment. This Stingli knew she was heartbroken and hated...

Shao Jiakang looked at the man on the hospital bed dissatisfied with his arms around his chest, “Stingli, can you

help my sister cry again!”

“Yes!” Si Dingli replied simply, and then pulled Shao Jiayi to his side, blocking her red lips.

The crying sound stopped immediately.

“Oh, sprinkle dog food!” Si Shaozhe waved back the few nurses who had red faces and red eyes.

Shao Jiakang tweeted, “Sidingli, should Shaozhe and I go out and leave you a battlefield?”

Shao Jiayi’s face was blood-red and pushed Stingli away, and finally gave him a hard hammer on his shoulder.

“Yes! I won’t give away the two!” Steinli responded unceremoniously.

“How long can you hold on with one arm?” Si Shaozhe whistled to Stingli in a leisurely manner.

These words make Shao Jiayi a bit inexplicable, the battlefield? What battlefield?

What does Shaozhe mean?

“I can’t guarantee how long it will last. What I can guarantee is that one arm can hold Mianmian...” His thin lips were covered by a small hand, and Steingli’s eyes met Shao Jiayi with shame and anxiety. Emoji.

“Sidingli, don’t you hurt? What nonsense!”

In the latter case, without Stingli’s words, she also knew what he was thinking.

Brother and Shaozhe are still there, why throw everything out! Now think about the battlefield and how long it will last. She also understands the meaning of these two words.

Three old drivers!

When you say you drive, you will not consider her feelings? Stingli took off her little hand, knowing that she was shy, and coldly glanced at the two men who acted as pillars, “Brother, Shaozhe, please come back in the middle of the night, here is enough!”

“Well, I will go home to hug my wife and children!” Shao Jiakang responded.

Si Shaozhe smiled slyly, “Ding Li has such a thick face, in fact, I can completely ignore my existence!”

“I called my sister and asked her to go out on a date.”

Stingli has always done what he said. It was precisely because of this that Si Shaozhe jumped up and complained

exaggeratedly, “Stingli, I am your savior, how can I repay virtue with grievances!”

“Get out!” Si Dingli threw a pillow over and was steadily caught by Si Shaozhe.

Then a forcefully and accurately hit Stingli’s injured left arm, “Hey, come and go, goodbye!”

Si Dingli’s face paled by him, stared at Si Shaozhe who was leaving.

“Siding Li, is it painful again?”

“...It doesn’t hurt.” The pain was only a moment, and it’s getting better now.

Shao Jiayi picked up the pillow that fell on the ground, patted it and placed it behind Stingli, “You sleep, I am here to look at you!”

Si Dingli shook his head, let Shao Jiayi sit next to him, put his big palm on the back of her head, moved forward, and kissed her again.

At this moment, there were only two of them left in the ward, and Shao Jiayi did not refuse Steping Li.

Just as they kissed hard to separate, a serious cough came from the door.

Shao Jiayi quickly let go of Steping Li and looked at the door. what? It’s actually father and goddad!

What a shame!

Shao Jiayi glared at the expressionless man on the bed and said hello in a low voice, “Dad, godfather.”

“Well, let’s come and see Ding Li.” Shao Mian explained why they appeared.

Si Jin Heng squinted his son coldly, “Don’t look at it, if you are in the mood to hold his wife tenderly, you must be fine!”

“Zhizi Moruofu, you all know that, the two dads will go back if there is nothing to do!” When the good things were interrupted, Steinli hurried away lightly.

Si Jin Heng’s face was ugly, Shao Mian smiled and walked to Stingli’s bed, touched his left arm wrapped in gauze, and Stingli snorted.

Shao Jiayi quickly took away Shao Mian’s hand, “Dad, he is injured, don’t touch it!”

Shao Mian looked helplessly at his anxious daughter.

“Are you going to keep this matter from us all the time?” Shao

Mian looked at Stingli's eyes, slightly dissatisfied.

Knowing that Ding Li was afraid of the elders worrying, but he really shouldn't hide this big thing from everyone.

"Yeah." Stingli admitted generously, "We can solve the untold things. Dad, the company's affairs. Recently, you and mom are paying more attention!"

He has more important things to do.

Si Jin Heng sneered, "Where did the anger go when I remembered that I was your dad, and asked if we were your biological parents?"

...

Stingli did not expect that Si Jin Heng would settle accounts with him so naively.

"Don't tell mom about this, I've been discharged from the hospital in these two days." Siding Li took Shao Jiayi's hand and played with her fingers.

Shao Jiayi withdrew his hand in embarrassment. Didn't you see that the elders were there?

"What did Shaozhe say?" Shao Mian asked him.

"It's okay. The rest of the time is enough to recover from the injury." It was just a gunshot wound. The last time Shao Jiayi received several shots, it was much more serious than this. That is, because without Shao Jiayi's company, life is really tough.

"Okay, okay, since we can't die, we will leave! Mianmian will come home with us, let him live and die here alone!" Si Jinheng beckoned to Shao Jiayi.

Listen, is this like what a father said? Si Dingli gave Si Jin Heng coldly, "If you leave, no one will stop you, but you should not encourage my wife! My wife must stay with me!"

Chapter 1088: I want to go back to the villa

Without asking, Shao Mian knew what his daughter thought, and patted Si Jin Heng on the back, "Let's go."

Si Jinheng stood on the spot blowing his beard and staring, "I don't even prepare for a wedding. I'm so sorry to say that Mianmian is your wife? Mianmian, don't tell this stinky boy, goddad will introduce you to better ones!"

...

Shao Jiayi almost choked on her own saliva. Is the godfather really Steingli's father?

She held her hand by Stingli, "*You should worry about it, you don't have to worry about my affairs with me! If you don't want the twins to call you grandpa, I don't mind!"

Shao Jiayi shook Stingli's hand, how could he speak to godfather like that?

"Hey, brat, if you really want to choose between you and the twins, then you don't have to think about it, I will definitely choose the twins!" In fact, Li Qianluo has seen this kind of verbal battle between father and son the most.

These two people were definitely enemies in their previous lives. They were extremely jealous when they met in this life, and they didn't look at each other!

"It's really rare to reach a consensus with Chairman Si!" Si Dingli looked at Laozi with disdain.

However, even though they were lashing out at each other, there was no fire between the two, which was strange.

It is estimated that both of them have been addicted to mouth.

Shao Jiayi waited until the two elders left, and looked at Steply with dissatisfaction, "Goddaddy came to see you kindly, how can you do this!"

"Mianmian, I'm going to change my tongue, that's Dad, not God-father!"

.....Ok! It turned out that Stingli still knew that it was his Laozi.

Shao Jiayi rolled his eyes and smiled and said, "Okay! If you don't collide with your goddad next time, I'll call you Dad!"

"..." Stingli took her into his arms again, and blew into her ear ambiguously, "Little girl, dare to make terms with me."

Shao Jiayi played with his shirt buttons, listening to his heartbeat, "Can't it?"

“What do you mean?”

Apart from her, who else can talk to him?

Shao Jiayi wrapped his arms around the man’s neck, and found a comfortable position to lean against in his arms, gently stroking the bandage on his arm, “Sdingli, let me blow it for you!”

...

In fact, Shao Jiayi meant to blow his wounds...

However, Stingli’s eyes were deep, “Of course you can!”

Then she put her little hand on her belt, kissed her lips, “open it.”

...

Only then did Shao Jiayi know what she said, which made him want to crooked. He glared at him with a blushing face, and withdrew his hand, “Stingli, what do you think!”

Smelly man, what’s in your head every day!

“My wife, come...blow.”

“No!”

Stingli pressed hard and rolled over to press on her, “Then try how long I can support with one arm.”

...

Shao Jiayi collapsed, “Sdingli, you are injured, take a good rest!”

“It’s quiet in the middle of the night, the beauty is in my arms, you let me sleep?” Is he stupid?

She was speechless, and poked the man’s chest with a single finger, “In case you didn’t hold it up and accidentally used your left arm, if the wound broke open and the blood flow would not stop, so you hang up. That’s a test of life. !” The last word was changed to two words by her.

The man laughed blankly, so he hung up? “Relax, I don’t hang up so easily, or if you are really worried, then you are on it!”

...

Shao Jiayi refused to talk to this man again, and drove if he didn’t agree with him!

Shao Jiayi took off his shoes and lay down in his arms.

The night is quiet

“Sidingli, don’t you need an infusion?”

“No, Shaozhe gave a shot to relieve inflammation.”

“Sidingli, go to sleep, take a good rest and the wound can heal

quickly.”

“I want to go back to the villa.”

“Huh?” Shao Jiayi raised his head and looked at the man suspiciously.

A smile flashed across Sidingli’s eyes and told her in a low voice, “Let you see the contract you signed for me, so I can fulfill the task.”

...

Shao Jiayi simply closed his eyes, he did not sleep, she slept, so as to save him from thinking about things he shouldn’t.

The man pecked her red lips, complaining dissatisfied,

“Mianmian, I am an arm, not underneath it hurt.”

Because of his constant approach, the atmosphere gradually became hot and ambiguous.

His good smell kept splashing on her face, her ears...itchy.

It took a long time for her to find her own voice, “Stingli, are you seduce me?”

There was a low laugh from the man, “Just take it!”

“I don’t accept your seduction!” Shao Jiayi pushed his firm chest.

This man is too restrained. What if he gets too intense and gets wounds?

“It’s my business whether I seduce or not, it’s your business whether you accept or not, there is no conflict.”

.....Is that so?

“Eh, you lie down, I’ll ask you something serious!” Shao Jiayi decided to change the subject, and if this continues, he will surely be wiped clean.

He continued to peck at her red lips, and she wanted to push his face away, but the man kept her hands on top of his head.

Shao Jiayi gave up.

“Where is Fan Xinyan?”

“...The skill of disappointment is really high!” Sidingli looked at the smiling little woman with a dark face, and mentioned who was not good, but mentioned his ex-girlfriend.

“Tell me quickly!” Shao Jiayi moved, pulling a little distance from him.

Stingli lifted his forehead, “Run away.”

His people have to look for them again. He can’t let anyone who hurt Shao Jiayi in everything!

Ran?

“What about Gong Hui?”

Speaking of Gong Hui, Stingli thought of his cut, Gong Hui will never get up again! “Become an **** and was rescued, so you don’t want the bodyguard to leave you a step before you solve the Cang Yue Gang’s affairs.”

I wanted to say that I tied her to him the whole time, but thinking of what he would do next, it would be best for her not to be unmixed.

Shao Jiayi was silent for a while, entangled and said, “Do you know who the masked man... is?”

The arm around her waist tightened a bit, “I know, it’s Gong Hui’s grandfather. From this, it can be seen that the man was him!”

The ward was quiet for a while, and Shao Jiayi’s face turned pale. It turned out that that person was Gong Hui’s grandfather, Gong Chuanhua.

What can she do to get revenge?

“Mianmian, I said, everything has me, you don’t have to do anything.”

He could see through her mind. How could she be able to fight such a dangerous figure like Gong Chuanhua!

“But, I don’t want to rely on you, I want to be independent.” I won’t support them in the future.

Stingli looked at the little woman displeasedly, “You just need to be obediently protected by me, independent or something, I don’t need you to have it!”

If Shao Jiayi is an independent strong woman with strong power in her hands, what else should he do?

What he wanted was: She relied on him for everything, and without him, Shao Jiayi could not do anything.

Chapter 1089: Your hearing seems to be a problem
Shao Jiayi's heart warmed, and he hugged the man tightly,
"Stingli, why are you so good to me!"

What if she is so happy?

"Silly girl, I haven't done anything yet, just say that I treat you well and I will be proud!" Sidingli kissed her red lips.

He hasn't proposed her marriage, wedding, a happy family...

"Am I worthy of you being so good to me?" Suddenly she felt inferior, and Steingli's capital could definitely support all his pride. Apart from having a superior family and relatives who treat her well, she knows nothing else...

"Shao Jiayi, it's just that I am not worthy of you, you know? Don't think about it!" It's not the first time she has this kind of thinking. He must correct her.

"Um... just, I don't know how to cook... I can't wash clothes... I know how to do it! Nor..." She counted out her shortcomings, she was really stupid!

I counted my shortcomings and talked for four or five minutes, and finally he said, "You will satisfy me!"

...

Shao Jiayi twisted his chest fiercely, why did he drive again! Stingli snorted, this little girl is really heavy, but it's okay, he likes her slightly pungent look.

"Wife."

"Call my name!" She refused fiercely.

"Wife."

"Call me Shao Jiayi!"

"Wife."

"I'm going to call Si Shaozhe and let him come over and show you your ears. Your hearing seems to be a problem!" He said, he went to get his mobile phone.

Stingli pulled her little hand back and blocked her red lips,

"My wife, I love you."

"..." The sudden confession made Shao Jiayi's eyes widened in shock.

Si Dingli took this opportunity to press directly on her, preparing to wipe her clean.

When Shao Jiayi reflected it, it was too late, she was seduced by the old driver and hooked!

the next morning

Shao Jiayi woke up while Si Shaozhe whispered his injury. Seeing her open her eyes, Stingli, who was next to her, took an unhappy look at the innocent Si Shaozhe.

“My voice is already very soft, okay?”

Feeling her barely under the quilt, Shao Jiayi buried her face in the quilt, “Si Shaozhe, you go out first, I want to get up.”

“Oh, it’s really unfair. You have to get up and let me go out alone. Why don’t you let Ding Li go out!”

“...”

Shao Jiayi grabbed the pillow above her head and smashed it along the source of the sound.

However, Si Shaozhe exclaimed, “Sdingli, you are too beast! On your arms...”

He didn’t say anything later, and Steinli didn’t need to look at it, and knew what he had done.

“Get out!” Sidingli put his big palm on top of the little woman’s head, running along her long hair back and forth.

“Hey, Dingli, how long can you support with one arm, let me know!” Si Shaozhe approached Dingli shamelessly, and threw the pillow that Shao Jiayi had thrown to him.

Stingli gave him a sideways look, “Want to know?”

“Hmm!”

“Come here and I will tell you!”

...

Is his Si Shaozhe stupid? Picking up the ward round record next to him, walked slowly to the door of the ward.

“Oh, what did you say you drove my nurse out? How lonely I am now...”

Si Shaozhe’s voice disappeared completely after the door of the ward was closed.

Stingli opened her quilt, “It’s not too boring.”

“Boggy, don’t blame you, why don’t you wake me up!” Shao Jiayi wanted to stretch out, but when he saw the man’s eyes were in places where he shouldn’t be looking, he quickly wrapped himself tightly.

“What kind of cover? I haven’t seen it before!”

Stingli’s tone was very proud, and Shao Jiayi squeezed his thigh severely.

“Come on, I’ll dress you!” Sidingli got off the bed and took a handbag next to him.

Shao Jiayi took the handbag, “No! You help me draw the curtains or something, I wear it myself!”

Si Dingli went to draw the curtains first, and then the curtains behind the door. When he returned, Shao Jiayi was walking towards the bathroom.

He easily locked the door and squeezed in just before the little woman locked the bathroom door.

“Rogue, go out!”

“What are you going out to do, I am looking at you, you can wear it!”

...How could Stingli’s tone be so arrogant!

Forget it, as he said, he hadn’t seen her anywhere.

Just, why is there a big hand on her back?

“Don’t touch it!” She jumped away and quickly grabbed the brand new skirt and put it on her body.

“Don’t be so stingy, come here, I will let you touch it!” The man’s eyes were deep, and he wanted to eat her in one bite.

“Siding Li, are you ashamed?”

“Look at my wife, what are you ashamed of.” He has a thick skin, and he doesn’t know how to write shame.

If you don’t want to talk nonsense, Shao Jiayi quickly gets dressed, washes his face and brushes his teeth.

When the two of them came out, Shao Jiayi finally tied the head of the ball, but it was messed up when he pushed it against the wall.

“Come here, have breakfast!” Sidingli turned on the microwave and brought out the hot breakfast for her.

Shao Jiayi sat down at the dining table and looked up at the busy man with one arm, “How are you?”

There was a period of time last night when he really held it with one arm...

“Very good, do you want to try again?”

...

eat! She bowed her head and started drinking porridge.

After eating breakfast, Steinli started to deal with official business, and kept using his mobile phone either to make or answer calls.

Shao Jiayi was bored, so she sent a WeChat message to Shao Mian and asked him to send the twins to the hospital.

As a result, Shao Mian went to pick up Shao Jiachen, and the

twins were in the new district manor.

Just as she was wondering whether to send WeChat to Goddad Si Jinheng, the door of the ward was knocked.

It was Si Shaozhe who came in, holding a few boxes of medicine and threw them on the table. Si Dingli was answering the phone, and he told Shao Jiayi, “There are instructions on how to eat, and I can leave tomorrow, so that he will not occupy my bed resources! Also, you stare at him to take medicine!”

Shao Jiayi twitched the corners of his mouth, “He is injured, do you have the heart to rush him out of the hospital?”

“Just his injury, he’s used to it a long time ago!” Who Singli was, was kidnapped when he couldn’t walk.

No matter how big it was, it was kidnapped, assassinated, kidnapped...there were a lot of times, and it was still alive.

“What does this mean? Does he get hurt often?” Why does she only know that he saved her twice?

How does she care about him?

His eyes fell unconsciously on the man on the balcony, who happened to be looking at her too, his eyes facing each other...

“Well, let’s not talk about it before, during the three years you were away, there were probably...four assassinations...”

“Then is he injured?”

Si Shaozhe sat down next to her, put his hands in the pockets of the white coat, and shook Erlang’s legs, “One time, for...”

He quietly attached to Shao Jiayi’s ear and said a name.

Chapter 1090: When Mr. Si is gentle, he is so handsome and warm!

Shao Jiayi's face changed immediately, and he burst into anger as he looked at Stingli's gaze.

Si Dingli glanced at Si Shaozhe warningly. Si Shaozhe chuckled and continued to tell Shao Jiayi, "He had no choice but to be in the car with Zheng Shurui. Zheng Shurui was about to be stabbed by a dagger. Pulling her, the dagger directly scratched Dingli's arm."

Stingli, who was answering the phone, looked at the two people who were muttering on the sofa, and the bad feelings grew.

Sure enough, Si Shaozhe didn't know what to say to Shao Jiayi, the little woman who was full of tenderness in his eyes suddenly burst into anger.

"You ask them to arrange all the venues according to my requirements. I will go over tomorrow, just like that. For other things, please contact me at any time!" After speaking, he hung up the phone without giving the other party a chance to speak.

Si Shaozhe's voice in the room stopped abruptly as he put the phone in his pocket.

Before Si Dingli entered the ward, Si Shaozhe left a sentence, "Mianmian, supervise him to take medicine!"

Within two seconds, Si Shaozhe disappeared in the ward, and Shao Jiayi was secretly surprised by the speed.

Si Dingli pulled Shao Jiayi up from the sofa and let her sit on her lap. The little woman really refused!

"How did Si Shaozhe provoke our relationship?" Si Dingli tugged at Shao Jiayi's wrist, not allowing him to distance himself.

Shao Jiayi broke away from his right hand, and pulled the sleeve of his shirt. As expected, there was a shallow scar on the elbow.

Stingli understood in an instant.

"Mianmian..."

"Don't call me!" She was jealous! I feel very uncomfortable! Why did Steply use himself to save a woman who had betrayed her!

Seeing her blow up hair directly, Si Dingli lowered his head

and laughed, “There won’t be another time, okay?”
Ever since Zheng Shurui always provokes the relationship between him and Shao Jiayi intentionally or unconsciously, Steinli is not showing any pity for her.
From that moment on, Zheng Shurui died in front of him, and he would not take another look!
“Si Dingli, is your life used to save a woman?” It was Song Zhiqing, then herself, and then Zheng Shurui!
The man pulled her back into his arms, and when Shao Jiayi was struggling, he accidentally touched his left arm.
Si Dingli paled in pain, and Shao Jiayi immediately became honest.
I felt very distressed in my heart, but still stubbornly duplicity, “Forget it, you don’t love me anyway!”

...
Why don’t you love her anymore? Didn’t you just say that you love her last night? Is she questioning what he said?
A gleam of light flashed in Sidingli’s eyes, his right arm loosened her waist, and he tightly held the wound on his left arm.
“Hmm!” Sidingli’s face turned pale.
Shao Jiayi immediately took his hand and shouted heartachely, “Stingli, are you crazy!”
It’s absolutely crazy! Self-abuse!
Seeing the gauze on his left arm gradually seeping red blood, Shao Jiayi was flustered and blew distressedly, realizing that this would not relieve his pain, and anxious tears rolled in his eye sockets.
“No one feels bad anyway, so let me die!”

...
Shao Jiayi looked at the man whimperingly with tears and wiped the tears with the back of his hand, “Stingli, you are not naive!”
She’s so old, she’s still angering her.
He ran to the bed and prepared to press the pager and call the nurse to re-dress Stingli.
After pressing the pager, Shao Jiayi stood by the hospital bed with his back facing Stingli, took out a tissue and wiped his tears.
“come!”

“I’m not going!” She looked out the window choked up. How could he make fun of his wounds! He knew that she would be very distressed.

In fact, after Si Shaozhe finished speaking, she was not really angry.

She knew that although Stingli looked icy on the surface, her heart was not cold.

What should I say about saving people? No matter who the other party is, she doesn’t want Stingli, who is a man, to stand by and be a truly cold-blooded person.

However, he didn’t even coax her, he just hurt himself like that, she was really angry! Also very... grieved.

Stingli took out the cell phone in his pocket and dialed Si Shaozhe’s phone number, “You made my wife cry!”

“Huh?” Si Shaozhe was dumbfounded, crying? so serious?

“Ah what! Si Shaozhe, compensate my wife for mental damage!”

...

It does not make sense! Shao Jiayi came over and was about to take away Stingli’s mobile phone, but was forced by Stingli’s left arm to trap her on her lap.

At the same time, a young nurse also knocked on the door of the ward, and then directly pushed it open.

Irrespective of outsiders, Shao Jiayi went mad directly, “Siding Li, why don’t you have a long memory! You really want to die! Let the child have no father?”

The little nurse was so scared that she couldn’t say a word, Mrs. Si was so powerful, she dared to do this to President Si! Will S always go crazy too?

The next reaction of Stingli left the little nurse stunned.

Stingli took the phone away and softly coaxed the woman in his arms, “Goodbye, don’t be angry, I was wrong.”

...

Shao Jiayi felt soft and gave him a ferocious look. Then I remembered the little nurse behind him, and quickly jumped off his lap.

“Thank you to bandage him again.”

“Bagging...oh! Oh...okay!” The little nurse looked at Stingli with an idiot look. When Mr. Si was gentle, he was so handsome and warm!

Then she received a cold warning look, oh my god! The little nurse immediately fled with weakness in her legs.

Here, Steinli is still negotiating terms with Si Shaozhe, “The hospital’s shares will be used to cover the cost of mental loss, a tear, a percentage of the shares!”

...

Profiteers! Absolute profiteer! It is the first time that Shao Jiayi has seen Stingli’s treacherous.

Si Shaozhe over there just entered the office. Hearing his condition, he immediately leaned against the wall, “Sidingli, I am your brother!”

The ghost knows how many tears Mianmian’s crying ghost shed. If he can’t count them, wouldn’t Chengyang Hospital want to let him go?

“Brothers and wives can’t play, can I teach you the truth?”

Si Shaozhe retorted, “Hey, hey, when have I been molested? Sidingli, you have to be responsible for speaking!”

Shao Jiayi couldn’t stand it anymore, and grabbed Stingli’s mobile phone, “Shaozhe, ignore him! It’s okay, that’s it, goodbye!”

The call was ended in this way. Si Shaozhe looked at the phone with a dazed expression on his face. How could he feel that these two were teasing him?

After a while, an older nurse came in and changed the dressing for Steinli.

Shao Jiayi stood beside him silently, helping Stingli to take off half of his shirt sleeve.

When the man showed his strong chest, Shao Jiayi couldn’t help but blush. This man is simply a disaster!

Chapter 1091: Continue to reflect

The nurse next to him, the child is in his teens, and seeing this look like Stingli, he couldn't help but feel swaying...

Shao Jiayi watched attentively as the nurse untie the bandage on his arm, and Sidingli suddenly said, "Mianmian, get me a basin of water."

Ok? Get basin water? What is he going to do?

She was still angry now, Shao Jiayi wanted to refuse him, but he walked to the bathroom very disobediently.

Watching her walk into the bathroom, Steinli told the nurse lightly, "Hurry up!"

"Ah! Okay, President Si!" The nurse skillfully cleaned his wound and took out the bandage.

When Shao Jiayi came out of the bathroom with a basin of warm water, Steinli's left arm was bandaged.

The nurse left, she put warm water in front of him and said nothing.

Stingli motioned to her with his eyes, that the sleeves of his shirt hadn't been put on yet.

Shao Jiayi walked over in dissatisfaction and whispered, "Obviously I am injured, what kind of shirt do I wear? I'm not obediently wearing a hospital gown. I want to be handsome and hook up with a little nurse?"

...

Stingli squeezed her little face, "Mianmian, am I doing something wrong?"

"Did you do it right? Does it have anything to do with me?"

She stared at him angrily, but the movements on her hands became softer.

"Does it matter, do you want me to tell you?" After putting on the shirt, Stingli took her hand and placed it on his chest.

"...Sidingli, you're a gangster!" The warm skin made her blush immediately, quickly drew out her hand, and took two steps back.

"What do you think! I just asked you to button me up."

"..."

As he was a patient, Shao Jiayi obediently buttoned him up.

"Sidingli, how come your buttons look so... gilded?"

Gilded? Does gilding mean that only the surface is covered with gold? Will that kind of thing appear on him? He corrected

her, "It's pure gold."

"..."

Fasten the buttons for him, Shao Jiayi watched him put his hands in the basin, "Go get me hand sanitizer."

... Shao Jiayi obediently went to get hand sanitizer.

Si Shaozhe was really willing. The hand sanitizers in the ward were all imported.

"Wash my right hand."

Wash his right hand obediently, who can make him unable to move his left hand?

"Wipe my hands."

Wiping hands obediently.

"Not bad."

When Shao Jiayi poured the water, she remembered that something was wrong. She was obviously angry, so why was she still being called by Sidingli?

After coming out of the bathroom, Shao Jiayi sat down on the hospital bed, not looking at the man on the sofa.

Si Dingli replied a few WeChat messages to Shi Xiao, put away his phone, got up from the sofa, and then sat on the hospital bed, "Okay, wife, we're not angry anymore, eh?"

Shao Jiayi slapped his big palms around his shoulders, "No! You don't care how I feel my thoughts, why don't I be angry!"

"Well, I was wrong, okay?"

"Such a straightforward apology, did you do something to sorry me?" A little bit different from Steinli's style, Shao Jiayi looked suspiciously at the man next to him.

Unexpectedly, the man nodded heavily.

"Sure enough, Stingli, just say, what did you do with me behind your back?" Red lips murmured, looking at the man who was holding back his smile.

Stingli leaned close to her and narrowed the distance between the two. "I made my wife unhappy, shouldn't I just apologize?"

"Know what's wrong?"

"Of course I know that Zheng Shurui should not be saved!"

This is the fuse, all problems evolve from here.

Shao Jiayi was speechless, staring straight into his eyes,

"Wrong! Continue to reflect!"

"You shouldn't touch your wounds!" He said what she wanted

to hear.

“Huh, just know it!”

His kiss fell on her red lips, “Mianmian, cry later, I will let you...you know!” Ignoring her dazed expression, added, “I do what I say!”

...

Understand, of course, understand very much! “You are bullying me!” she complained!

“I’ll bully you!” The man looked at her slightly opened red lips confidently.

“You... if you bully me, I will cry for you!”

In response to her, the man’s fiery kiss. Until she was pressed on the hospital bed and realized what he wanted to do, Shao Jiayi quickly relented, “No, stop crying, I will...ah, stop crying!”

Oh, would she cry if it weren’t for him?

“Good.” Si Dingli gasped slightly, letting go of the woman. Shao Jiayi pushed him up and tidied up his clothes, only to hear him say, “If I want you to cry at this moment, I can torture you for three days...”

His mouth was covered, and Shao Jiayi bit him in shame. The man’s body became apparently stiff.

Shao Jiayi jumped out of bed and rushed to the door, “You stay in the ward well, I will go home to pick up the child!”

No way, really no way, she really can’t stay alone with Stingli again. This is a hospital, but she is in danger of being eaten and wiped at any time.

When she left the door of the ward, Shao Jiayi discovered that Ruman had been staying at the door, and immediately followed her when she saw her coming out.

The two drove to the manor in the new district. After receiving a pair of twins, Shao Jiayi took them to the hospital.

Sidingli smiled and narrowed his eyes when he saw the two daughters.

Shao Jiayi looked jealously at the three father and daughter who were happily interacting with each other. Stingli had seen her so many times and had never seen him squint his eyes!

Humph!

“Dad, why are you in the hospital? Where is it?”

“Dad, if it hurts, Zinc Zinc will call you.”

The daughter is father's intimate little padded jacket, and the two are eager to care about Sidingli.

Sidingli was melted by his daughter's sweet heart, "Dad is okay, come, dad will play with you!"

Putting the computer and files on the desk away, and putting them aside, Steinli chatted with the twins.

Shao Jiayi sat next to her little daughter and looked at the two daughters who were smiling happily. Gradually, they were also infected by their joy.

Approaching the evening, Shao Jiayi received a call from Bo Yiyue, "Mianmian, Chen Chen is back. In the evening, I will cook table dishes with your dad, and you will bring the twins and Ding Li."

"Ah? Tonight? That...Sidingli is a bit inconvenient..."

Sidingli didn't tell his two mothers about the injury, and didn't want them to worry about it.

Steingli saw the hesitation on her face and took the phone in her hand, "Godmother, it's me."

"Ah, Dingli, you and Mianmian are together."

"Ok."

"Chen Chen is back. I want you to bring Mian Mian and the twins to dinner at night. Mian Mian said that it is not convenient for you. If it is really inconvenient, then forget it!"

Steinli is a busy person, and it is normal for it to be inconvenient.

"No inconvenience, I will take them there tonight."

Shao Jiayi pulled his sleeves, and Steinli gently shook his head at her.

Chapter 1092: Brother-in-law is not an outsider

“Okay! Let’s start now, you drive slowly on the road!” Bo Yiyue happily ended the call and began to work in the kitchen. Stingli returned the phone to Shao Jiayi, “I’m fine, but the left arm is a bit inconvenient, and it doesn’t affect anything.”

“Okay, but don’t hold on.” She was worried that this man would love face and brace himself to suffer.

Stingli smoothed her long hair, “Okay.”

In the evening, Stingli called Si Shaozhe before leaving, but his assistant answered the call, saying that Si Shaozhe had just entered the operating room.

“Tell him, I’m leaving, and I will contact you later if you have something to do.”

“Okay, President Si!”

When Shao Jiayi got in the car, he always felt that there was an important thing that seemed to be forgotten.

After thinking about it for a long time, I didn’t think of it, until Shao Jingxin asked a stern ceremony, “Dad, do you need to take that bitter medicine?”

... Shao Jiayi remembered that after she came out of the bathroom, Si Shaozhe took the medicine, no! see! Up!

When her dissatisfied gaze fell on Stingli, Stingli happened to be looking at her too, with a helpless smile in his eyes.

“Where is the medicine?” She asked him strangely.

Stingli pointed to the building of the inpatient department, “in the drawer.”

When the nurse bandaged him, he took Shao Jiayi away for two purposes: first, not to let her see the hideousness of his wound. Second, he... hates taking medicine!

Shao Jiayi slammed the door and walked upstairs.

Back to the ward, where he said, found the medicine Si Shaozhe brought.

She took what he needed to eat according to the above dosage and held it in her hand. Put the rest of the medicine box in the pocket of the coat, and then went to get a cup of warm water before leaving the ward.

In the car

Stingli looked at the pill and a glass of warm water in the woman’s hand blankly, without responding for a long time.

“Stingli, your two daughters are watching, do you want them

to know that you are afraid of taking medicine?”

Shao Jiayi looked at the man defiantly.

Sidingli took a black line on her forehead and took the warm water in her hand, “Who told you I am afraid of taking medicine, I just hate you for holding my medicine in your hand!”

Then he opened his mouth to Shao Jiayi, as if waiting for her to feed the medicine.

“Dad, what are you doing?” Si Yixin leaned over gruffly, looked at Stingli’s appearance, and pinched his face.

Dingli’s face was twisted and deformed, Shao Jiayi couldn’t help but pour all the medicine into Dingli’s mouth.

Looking at the dead duck with a hard mouth, he wrinkled his eyebrows and poured water.

“Wow! Dad is amazing! Take medicine so fast!” Si Yixin slapped his hands very face-to-face, completely ignoring Si Dingli’s ugly face.

Shao Jiayi smiled and took the emptied glass of Stingli, threw it into the trash can, and then sat in the car.

Shao Jiayi wanted to sit in the front with the driver, but Steinli insisted on letting her sit in the back with them.

Fortunately, his car has a relatively large space, and a family of four sitting in the back will not appear crowded.

However, as soon as the car door was closed, she was pressed onto the car by the man and kissed deeply...

“Little Zinc, why did dad and mom play kissing?” Shao Jingxin looked at the adult with closed eyes curiously.

Si Yixin thought about it, “Maybe it’s because they are adults.”

Mom said that only adults can kiss.

“But my mother is protesting. Look at her arm, she has been pushing her father!”

“Hmm...it seems to be, Dad, is your technique too bad? Mom is uncomfortable!”

...

“Hahahahaha!” Shao Jiayi couldn’t help but laughed directly.

Sidingli let go of the laughing little woman with an ugly expression and lifted her chin, “Wife, my daughter said I have poor skills, what’s your opinion?”

Shao Jiayi is not stupid, and exaggeratedly said, “How could it

be, I didn't see who you are! Stingly! Little Zinc Zinc is only over two years old, you don't understand it, don't care about her!"

Stingli let go of the woman with satisfaction, turned around and pinched her daughter's little nose, "Children shouldn't look at adults and relatives, you know?"

The two little girls nodded at the same time, "Okay, Dad!"

"Well, good!" Shao Jiayi has often heard Sidingli say recently.

The word good is either for her or his two daughters.

This man used all his tenderness for the three of their mother and daughter. In this regard, Shao Jiayi was relatively happy.

Villa 8

Han Min, Si Xixi and Shao Jiachen sat on the sofa, teasing Shao Jingyan who had just woke up.

Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue are busy in the kitchen, but Shao Jiakang has not returned from the company.

"Grandma, Mom and Dad, Xixi, Chen Chen, we are back!"

Shao Jiayi opened his voice to greet everyone, and Shao

Jiachen ran over excitedly when he saw the two little nieces.

"Sister, brother-in-law, little niece!" Shao Jiachen was sent by Shao Mian to a completely closed government elementary school on the outskirts of the city, just in grade one.

"Well, Chen Chen has grown taller again." Siding Li changed his shoes, took his two daughters, and stood in front of Shao Jiachen.

"Yes, brother-in-law!" Shao Jiachen's school is an elementary school directly under the military, and he has to go through training every day. At this moment, he gave Siding a standard military salute!

Stingli touched his head, "Not bad! Study hard, and become an officer in the future!"

"Yes! Brother-in-law!"

Shao Jiachen took a mouthful of a brother-in-law, and he was very happy to call Sting Li.

"Go to my company tomorrow, brother-in-law will give you a present!"

"No problem! Brother-in-law, you are so kind!"

The group moved their positions to the living room, and Shao Jiayi curled his lips to look at the two hotly chatting people.

"I said you two are more than twenty years apart, where does

the common language come from?”

Si Dingli and Shao Jiachen looked at each other, and Shao Jiachen told Shao Jiayi, “This is our man’s secret!”

“Oh, you are only a few years old, you guys are the ones who have not grown your teeth! Work hard, wait for more than ten years before you are a man!”

Shao Jiayi patted his younger brother on the head, walked up to Han Min, and greeted Han Min.

“Grandma, if you look at my sister, you know that you are against me. It’s not as good as brother-in-law to treat me!”

When Shao Jiachen saw the elders, he immediately complained.

Shao Jiayi looked at his brother who was about the same age as his daughter silently, “Smelly boy! You turned your elbow out!”

“What is called abduction, brother-in-law is not an outsider!”

Stingli said this was very pleasant and comfortable. He gave Shao Jiachen a thumbs up, “Chen Chen is awesome!”

Being praised by the legendary brother-in-law, Shao Jiachen is about to float.

In their school, Stingli is the idol of many children! And their idol is their brother-in-law, and Shao Jiachen is once again beautiful.

“Grandma, how are you doing?” Shao Jiayi took the child and Shao Jiachen to play around Shao Jingyan’s small cradle.

Si Dingli sat down beside Han Min, looked at them and laughed loudly.

Chapter 1093: Sell sister

Dinner was quickly prepared, and as soon as it was served, Shao Jiakang entered the door of the villa.

“brother!”

“Uncle!”

“Uncle!”

A kid king took two small carrot heads and ran to the front of Shao Jiakang.

Shao Jiakang hugged the twins, “Well, Zinc Zinc is good.

Chen Chen, how are you at school?”

“I’m fine! Just now my brother-in-law was still complimenting me!” Shao Jiachen said proudly.

Shao Jiakang took the twins into the dining room, raised his eyebrows and looked at his brother, “You kid is okay, brother-in-law said so smoothly!”

“I was originally brother-in-law, brother-in-law, is my name wrong?” Shao Jiachen asked Sidingli unconvinced.

Stingli patted his little head, “Yes!”

Shao Jiachen immediately looked at his elder brother triumphantly, “I said, you and Shao Jiayi have no brother-in-law to me, I want to betray!”

“Okay! Hurry up, go, don’t you need me to see you!” Shao Jiakang looked very welcoming, and made Shao Jiachen shut his mouth angrily.

Putting the twins on the child seat, Shao Jiakang took over the son in Si Xixi’s arms, “Didn’t I say, let you hold the children less?”

Hee Hee is still in confinement, and a woman can’t use force during her confinement.

“I’m fine, eh, look at your son, I pulled it all over my pants today!” Si Xixi squeezed his son’s small face and complained to Shao Jiakang.

“You’re a mother still dislike your son’s poop?” Shao Jiakang soothed and kissed Si Xixi’s forehead.

Si Xixi shoved him away embarrassedly, and whispered, “Everyone is watching, you can wash your hands and eat.”

The sister-in-law next to her took the child and asked Shao Jiakang to wash her hands.

At the dinner table, the twins Bo Yiyue and Shao Mian are in charge of one each, and Shao Jiayi has been picking dishes for

Sidingli and Han Min.

Before long, the dishes on Stingli's plate were piled up like a mountain.

Stingli reluctantly picked up some tenderloin and put it on her plate, "Don't just give it to me, you can eat it too, I can."

It was not his left arm that was injured, just use his right hand to pick up vegetables.

"Okay!" Shao Jiayi ate the tenderloin and was busy honoring Han Min again.

The atmosphere of the dinner is very good, the elderly and the children are very happy, this is enough.

After dinner, the family chatted in the living room, and everyone had a tacit understanding of not mentioning all the unhappy things.

On the contrary, Shao Jiayi and Shao Jiachen have been bickering, and Si Dingli said softly in her ear, "They are both mothers of two children, and they are just like a child."

"Why? You don't like me like this?" Shao Jiayi looked at his eyes with expectant light.

Stingli laughed blankly and shook her hand in spite of her struggle, "How do you know that I like you all the way?"

...

Shao Jiayi squeezed his big palm, "Siding Li, knows to make me happy!"

"I never lie, you know!"

"...Okay! Just so, I like you a lot!" She smiled and looked at the big palm that wrapped her hand, and the sweetness in her heart kept pouring out.

At this time, I only heard Shao Jiakang clear his throat, "Ahem, cough, cough, Shao Jiayi's shoes, please don't show affection in my wife's confinement!"

"You show up too, no one has any opinions!" Steinli responded indifferently to him.

Si Xixi immediately raised his hand, "I have an opinion!"

Shao Jiakang, "Some opinions are rejected!"

"Oh, you young people! With you, it's funny to hear you quarrel." Han Min likes to see the harmony of the family.

"Grandma, there are two cheeky in the house!" Shao Jiayi withdrew his hand from Sidingli, his face flushed, and he looked very cute in Sidingli's eyes.

“Shao Mianmian, you can shut up and go upstairs!” Shao Jiakang put his sleeping son back into the cradle.

“I won’t shut up, grandma, guess who is cheeky!” Shao Jiayi’s hand was pinched by Sidingli, she threw it away, and he pinched it again.

Han Min smiled and looked at them, “Let grandma guess, are they two little girls, Mianmian and Xixi?”

“Grandma!” Shao Jiayi couldn’t believe it.

“Grandma! I can lie down with a gun!” Si Xixi was even more depressed, she didn’t say anything, okay.

Sidingli chuckled in a deep voice, “Grandma, I will learn from you in the future. I will know people with my eyes, and I will not go with the naive people!”

“Yes! It’s really my grandmother!” Shao Jiakang looked at the two staring little women desperately.

“Grandma, I’m angry, come and coax me!” Shao Jiayi shook off Sidingli’s hand, cupped his face with his hand, and blinked at Han Min.

She was so cute and laughed at Han Min again. Shao Jiachen, who was playing with a robot next to her, looked at her sister with disdain, “How old is she, like a child, Shao Jiayi is not ashamed!”

“I’m happy! I’m happy! Are you in charge?” Shao Jiayi retracted his expression, picked up the lychees in the fruit bowl, peeled it and stuffed it into Sidingli’s mouth.

When she reached the 78th and 8th, Bo Yiyue hurriedly stopped her, “Mianmian, you can’t eat more lychees at once, you will get angry!”

“Oh!” Shao Jiayi dumbfoundedly stuffed the last peeled lychee into his mouth.

Sidingli approached Shao Jiayi, wickedly clinging to her ear, “I am not afraid of getting angry, I can shed the fire and continue.”

Shao Jiayi’s face flushed suddenly.

Shao Jiakang raised his eyelids and glanced at his sister.

Without asking, he could guess what the old driver said, and looked at his sister disgustingly, “Look at you, you’re not so good! With Dingli for so long. Are you not used to it?”

“...”

Shao Jiayi took out a wet wipe, wiped it, and pointed to Shao

Jiakang dissatisfiedly and said, “Shao Jiakang, you are so embarrassed to say me. I haven’t asked you to settle the matter of selling your sister for glory. Can do it!”

Selling sister for glory...

“What do you mean?” Bo Yiyue stuffed the lychees that had been pitted into Xiao Zinc’s mouth and looked at the pair of children.

“You ask my brother, no! Stingli is right, he always betrayed me! I have been sold to Stingli now, mom, do you know? The marriage certificate is a good thing your son does!” Shao Jiayi took a lychee and pointed it at Shao Jiakang. It was possible to smash it at any time.

“Brother is for our good!” Sidingli rarely interjected.

Shao Jiakang immediately attached, “Yes! You don’t know my good intentions!”

How good is Sting Li, who wants money and money, power and power, and looks good, so that a man of the highest quality is worthy of his sister!

The most important thing is that there is a heart to love my sister!

“...” Shao Jiayi put the lychees on the table, turned around and looked at Stingli, staring at him firmly.

“What’s wrong? I said nothing wrong!”

“Sidingli, who on earth did you marry and why have you been standing on the same front with my brother and bullying me?”

Shao Jiayi was thinking, if his brother is a daughter, he and Sidingli have been married at this moment. It must be Shao Jiakang!

Chapter 1094: Love that can be negative

Stingli smiled slightly, his eyes flashed. Then replied slightly aggrieved, "How dare I bully you?"

"..."

This will come out of Sting Li, not only Shao Jiayi, even Si Xixi stared at his brother in astonishment.

She admires so much that people like her brother can be subdued by her training.

"No... I was looking at how the two of you are so affectionate!" Shao Jiayi smirked after curling his lips.

Stingli leaned close to her again, "I and you are more affectionate, the affection that can be negative distance."

Ok? What does negative love mean?

She looked suspiciously, met the man's smirk, and took back what she was about to ask.

She believed that his words were definitely not good words!

At nine o'clock in the evening, the old man and the children had reached the time to rest, and everyone ended the chat and returned to their rooms.

After Shao Jiayi washed the feet of the twins, he took them to Shao Mian's room.

Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue accompany the twins to play on the bed, and Shao Jiayi goes to Siding Li in Han Min's room.

When she opened the door, the scene inside shocked her and stood there.

Inside, Han Min sat on a chair, looking kindly at Stingli who was washing his feet.

Shao Jiayi covered her mouth and wanted to cry. She didn't expect Stingli would personally wash her grandma's feet. I am ashamed to say that she never washed her feet for grandma...

How could she meet such a good man?

Shao Jiayi ran to the room of Shao Jiakang and Si Xixi and knocked on the door. It was Shao Jiakang who opened the door, "What's the matter?"

Shao Jiayi jumped up and hugged her brother, "Thank you brother!"

Thank you brother for giving her ID card to Stingli, making her a legal couple with such a good man!

Shao Jiakang was made inexplicably by her, looked at her sister's back, and asked, "Shao Mianmian, are you making a

mistake!”

“No, I just found that you are so kind to me! It’s really my brother!” Shao Jiayi opened the grandma’s door with a smile and walked in.

Shao Jiakang murmured, “Smelly girl, just know!”

Sidingli wiped grandma’s feet awkwardly, then hugged Han Min directly onto the bed, “Grandma, you lie down, I’ll pour water!”

“it is good!”

Han Min waved to Shao Jiayi at the door, “Mianmian, come over to grandma!”

Shao Jiayi walked over and sat down by the bed, quietly leaning on Han Min’s shoulder, enjoying the warmth her grandma brought to her.

“Ding Li, come here quickly.”

Within two minutes, Stingli walked out of the bathroom and smiled when he saw the woman leaning on the old man’s shoulder.

Sitting on the side of the bed with Shao Jiayi, pulling her out of Han Min’s arms, bringing her closer to herself.

Shao Jiayi protested that she wanted to sit with her grandma! Siding Li took her wrist and didn’t let go, Han Min laughed at this scene.

“Dingli, thank you for your willingness to condescend to wash the feet of my old lady!”

“Whatever grandma said, you are an elder, you should.”

Baishan filial piety first, he still understands these principles. I used to wash my feet for my grandfather, but when my grandfather passed away, his grandfather was old. He would wash his feet when he was free.

“That child Palluo taught you so well, Dingli, grandma will leave Mianmian to you in the future! You must treat her well.”

“Grandma, don’t worry, Mianmian and the child will be everything to me from now on.”

The man solemnly assured the old man.

“Well, that’s good. The child Mianmian is carefree and kind. You have to forgive her. You have to know that your husband is a woman. You treat her better than anything.

Steinli listened carefully to Han Min’s education, and then nodded.

Shao Jiayi shook his head, “Grandma Grandma, I don’t agree with these words. Your thoughts are still stuck many years ago. In this society, women can hold up the sky. Without men, we women can have a smooth life! “

“Silly boy, what if you get married? Will the joys, sorrows, sorrows, and joys in life in the future still be closely related to your husband?”

...

This seems to be true, Shao Jiayi glanced at the smiling man in his eyes, and asked embarrassedly, “What are you laughing at?”

He took her hand and said seriously, “I am happy to be with you and be your god!”

Being the **** of Shao Jiayi, thinking about it makes me very happy.

So, does he need to work harder in the future to give her and her children a better future?

Shao Jiayi’s face blushed and she wailed, “Knowing that you are filial and wanting to make grandma happy, all right!”

“Not all!” He denied. “It is true that I want grandma to be happy, but I will not say or do things against my heart in order to make her elderly happy. What I say is true.”

He is a man who can take care of his beloved woman, and being the **** of his beloved woman is more fulfilling than anything else.

My heart was filled with sweetness, Shao Jiayi pulled his thumb pretentiously, and the little woman’s tenderness fully emerged, “You are not shy, you see grandma laugh at you all the time, you say something else Right!”

“I laugh because I am happy, and my great-granddaughter can find a man who loves herself.” Han Min took the hands of the two people and asked them to hold each other.

Stingli just wrapped her hands in this way.

Han Min put a smile away and looked at Stingli solemnly, “Dingli, I will hand over my great-granddaughter to you Stingli from now on. According to your current excellent conditions, you won’t be able to endure hardship. Then you Just take good care of her for the rest of your life, so that she can make you look good for the rest of your life.”

A whole life, a whole life... what a beautiful wording.

As an old teacher, Han Min has seen and read the Feng Hua Xueyue in the book.

When she was young, there was also a person who told her such beautiful words.

However, he did not have time to protect her, Zhou Quan has passed away, and now she is the only one left...

Therefore, she now puts all her hopes on the younger generation.

Not only Mianmian and Dingli, but also Jiakang and Xixi, I hope they can be a double for life.

“Grandma, please rest assured, I will definitely not let your expectations down!” Sidingli never bothered to touch these romantic words belonging to women before. This moment was used on his beloved woman, it sounds so beautiful...

Shao Jiayi lowered his head and a tear fell.

Hot tears fell on the back of Sidingli's hand, and the man raised her chin, frowning slightly, “Mianmian, don't you take what I said to your heart?”

Shao Jiayi shook his head in a panic, “No, no.”

She was just touched...

“No, don't cry anymore!” Her thumb wiped the tears from the corners of her eyes. Her tears always made him feel distressed.

Chapter 1095: Why did you accept his stupid daughter?

Han Min watched this scene with a smile. Over the past few years, Mian Mian has suffered so much, and now finally finds his own happiness, it is great!

“Well, silly boy, don’t cry anymore, I will feel distressed if you cry again.” Han Min squeezed the tip of her nose with wrinkled hands.

Shao Jiayi nodded and put away his tears. The two chatted with Han Min for a while before leaving Han Min’s room. Coming out of Han Min’s room, Shao Jiayi knocked on the door of Shao Mian’s room. Shao Mian opened the door, “Mianmian, the child is asleep.”

Shao Jiayi looked at the clock on the wall of Shao Mian’s room, only to realize that it was past ten o’clock.

“Okay, I’ll take them back, you and mom rest early.”

“No, I went to your room just now. You and Dingli were not there. Did you speak with your grandma?” Shao Mian smiled and looked at the daughter and son-in-law at the door.

“Well, Dad, you and mom go to bed early, and the twins sleep with us!” Shao Jiayi walked to the small bed and kissed the sleeping little daughter.

Shao Jingxin slept on the big bed. When Shao Jiayi went to hug her, Bo Yiyue stopped him, “You don’t have a crib in your house. The child sleeps well here, Dingli, you and Mianmian should rest early.”

Si Dingli understood what his father-in-law meant, and nodded and pulled Shao Jiayi over, “The children are sleeping soundly, let’s not disturb them, eh?”

Shao Jiayi looked at her lovely daughter and nodded reluctantly.

Bo Yiyue rushed people silently, “Oh, it’s just one night, Shao Jiayi, go to bed!”

She also likes her twin granddaughter, okay?

I didn’t look at it. Now for them, she and Shao Mian are not going out to go out to idle the clouds.

Add another Shao Jingyan. She wants to bring three grandchildren by herself, so don’t rob her!

Shao Jiayi was pulled back to the room by Stingli and locked the door. Stingli changed his breath instantly.

A slight force pushed her against the door, his index finger

lingering on her smooth face, “Mianmian...”

“Huh?” Why does it feel so dangerous?

“Mianmian, you little fairy!” He suddenly plugged her red lips and fastened her in his arms.

All the air in Shao Jiayi was plundered by him.

After a while, she began to struggle, his arms were so tight, she couldn't breathe!

Siding Li felt her violent protest, and then slightly let go of her, and took her to her big pink bed, “Mianmian, I must be not working hard enough!”

“what?”

She looked at the man on her inexplicably, her eyes on his left arm, and she recalled whether he did anything with his left arm tonight.

“Why didn't you get pregnant!”

Dad had the wedding when his mother was pregnant with him and Xixi. Why is their wedding coming soon, and there is no news about Mian Mian's belly?

“...Siding, what is your idea?” Shao Jiayi didn't miss the inexplicable emotion in his eyes.

It is not her decision to be pregnant or not! She is obedient to his orders and never takes medicine...

“Nothing.” He kissed her and gave her no chance to speak.

The next day, Shao Jiayi woke up quietly in the mobile phone alarm clock and crossed out the mobile phone alarm in a daze. Find a comfortable position in a warm embrace, ready to fall asleep again.

Suddenly remembering the plan yesterday, she suddenly opened her eyes and gently removed her long arm around her waist.

Then he sat up from the bed, and the man next to him was still sleeping very soundly.

This time, she put a kiss on the sleeping man's forehead, lifted the thin quilt, and got out of bed.

When she finished washing, she went straight down to the first floor. In the kitchen, Shao Mian was busy with everyone's breakfast.

She quietly approached the kitchen, ready to scare Shao Mian, but, “It's early today, and you woke up hungry?”

Shao Jiayi leaned against the door speechlessly, guessing that

it was her father without looking back, and asked unconvincedly, “Shao Mian, how do you know it is me!” “Except you at home, no one would do such a naive thing!” Oh! No, the two small carrot heads will do too, but the two small carrot heads are still sleeping!

Ok!

“Let’s say, what are your plans for getting up so early today?” Shao Jiayi was fine at just after six o’clock, and only got up after seven o’clock at the earliest.

Only then did Shao Jiayi remember his purpose of getting up early, “Dad, teach me how to make breakfast!”

Shao Mian almost didn’t throw the dish in his hand, and quickly waved to his daughter, “Let’s go! I will find a chef for you today and send it to you and Dingli. The Michelin-starred chef is Sichuan, Cantonese, and Shandong cuisine. Dishes... all the chefs let you choose!”

...

Shao Jiayi stared at his father’s horrified expression, “Dad, can I boil the egg first?”

She couldn’t learn such a simple thing, so she just hanged it with a piece of noodles!

Shao Mian squinted at her delicate hands, “I’m afraid you will be burned, and I have to pay you to see a doctor!”

“...Dad! Are you my real father?” Shao Jiayi opened the freezer dissatisfied and started looking for eggs.

“At this moment, I really want to say, no.” Thinking that Shao Mian and his wife are both so good at cooking, why did they give birth to a daughter who didn’t know anything about the kitchen?

Shao Jiayi put two eggs next to the faucet, stomping his feet in dissatisfaction, “Dad!”

“Eh, look at you!” Shao Mian’s kitchen knife was too late to put down, and the egg that Shao Jiayi placed on the side of the faucet rolled off to the ground.

The egg shell broke...

“Shao Mianmian, did you dad, did I offend you yesterday?”

Shao Mian looked for a rag and began to clean up the mess on the ground.

Shao Jiayi shook his head, “No.”

“Then you came here early in the morning to add traffic to me,

what do you mean? Go back to sleep!” Shao Mian looked at his daughter disgustingly, and suddenly sympathized with Steph, so why did he accept his stupid daughter.

Shao Jiayi was not convinced, “I didn’t mean to, I won’t leave! I must learn to boil eggs this morning!”

After learning to boil eggs, even if there is no chef at home, Sidingli and the children will not be hungry!

“Well, well, let me teach you, if you can’t learn it this morning, don’t leave the kitchen!” Shao Mian also believed, his daughter really knows nothing about cooking!

Under Shao Mian’s instructions, Shao Jiayi gently washed the eggs.

Then take out the pot, pick up some water, and gently put the eggs in.

Turn on the fire, put the pot... Well, everything went smoothly.

Outside Shao Jiakang came down to pick up toys for his son. He accidentally saw Shao Jiayi in the kitchen, “Dad, who is that?”

“It’s me! Your beautiful and lovely sister!” Shao Jiayi put the pot in place and couldn’t help but be delighted. The boiled eggs are really easy to use!

Shao Jiakang pouted, “What are you doing in the kitchen?”

“I’m cooking!”

Shao Jiakang suddenly coughed violently because he was choked by his saliva, “Miss Shao, please don’t add to dad anymore. Wouldn’t it be okay to go back to sleep with Dingli?”

Chapter 1096: Not allowed in the kitchen

“Shao Jiakang! You hurry up and hug your son!” Shao Jiayi showed his head and hurried people dissatisfied.

She must boil the egg, and then put the hot egg into Shao Jiakang’s mouth, blocking his mouth!

“Okay, I’m leaving, alas, there is no breakfast today!” Shao Jiakang shook his head and went upstairs.

When he arrived on the second floor, Shao Jiakang shouted at the kitchen, “Shao Mianmian, do I need to take everyone out first and leave the kitchen to you?”

He had heard that his sister almost blew up the kitchen.

Shao Jiayi was crazy, “Shao Jiakang, you are a lawyer, can you pay attention to your image?”

Shao Jiakang definitely spent more time with Si Shaozhe, and he would be so... funny.

“Cut, what kind of image I pay attention to in front of you!”

Shao Jiakang took the toy and returned to the room.

In the room, Yuesao is coaxing Shao Jingyan who has just eaten to play, and Si Xixi will do postpartum recovery exercises.

“Shao Jiakang, what did I just hear Mianmian yelling downstairs for?”

When Shao Jiakang went downstairs, he didn’t close the door, and all the voices from downstairs came upstairs.

“Oh, she will make breakfast again, you are going to be hungry!” Shao Jiakang took the toy and took his son from the arms of the concubine.

Si Xixi pouted, “You will be duplicity!”

Hungry? If it was really made for breakfast, even if it was poisoned, Shao Jiakang would still eat it!

She is the one who knows him best!

Shao Jiakang did not refute her, but teased his son.

At 7:30 in the morning, the twins were dressed beautifully by Bo Yiyue and knocked on the door of their parents’ room. Bo Yiyue quickly pulled two small carrot heads, “Go, grandma will take you to play with your younger brother!”

The door of Shao Jiakang’s room was open, and the room was tightly closed.

“But, grandma, I want mom and dad!” Si Yizin looked at Bo Yiyue blankly.

“Your parents haven’t gotten up yet! We can’t disturb them, know? Wait a minute...”

The door of Shao Jiayi’s room was opened, and the neatly dressed Sidingli walked out of it.

Seeing three people, Steinli greeted Bo Yiyue, “Mother, morning!”

“Well, you are up, are you still sleeping?”

Si Xixi swayed out of the room and told Bo Yiyue, “Mom, Mianmian has long been downstairs!”

“Huh? What’s her nerve?” Bo Yiyue wondered.

Stingli took a daughter in his hand and walked downstairs, “Go and see!”

Today’s Shao Jiayi is indeed abnormal. He actually got up earlier than him. What the **** is going on?

First floor

With a scream, Stingli let go of the hands of the two twins and rushed into the kitchen quickly.

In the kitchen, Shao Mian looked at her daughter who was blowing her hands in disintegration.

“What’s the matter? Mianmian?” Stingli pulled Shao Jiayi.

“It’s hot... it’s hot.” Shao Jiayi pointed to the steaming pot in front of him, and then raised the back of his red hand.

Stingli blew to her, “Why did you run into the kitchen? So careless? Go, go get the medicine.”

Shao Jiayi was pulled out of the kitchen by Stingli.

Shao Mian shook his head helplessly, and finally cooked the egg, the back of his hand was splashed with hot water, alas!

His daughter!

Living room

The twins squeezed in front of their parents and watched them give their mothers medicine.

“Mom, why are you scalded? Are you disobedient?” Shao Jingxin blew on the back of Shao Jiayi’s hand that had been drugged.

“It’s not disobedient, I’m very good! You two have to learn like me!” Shao Jiayi thought of the eggs that he had boiled, and was extremely proud.

She finally took the first step to success in her cooking career!

Sidingli put away the scald ointment, “Next time you are not allowed to enter the kitchen without my permission!”

“That’s, mom, wait for me to grow up, and make good food for you!” Si Yizin obediently followed his father, and did not forget to comfort Shao Jiayi.

“Little boy, my mother is so happy. Mom will wait until you grow up!” Shao Jiayi looked at the two daughters with satisfaction.

At the breakfast table, Shao Mian brought out a dozen white eggs, some of which had broken their shells.

“Here, this is the fruit of a busy morning, try it!”

“Is it poisonous?” Bo Yiyue asked Shao Jiayi softly.

Shao Jiayi, “...”

Sidingli picked up the egg, peeled the first one, and finished two bites, “No poison, eat it!”

“Daddy, I want to eat too!”

“I’ll eat too!” The twins raised their hands eagerly, and Stingli took two more eggs and shelled the twins.

“Not bad!” Sidingli glanced admiringly at the little woman next to her.

Shao Jiayi lowered her head in shame. She was 26, and she was 27 soon. She actually just learned to cook eggs...

Holding her hand, Stingli told her softly, “What do you think, I can’t even cook eggs, you are better than me now, and you can cook eggs!”

“...” Shao Jiayi looked at Stingli with emotion. It turned out that he would comfort people, the kind that worked very well. Shao Jiayi got rid of the messy thoughts and stopped all those who went to get the eggs, “Hold on!”

In everyone’s puzzled eyes, she smiled and said, “I will peel the eggs for you!”

Then stood up, took all the eggs, put them in front of him, and prepared to start.

“I’ll help you!” As soon as Si Dingli reached out his hand, he was shot off by Shao Jiayi.

Stingli had to give up and began to help her daughter eat breakfast.

Shao Jiayi had a great time peeling eggs, grandma...

A piece of snack was placed on her lips, Shao Jiayi opened his mouth and ate it.

One dad, put a piece of fried dough stick on her lips and eat it.

One mother, take a sip of porridge to her lips and drink it.

One brother and another bite of porridge.
One sister-in-law, put a piece of egg cake into her mouth.

...

call! The last one was put on his own dish, and finally peeled.
She seemed to be fed by Stingli too.

Seeing everyone relish eating the Xiaolongbao that Shao Mian had bought from outside, Shao Jiayi swallowed her saliva. She should eat eggs!

I really don't understand why everyone likes to eat buns.

After breakfast, everyone should go to work and have fun.

Shao Jiayi and Si Dingli went out together. Outside Shi Xiao had already come to pick up Si Dingli.

She could have sat in her car, but Stingli insisted on letting her sit with herself, and he would send her to the shop first.

Shao Jiayi had to get in his car first, and the three cars behind followed.

The car stopped at the entrance of the shop, and Steinli put a kiss on her lips, "Go to the company to find me at five o'clock in the afternoon!"

"Huh? What are you doing?"

"There are things, very important things, we must come!"

Steinli looked at her seriously.

Shao Jiayi was seriously infected by his seriousness and nodded solemnly, "I'll be over when I finish my work!"

"Okay! Good."

Sidingli got off the car first, opened the door for Shao Jiayi, and waited until she got down, "Be careful, don't leave Luman's sight, call me before going to other places, don't trust anyone too much!"

Chapter 1097: City of Roses

... Shao Jiayi looked at the long-winded man deeply, "Well, pay attention to the wound and take medicine. If you let me know that you don't take medicine, Stingli, I will be angry!" After a long while, the man nodded, "Okay!"

"Then you go!" Shao Jiayi looked at him and sat back in the car.

Seeing the car drifting away, Shao Jiayi remembered that the wedding ring that Stingli said last time would not be ready for half a month.

It seems to have passed now... less than a week, alas! Ok! She waited another week!

Luman walked into the shop with her. When Shao Jiayi was away, Steinli asked someone to show her the decoration!

When she walked in, the shop was completely renovated and basically ready to display equipment and the like.

She doesn't have to worry about recruiting people. Stingli has stopped her and waited for her to open at any time, so that employees can go to work at any time.

Shao Jiayi walked around the store, then went to the market and began to choose various equipment.

When she came out in the morning, Steinli was still telling her that the equipment and other expenses were not small, so she must swipe his card.

Shao Jiayi wanted to refuse again, and Steinli told her, "You are already 27. If you use Dad's money again, Dad will cut off your relationship with you!"

...Of course she knew who his father was, Shao Mian!

Of course she could tell that Sidingli was fooling her, and Shao Mian could not really cut off ties with her because she spent money.

Ok! Just use Sting Li, anyway, he has a lot of money, even if she spends tens of millions or even hundreds of millions, it is not painful to him.

When coming out of the equipment city, Shao Jiayi accidentally saw a hotel that was about to be built.

The name is "City of Roses"?

The appearance looks very impressive, although roses are engraved everywhere, it does not affect its atmosphere and high-end!

She specifically asked Ruman to park the car across the road, and she carefully looked at the workers who were painting. Why didn't she know when a city of roses would be opened in Country C?

Why is there no news at all?

Somewhere, suddenly a project of this size was to be built. It should have been spread long ago. Why did no one say this? A rose flower turned pink at the end of the paint job.

...

Her favorite pink rose!

She really likes this hotel, is it a hotel or a restaurant? Many workers came in and out, all carrying delicate furniture.

When she saw the table, she knew it was a restaurant.

But she saw the valuable bed again, which turned out to be a hotel.

From the appearance and the equipment inside, she thought about it in her heart, at least five-star hotel and above.

A five-star hotel...

Start with an investment of at least 100 million!

One billion!

Ok!

Starting today, she has a goal.

Earn a hundred million, buy this city of roses!

When I saw Stingli in the afternoon, she accidentally mentioned that Chengbei didn't know who invested in a StarWorld Hotel, which looked very good!

Speaking of the city of roses, Steinli did not miss the surprise and yearning in her eyes.

At the end Shao Jiayi added, "Can you help me pay attention, who is the boss of the Rose City?"

"What's the matter?" Stingli looked at her expectantly.

"I want to make money quickly and buy the Rose City!" The boss actually built one, the hotel of her dreams.

However, it won't be Han Yue!

She remembered that she had a dream of a hotel with the theme of Rose, and only told Han Yue!

Unexpectedly, the scene in her dream appeared in reality. Can she not like it?

"Acquisition?" The man chuckled.

"Can't it?" Shao Jiayi looked at the man who was grinning

curiously.

The man raised his eyebrows, “Okay! However, as far as I know, that hotel is a seven-star hotel with an investment of more than 10 billion yuan. What are you... buying?”

The conscience of heaven and earth, when he said this, he absolutely didn't mean to look down on Shao Jiayi, he was really just curious.

“Ah? More than ten billion!” Shao Jiayi was stunned, and that was all for granted.

The calculated abacus was soaked in water, and my heart was instantly empty.

“However, if you really want it, it's not impossible!” Steingli looked at the woman's eyes and turned evil.

Shao Jiayi's scalp was numb, “How can it be?”

The man stretched out his hand, pulled her into his arms, molested her, “Kiss me, give you 100 million!”

Shao Jiayi squeezed his face and shook his head, “I don't want it, ten billion, not one billion.”

No matter how rich the ambassadors, Stingli, even ten billion, it was nothing to him.

But she can't be so self-willed, let Siding Li spend 10 billion to buy a hotel of her dreams.

Stingli lowered his head to draw the distance between the two people's faces, “Kiss me, I promise that everything you want will be yours!”

“I don't want it, it's too expensive, not just for fun!”

“want!”

“...I really don't want it!”

“It must be! Quick! Kiss me!”

“...”

Shao Jiayi gently kissed the man's lips, then backed away, “Okay!”

“No, this is only 100 million!”

Shao Jiayi couldn't help laughing, “If you really kissed 100 million, I would definitely kiss you and go broke!”

The man raised his eyebrows, “How about try?”

Shao Jiayi sighed. If she really kissed her, wouldn't she agree to let him buy the hotel for her?

“No, I owe it, I will kiss you slowly in the future!”

“Also, how about ten a day?”

“No, Stingli, I’m serious, don’t... oh oh oh.” He kissed her red lips.

After a long while, the man let go of her, “I will kiss you all right! Kiss you once and give you 100 million.”

Can he post it upside down?

“...”

Shao Jiayi really feels that Sting Li can be willful sometimes, just like now!

“Say, what do you want me to do?”

She changed the subject and won’t mention it to him in the future. He is so busy that he will definitely forget it.

Stingli checked the time, at five ten ten, “Go, take you to a place.”

“Good!” Shao Jiayi followed him out of the office.

Shi Xiao outside looked at the two people who came out, and said hello, “General Manager Si, Mrs. Si!”

“...Teacher’s special assistant, you are so kind!” Shao Jiayi waved his hand, Shi Xiao was so kind to Sidingli! Remember to call her Mrs. Si every time.

Stingli said faintly, “Go drive, we are waiting for you at the door of the company!”

“Okay, President Si!”

Shi Xiao immediately put away his work, took the car key next to him, and walked to the elevator entrance.

Today’s car is a big red Lamborghini. Shao Jiayi never knew that Stingli still had a big red sports car.

“Where are you going? For dinner? Bring zinc and zinc!”

Looking at the scenery passing by the car window, Shao Jiayi curiously looked at the man next to him, and Steingli looked very happy.

Chapter 1098: Is it a beast?

“Not just for dinner, I’ll take them next time.” Not today.

Shao Jiayi nodded and asked, “Is there someone you want to see?”

“No.”

“That’s... go out and have fun?” For example, singing or watching night scenes.

“That’s it!”

...

Shao Jiayi shut up.

When the car stopped, it was exactly six o’clock. For the cold autumn, the sky was completely dark at six.

Stingli took her out of the car and held her in his arms.

“There is something terrible ahead, close your eyes and hold me tight!”

“Huh?” Shao Jiayi was convinced, and immediately closed his eyes, but was beaten and hugged by the man.

Stingli smiled and looked at the girl who closed her eyes tightly, “You drill into my arms, don’t see it!”

Shao Jiayi went upstairs to his neck and buried his face in his arms, “Sdingli, is it a beast?”

Not right.

“No.”

“Is it... a ghost?”

The man chuckled, “No, don’t worry, I will let you open your eyes when you get there.”

Shao Jiayi waited and waited, for about five minutes, she was finally put down by Sidingli, “Mianmian, open your eyes!”

“Is there anything I can’t see?” In fact, she has little courage.

“No more!” Steinli told her with certainty.

Only then did Shao Jiayi gradually open her eyes, but the scene in front of her was too bright. She used it several times before she opened her eyes completely.

“Wow!” she exclaimed! She covered her mouth in shock.

A large pink rose swaying in the wind was illuminated by high-wattage lights, surrounded by a circle of white pink balloons floating in the air.

There are many others who are looking at her with smiles, including Si Shaozhe, Han Yue, Sinuannuan, Shao Jiakang, Bo Sinuo, Li Guoran...

what's the situation?

She actually stepped on the red carpet under her feet, and there were various wines and a big pink cake on the table next to her.

A flash of light flashed across his head. Wouldn't Steinli want to propose to her?

It's not right! The ring seems to have not been made yet!
"this is....."

Si Dingli smiled without saying a word, and made a gesture to Shi Xiao who was not far away. Shi Xiao nodded, then turned around not knowing what he did.

A rumbling sound began not far away. As the sound got closer, Shao Jiayi saw a small white model airplane.

I don't know what to grab, and fly over to them.

As the plane got closer and closer, Shao Jiayi finally saw clearly, a dark blue brocade box was tied under the plane.

Her heart is pounding and pounding, is it true...

Stingli took down the brocade box and the plane turned around and flew away. Suddenly, Stingli knelt before her and opened the brocade box, "Shao Jiayi, please marry me!"

...

Surprises are like fireworks, blooming in your mind and chest! Inside the brocade box is a large diamond ring with small pink diamonds carved into a crown.

In the middle is a larger white diamond. The workmanship is extremely complicated, but it looks very beautiful and atmospheric!

"Quickly agree! Mianmian, don't just be stupid!" Si Shaozhe made a trumpet shape with his hands on his lips, and shouted at Shao Jiayi.

"Mianmian, quickly promise, quickly promise!"

...

Shao Jiayi was still covering her mouth in shock. In fact, she thought about this scene countless times later. But I didn't expect that Steinli would hold a pink crown ring in front of the sea of pink roses and propose to her...

"Shao Jiayi, please marry me!" Sidingli called again.

"Okay!" A voice replied to Sidingli in a big way, but that voice came from Si Shaozhe!

Everyone laughed down.

Only then did Shao Jiayi react, nodding with red eyes, and loudly responding to him, “Stingli, I promise, I promise!” “Bang!” The fireworks bloomed in the air, accompanied by the noise of several people.

Sidingli stood up, took out the ring, and personally put it on Shao Jiayi, the size was just right!

“Siding Li, kiss one by one!” Li Xu yelled.

Shao Jiakang followed up and booed, “Kiss, kiss! Hurry up!”

Put Shao Jiayi’s ring on, and Stingli immediately took her in his arms and kissed her heavily!

“Oh! Oh! My heart is so heartbreaking!” This is Han Yue, holding his heart in pain.

Si Shaozhe slapped him on the head, “Give up! Mianmian has already obtained the certification with Dingli!”

“Ah! My Mianmian...” Han Yue held the pink rose with an expression of fainting.

In fact, he had given up his heart a long time ago, because he lost an arm and didn’t want to drag Shao Jiayi. At this moment, seeing her happy, he was actually very happy too.

Shao Jiayi held Steingli’s suit jacket tightly, and his whole body was limp in his arms.

The fireworks in the sky illuminate the earth, and also illuminate a couple who are indifferent to kiss.

After a long time, Stingli let go of the little woman in his arms and confided his love in her ear, “Shao Jiayi, I love you!”

Shao Jiayi answered him breathlessly, “Stingli, I...love you too!”

She was kissed by a man again...

“Go back tonight and have a good kiss, now we are going to eat!” Shao Jiakang yelled, two people who were unwilling to let go.

In a small pavilion not far away, there is a long dining table with pink roses and European candle holders in the middle.

The waiters next to them have already started serving dishes.

Si Dingli and Shao Jiayi arrived at the small pavilion last, and the happy woman looked at the surrounding scenery, “Where is this? Why haven’t I been here.”

When she sat down on the chair, Snuannuan next to her told her, “This is the north of the city, this sea of flowers, Dingli has already planted it.”

Shao Jiayi looked at the man with a faint smile beside him in amazement, and Steinli did not speak, which was regarded as acquiescence.

From the moment he knew that Shao Jiayi liked pink roses, he thought about introducing some rose varieties from abroad to create a sea of flowers for Shao Jiayi, which he wanted to keep for marriage.

Later, when he accidentally learned of Shao Jiayi's dream, Steinli changed his attention again and proposed marriage here!

His big palm was held.

The two looked at each other, and Shao Jiayi spoke softly, "Sidingli, thank you!"

She is very happy, very happy, very happy...

Stingli smiled, shook her hand back, raised his thick eyebrows slightly, "You are polite with me?"

Be polite with him again, he is going to punish this woman!

Hearing the warning in his tone, Shao Jiayi quickly withdrew his hand, "If you don't thank you, you won't thank you!"

The table was filled with a wide range of dishes, basically all Western food, Shao Jiayi picked up the knife and fork and began to eat.

The waiter next to him wore white gloves and was trained to pour red wine for everyone in an orderly manner.

"Is there a restaurant near here?" She asked again.

"Have!"

Si Shaozhe cut a steak for his wife and told Shao Jiayi, "The restaurant is about to open. Let's taste the chef's craftsmanship first!"

Chapter 1099: If you don't enter the tiger's den

“Who runs the restaurant?”

“Sdingli! Who else has such a big hand except your husband?”

Shao Jiayi didn't understand what Si Shaozhe really meant.

She thought Si Shaozhe was talking about the sea of flowers and the decoration of these outdoor restaurants.

“Oh!”

Everyone's red wine was in place, and Shao Jiayi put down his knife and fork, and picked up a red wine glass, “Shall we drink one?”

There are no outsiders here, and she did not hide her joy in the slightest.

“Let's go!” Han Yue followed and picked up the red wine glass.

Everyone's wine glasses collided, and Shao Jiayi drank the red wine in the glass.

Everyone squeezed a little bit and put down the red wine glass.

Seeing her empty red wine glass, Si Shaozhe was astonished,

“Shao Mianmian, why are you drinking so fast!”

If you don't eat anything, you can drink too much wine, and you can easily get drunk!

“I'm happy!” Shao Jiayi answered with tilted head.

Regarding her good mood, she didn't want to cover up, she drank and ate meat when she was happy!

Stingli picked up the decanter and poured red wine for her personally, “Drink, I'm here.”

“it is good!”

That night everyone drank more than a dozen bottles of red wine from Stingli's collection. Even Shao Jiayi, who was trained to drink enough, almost floated. However, just before floating, he was picked up by the steady paced Steinli and walked into the car.

Except for Stingli and Shao Jiakang, the others were wiped out.

Fortunately, Shi Xiao arranged for everyone to drive in advance, so that he could go home after being drunk.

Si Dingli and Shao Jiayi were sent back to Villa 9 by Shi Xiao.

On the way back, Shao Jiayi had fallen asleep in Si Dingli's arms.

After getting out of the car, Stingli hugged her directly into his

bedroom on the second floor. The woman lying on the bed slowly opened her eyes and looked at the man next to the bed with a smile, "Sidingli, hello!"

"Hey, call her husband!" Sidingli took off his coat.

There was a slight pain in his arm, and he didn't pay attention to it, probably because he pulled her wound while holding her.

"Husband...husband..." Shao Jiayi was happily like a child, calling him constantly.

"Well, my wife is so good!"

Taking off his coat, the touch of red on Stingli's arm made Shao Jiayi sober for three points in an instant.

She jumped up from the bed and took his arm, "Sdingli, what happened to your arm?"

It's just that her head was dizzy, she couldn't stand still, and within half a minute, she plunged into Steinli's arms.

"I'm okay, you lie down!" Stingli put her on the bed, dumbfounding.

"Something! I want to call Si Shaozhe!"

Si Shaozhe himself is still drunk and doesn't know the east, the west, the north, and the south, so let him come now, and he must be lost halfway!

Stingli pressed her to the bed, "I'm fine, you sleep!"

Wait, he can handle it himself!

Although I have been with her for a long time, it is the first time I have seen you in such a drunk state.

A few years ago, Shao Jiayi would be drunk when he was drunk, and sleep when he was drunk!

A few years later, Shao Jiayi is not drunk in a thousand cups...

He didn't like her not being drunk for a thousand cups, and hoped that she would be like this in the future. She would be drunk when she was drunk, and she would become drunk crazy, just like a normal person.

"Something! Obviously something! It's bleeding!" Shao Jiayi struggled to get up from the bed.

With a flushed face, he looked at the man persistently.

Si Dingli went to bed altogether, rolled over and pressed her on top, "Since we don't want to sleep, let's do something else!"

"Okay! I am happy today, we will do what you say!" Shao Jiayi smiled silly.

Stingli laughed blankly, lowered her head and plugged her red lips.

The room was very charming soon.

At one o'clock in the morning, Steinli wrapped a bathrobe and tucked the quilt for the sleeping little woman.

Go to the first floor to find the medicine box and replace the medicine and gauze on your shoulders with brand new ones.

The wound was gradually healing, put away the medicine box, Steingli lit a cigarette in thought.

After a long time, he went back to the bedroom to grab the phone and opened the study door.

Dial a phone call, "When my wedding with Mianmian is over, I'm going to country Z."

What he said to go there is not just a literal meaning.

The other party was silent. After a long time, Si Jin Heng raised his head and looked at the sky, "You know, you don't need to go to this matter yourself."

The Si family wants to have connections, whether it is Interpol or a top killer.

"I don't worry, Dad, I don't want my women...not just Mianmian, they live in fear every day, I want to see them die with my own eyes!"

Their existence is like a time bomb. Now it is aimed at Shao Jiayi. In the future, who can guarantee that Gong Chuanhua's gang will not attack their children or relatives?

"Last time you played against Gong Chuanhua, you lost both. If you venture to his territory in Country Z, you know that there are tigers in the mountains and go to the mountains!"

"Dad! If you don't enter the tiger's lair, you won't be a tiger!"

Siding Li took out a cigarette from the cigarette case and lit it. Si Jinheng was silent. His son was very similar to him in some aspects. He could understand Ding Li's mood at the moment.

"Where is Gong Chuanhua's lair? Has it been found?"

"No, we are investigating." Gong Hui Villa and Wangfengya Cave are blindfolds.

As the night got deeper and deeper, the father and son had been discussing the best layout and solution.

Everything is just to protect her whole life.

The father and son didn't have the usual tit-for-tat, quarreling, and some were just the unique tacit understanding between

father and son.

When he finally hung up, Si Jinheng suddenly asked him, “Did you give your brother all the shares in the U.S., Country A and Country Z companies?”

“Well, there is also the Emperor City.”

“Are you going to develop into a family business?” Now Stingli has the final say in the company, and Sting Heng doesn’t care what he wants to do, he just asks casually.

“There are plans in this regard!” With a wife and children in the future, I have to spare time to spend time with them.

Si Jinheng nodded and said half-jokingly, “Your uncle won’t let you go!”

Li Youhan had always wanted Li Yang to go back and join him as a soldier, and tried everything possible, but Li Yang was disobedient.

Li You, who is angry, feels pain in the cold.

“It’s not that there is still Yuchen, that is obedient.” Li Yuchen, Xiao Li Yang is three years old, currently following Li Youhan as an officer in the army.

Si Jin Heng had a smile in his eyes, “That’s not an obedient kid, just do it with you! You just don’t give SL to the messy people.”

Si Jin Heng actually believed in his son at this point, but he couldn’t help but exhort one or two more when he got older.

“Don’t worry about it when you are old, don’t worry about it, hurry up to rest!” Sidingli opened the window of the study room to see through the smell of smoke in the room.

Hanging up, Steinli put the phone back in his pocket, ready to leave and return to the bedroom to sleep with his little woman.

When I turned around, I saw a human figure, and quickly passed under the villa.

When he came to the study just now, he didn’t turn on the light, so the room was dark at the moment.

Chapter 1100: Praise one for your wit

Moved quietly to the desk, took out an object from the bottom drawer, and went out of the study.

Walking to the corridor, he dialed the bodyguard's phone, then opened the bedroom door to protect his little woman.

In the bedroom, only the light reflected by the street lamp from outside, he put the phone on the bedside table, picked up Shao Jiayi with the quilt, and put it on the sofa in the cloakroom.

After kissing her forehead, he walked out of the cloakroom.

Gently approaching the corner of the balcony, there were two or three figures outside, climbing his balcony neatly.

There are not only people on the balcony of his bedroom, but also the balcony of the children's room next to him...

This group of people is really a time bomb! Even his villa dared to approach it!

The well-trained killer quietly stepped into the balcony, then found the unlocked object, and smoothly opened his balcony door.

The first person approached, and Steinli took out what was in his hand and shot it over.

With a muffled hum, the leading man fell to the ground holding his chest.

Taking advantage of the time when the other party was in a daze, Steinli in the dark quickly changed positions.

He took out an exquisite small dagger, and plunged it into the chest of the second and third person accurately.

The rest of the people took out the silencer gun and aimed it at the room.

Stingli was in the dark, they didn't know his location, so they had to shoot randomly in the bedroom.

After a burst of noise, there was no more movement in the room, and the other party knew that he had been spotted. The people inside were Stingli. They didn't dare to go in easily, so they had to lower their voice and send out a signal,

“Withdraw!”

Only when they slid down to the first floor from the balcony on the second floor. Two of the dozen or so bodyguards standing by downstairs arrested one, and they were not given the opportunity to shoot at all, and all the people who came

were arrested.

Stingli turned on the bedroom lights and glanced coldly in the bedroom.

Shao Jiayi's dressing table mirror was destroyed, as well as the bedside table and a crystal ornament.

All the other bullets hit the wall and then fell to the ground.

Si Dingli ordered the bodyguards to send everyone to the police station and detain them all in solitary confinement, and tortured them for information about the Cang Yue Gang.

At this moment, a dull voice came from the cloakroom, "Boom!"

Then it was, "Oh! My PP!"

Sidingli quickly walked into the cloakroom and turned on the light, sure enough! The little woman who was on the sofa fell on the carpet at this moment.

Rubbing the painful place, rolling on the carpet.

Stingli held back a smile and hugged the little woman on the ground, "It is so old that it can fall to the ground."

Smelling the familiar smell, Shao Jiayi, who was still dizzy, stuck it on the man's chest without saying a word, and fell asleep again.

Regarding the matter just now, I didn't have any sense of the whole process.

When Shao Jiayi got up the next morning, the bedroom had been restored to its original state.

Stingli did not tell Shao Jiayi about what happened last night, and didn't want her to feel insecure everywhere.

When rubbing her aching head and going downstairs in a daze, a slightly older woman was cleaning.

Seeing Shao Jiayi put down his work, he greeted him,

"Madam, you are awake, I will bring you breakfast now."

Shao Jiayi was sure that she hadn't seen this woman before, and the speed at which Steinli changed servants seemed to be too fast!

I don't know how fast it is to change women...

"Well, thank you!" She sat down at the dining table.

Within two minutes, a bowl of soup was placed in front of her, "Madam, this is the hangover soup ordered by Mr. Si. You can drink some first."

"Okay, thank you."

Shao Jiayi picked up the spoon, drank the sober soup, and after a bowl of soup, the headache really got better.

As soon as he walked out of the gate of Villa No. 9, Ruman walked over, and immediately followed Steinli and called.

“Hi, President Si!”

“My wife, I heard that you are going out?” When Shao Jiayi changed his shoes, the servant called him the report number.

“Yeah, I’m going to the store, it’s about to open soon, I’m so worried! How do you know I’m out of the house?” Luman opened the back seat door for her, and Shao Jiayi sat in.

I accidentally saw that many bodyguards were dangling around Villa 9.

She remembered that Villa No. 9 didn’t have so many bodyguards, so why did they come out so many in one night? Steinli is very satisfied with the word family in her mouth.

“Well, you don’t have to worry about too much at the shop.”

He can paved all the roads for her, and she can just wait and count the money!

Shao Jiayi retracted his thoughts and said softly, “I don’t want it. In order to avoid being abandoned by Mr. Si one day, I have to work hard and fight for the match...Ah! I try to stand side by side with you on the top of the world how is it?”

I remember that Stingli did not allow her to say that she was not worthy of him, so Shao Jiayi immediately changed his words, hehe.

Praise one for your wit!

Of course Stingli heard the change in her words, and the man laughed softly, “Little cute, first of all, I want to solemnly tell you that the problem you are worried about cannot happen at all! Then there is everything you want, I I can give it to you!” How could he abandon her? Shao Jiayi thinks too much!

“Okay, I want the sea of roses, will you give it?”

“Silly girl, that was planted for you, it’s all yours!”

Shao Jiayi smiled sweetly, “Take me another day during the day, I don’t know the route yet!”

She didn’t even notice what path she took last night.

“Well, whenever you want to go, I will take you there!” He promised her.

Shao Jiayi thought for a while, and asked in wonder, “Sidingli, what did you have for breakfast today?”

“Huh? Same as you.” A simple Chinese breakfast.

“There is no honey in breakfast! Why is your mouth so sweet? Or did you find someone to teach you sweet talk?”

The man opposite couldn't help but laugh, Shao Jiayi was really his little cutie.

“Faced with the woman I love most, all the words are spoken naturally!” Doesn't it need to be taught at all? When he saw Shao Jiayi, he wanted to tell her all the good things and make her happy!

Shao Jiayi blushed, “Siding Li, you weren't like this before!” He had a cold and stinky temper before, and he threw her shoulders every day!

“Yes! I was blind before and didn't see your goodness. Now my eyes are better, so you can see your beauty clearly.”

Therefore, he has to cherish this hard-won relationship.

“Wow! Stingli, is this the call from Stingli? Are you possessed by the love saint?”

“Just take it!”

“Go go, I won't tell you, I'm going to the shop! I'll be back early in the evening to bring the twins!” There was Luman in the car, and she was embarrassed to have such a sweet phone porridge with Stingli.